

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	121B (s/v)	GRE	124	29	8	1918	3944N, 2319E	UC37	
CHA	A.A. RAVEN	USA	2459	14	3	1918	T- abt 16m off Wolf Rock 4941N 0550W	UB55	
CHA	A.B. SHERMAN (s/v)	USA	611	26	6	1917	Failed attempt to scuttle about 80 miles SW of the Scilly I	UC62	need owner
CHA	A.E. Mc KINSTRY	CAN	1960	3	10	1918	Near the Lizard - Damaged only	UB112	
ATL	A.E.WHYLAND (s/v)	USA	130	13	3	1918	55m off Tenerife	U152	
NOR	A.H. FRIIS (s/v)	DAN	110	25	5	1917	off Faroe island 35m WSW Sudero	UC33	
NAC	A.PIATT ANDREW (f/v)	USA	141	20	8	1918	60m off NS coast (on Quero bank or off Sable Isl. ?)	U156	sunk by Triumph
MED	A.S. 160 (s/v)	GRE	20	3	11	1917	E of Crete	UC37	
MED	A56a (s/v)	GRE	31	29	8	1918	3940N, 2312E	UC37	
MED	A59a (s/v)	GRE	35	24	8	1918	3755N, 2539E	UC37	
CHA	AALESUND	NOR	414	23	1	1918	T- 12m SwxW of St. Catherine's Point 5028N 0133W	UC71	voy. Caen - Barry, in ballast
NOR	AARO	GBR	2603	1	8	1916	About 25 miles SW of Stavanger	U20	
CHA	AASTA	NOR	1146	27	3	1917	G- 4,5m SW of Armen Rock	UC69	voy. Pomaron - Swansea, copper pyrites & concentrates
CHA	ABARIS	GBR	2892	17	11	1917	10m W of Eddystone - damaged only	UB40	
MED	ABBAS (gunboat)	EGY	298	5	11	1915	G- off port of Sollum	U35	
MED	ABBASIEH (s/v)	GBR	140	22	8	1918	100m NE of Alexandria	U0	
MED	ABD ES SALEM (s/v)	FRA	25	26	5	1917	off Sicily	UC20	
MED	ABD RAZIK (s/v)	TUN	25	10	4	1917	off Tripoli or between Tripoli and Tunisia	UC20	
CHA	ABEJA (s/v)	GBR	174	9	3	1917	20m SSW Start Pt 4953N 0342W	U48	
MED	ABELIA	GBR	3650	30	12	1915	152m. W Gavdo Isl. 34,30N 21,00E	U34	
NOR	ABERDON	GBR	1005	9	3	1915	T- off St Abb's Head	U12	Lost with all hands and posted as missing since sailing from Seaham Harbour, 9 March 191
ATL	ABOSSO	GBR	7782	25	4	1917	180m WbN Fastnet 5710N 1458W	U43	
MED	ABOUKIR	GBR	3660	3	2	1918	G+T- 20m EbS Cape Creus 4220N 0340E	UB48	voy. Naples - Gibraltar, in ballast - torpedoed and sunk next day after gunfire and explosive
NOR	ABOUKIR (HMS)	GBR	12000	22	9	1914	off Dutch coast 5218N 0341E	U9	
ATL	ABURI	GBR	3730	17	4	1917	T- 125m NW Tory Isl. 5615N 1130W	U61	voy. Liverpool - West Africa, general cargo
NOR	ABY (f/v)	GBR	15	7	7	1918	25m E¾N of Spurn Point	UB40	GY974
BIS	ACACIA (f/v cutter)	FRA	9	1	5	1917	Chassiron LH in 73°7m off	UC72	
ATL	ACADIA (bark)	NOR	1556	23	4	1917	65m NW of Tory Is.	U52	
CHA	ACADIAN	GBR	2305	16	9	1918	T- 11m SWbW Trevoze Head 502510N 051558W	UB117	10.25pm 1 survivor
NOR	ACANTHA (f/v)	GBR	322	5	4	1915	25 miles ExN of the Longstone 5541N, 0100W	U10	
ATL	ACARY	BRA	4275	2	11	1917	T- off Cape Verde Isl. - beached at Porto Grande	U151	voy. Rio de Janeiro - Havre, hides & coffee CTL
ATL	ACCORIANO (s/v)	POR	312	17	12	1918	Along W African coast	U156	
MED	ACHAIA	GBR	2733	7	9	1916	M- 300yds ENE Oran Harbour 3600N 0050E	U72	voy. Karachi-Cardiff, corn. Loaded with 3 RN motor boats which were lost with the ship
NOR	ACHIEVE	GBR	43	30	7	1915	30-35m ESE of Lowestoft	UB10	
CHA	ACHILLE ADAM	GBR	460	23	3	1917	S- 31 miles SE by S of Beachy Head,	UB39	voy. Saint Valery - Newhaven, light
ATL	ACHILLES	GBR	7043	31	3	1916	T- 90m WNW Ushant	U44	voy. Sydney & Table Bay - London & Liverpool, grain & wool
ATL	ACHILLES	GBR	641	9	6	1917	G- SW Ireland 75m WbS Fastnet abt 5110N 1015W	U55	Sunk by both U55 & U95 - voy. Cadiz - Liverpool & Glasgow, general cargo
NOR	ACHILLES II (navy tr)	GBR	225	26	6	1918	M- off Shipwash LV 520430N 014800E	UC4	ex GY 182 ACHILLES
MED	ACHILLEUS	GRE	843	5	8	1916	G- 70 miles south of Toulon 42.08N-05.21E at 10,15am	U35	voy. Marseille - ...
BIS	ACONCAGUA (3m s/v)	FRA	1313	2	1	1917	G- Biscay 46.11N 07.26W	U70	voy.Chille-France, salpeter
ATL	ACOR (s/v)	POR	183	17	8	1917	off SW Spain	U0	
ATL	ACORIANO (s/v)	POR	312	17	12	1917	SE Azores abt 3510N 1830W	U156	
CHA	ACORN (s/v)	GBR	112	26	9	1917	20m SxE of Start Point	UC69	
ATL	ACTAEON	USA	4999	24	11	1917	150m NNW Cape Finisterre 4518N 1030W	U84	
IRI	ACTER	GBR	6082	1	9	1918	St George's Channel - Damaged by a torpedo	UB125	
NOR	ACTIE (s/v)	NOR	562	29	9	1915	20m SW of Lindesnaes 57.35N - 06.30E	U16	
NOR	ACTIVE (f/v)	GBR	46	6	6	1918	5m N½E Smith Knoll Spar Buoy	UB40	or 57t

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	ACTIVE (tr)	GBR	149	26	4	1917	65E EbS of Longstone	UC50	
IRI	ACTIVE III (drifter)	GBR	81	15	10	1917	M- off Milford Haven btwn Grassholm and Skokham	UC51	Lost with all hands
NOR	ACTIVITY (f/v)	GBR	56	24	7	1915	30m from Lowestoft	UB12	
CHA	ACTON	GBR	279		3	1917	Engl. Channel end of the month	U0	Sailed fm Fishguard, Pembroke for St Malo 21.3. UC17 could have been in the area on 22
CHA	ADA	NOR	1111	3	10	1916	S- 15m S½W Wolf Rock	UC26	voy. Bilbao - Glasgow, iron ore
NOR	ADA	SWE	2370	9	6	1917	T- 20m E of Aberdeen or 30 miles east of Fair Isle	U61	voy. Göteborg - Hull, general cargo
CHA	ADA (ffv)	GBR	24	1	2	1917	NNW Trevoise Head	U55	
CHA	ADA (s/v)	GBR	187	11	2	1917	8m S Anvil Pt	UC66	
MED	ADA (s/v)	ITA	179	29	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa area between 26 and 31 1/1918	UB49	
ATL	ADALANDS	NOR	1577	7	3	1917	G- 5m W of Fastnet or 20 m SW	UC44	voy. Rufisque - Hull, groundnuts
NOR	ADALIA	GBR	3847	29	7	1917	G- 53m NE Muckle Flugga 6138N 0000	U94	voy. Arkhangelsk - London, timber and passengers
MED	ADAMANTIOS KORAIIS	GRE	2947	18	5	1916	G- 30 miles SSE of Toulon 42.38N-06.13E	U34	voy. Barry - Savona
CHA	ADAMS	GBR	2223	17	10	1917	T- 6m. SEbE Lizard 495415N 050430W	U62	voy. Tyne - Saint Nazaire, coal
ATL	ADAMTON	GBR	2304	8	4	1916	G- 10m SW Tiree Isl. abt 5632N 0726W	U22	voy. Scapa Flow-Barry on ballast
ATL	ADANSI	GBR	2644	6	5	1917	80m W½N Fastnet 5040N 1105W	U21	
CHA	ADDAH	GBR	4397	15	6	1917	T- 35m SW pointe de Penmarch 4724N 0500W	UC69	voy. Montreal - Cherbourg, general cargo
CHA	ADDAX (f/v)	GBR	40	29	1	1918	14 miles SEe of Berry Head 5021N 0318W	UB55	BM301
IRI	ADELA	GBR	685	27	12	1917	T- 12m NW Skerries, Anglesey	U100	voy. Dublin - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	ADELAIDE (f/v)	GBR	133	6	2	1917	30m ENE of the Tyne	UB22	
CHA	ADELAIDE (s/v)	GBR	180	4	3	1917	42m NWxN of Cherburg - Damaged only	U48	
MED	ADELINA (s/v)	ITA	170	15	6	1916	in Pionbino Channel, abt 4300N 1005E at 5,35am	U35	
MED	ADELINA (s/v)	ITA	528	22	2	1917	E of Solenzara 41°46'N, 09°37'E	UC38	
MED	ADELPHOTIS (s/v)	GRE	26	18	9	1918	3614N, 2525E	U27-Kuk	
CHA	ADENWEN	GBR	3798	11	3	1915	G- 20 miles NW of the Casquets	U29	
IRI	ADENWEN	GBR	3798	25	3	1917	6m SEbE North Aklow LV 5236N 0537W	UC65	
CHA	ADIEU VA (s/v)	FRA	64	15	3	1917	G- NE Cap Barfleur	UB18	
NOR	ADINE	NOR	2235	13	3	1918	T- 8 miles E of The Heugh, Hartlepool 5442N-0058E	UB34	voy. Rouen - Tyne, in ballast
NOR	ADMIRAL (tug)	GBR	102	2	7	1918	2m N Flamborough Head with French lighter NORD (550t)	UB40	
CHA	ADMIRAL COCHRANE	GBR	6565	22	1	1918	3m S28°E of Berry Head - damaged only 5021N 0325W	UB31	
NOR	ADOLF	SWE	835	12	2	1917	S- 39 miles SSE of Dennis Head 5853N 0132W	UC44	voy. Swansea - Sweden, general cargo
CHA	ADOLPH ANDERSEN	DAN	981	17	11	1917	T- about 10 miles NE Ushant 4830N 0455W	UC77	voy. Newport, Mon. - Nantes, coal
NOR	ADOLPH MEYER	SWE	807	12	1	1918	M- Presumed mined SE of Peterhead	UC58	voy. Methil 11 Jan - Göteborg via Lerwick, coal (17)
NOR	ADOLUF or ADOLF (s/v)	RUS	169	5	6	1915	30m off Rattray Head	U19	
MED	ADOUR	NOR	1940	9	12	1917	T- 1.75m off Stormigas Island 3740N, 0034.5W	U64	voy. Valencia - Liverpool, fruit
MED	ADRIA 1	ITA	1809	19	7	1918	T- Strait of Sicily 3710N, 1112E	UB50	voy. Palermo - Tunis, cotton
NOR	ADUATIEK	BEL	2221	12	2	1916	M- off Aldeburgh Napes 52.08N-01.44E or 5211N 0149E	UC4	voy. Newcastle - Savona, coal (mine laid 10.2.16)
NOR	ADVANCE (f/v)	GBR	44	1	7	1917	5m SE of South Ower's Buoy	UC63	
CHA	ADVENT	GBR	895	27	9	1917	M- 0,25m N of Quinoes Buoy 5056N 0141E	U0	
CHA	ADVENTURE (f/v)	GBR	50	18	5	1917	25m SW of Bishop Rock	UB20	
BAL	AEGIR	SWE	427	3	11	1916	off Raumo	U22	per website/Lloyd's/ Spindler (438 tons)
MED	AEGUSA (HMS)	GBR	1242	28	4	1916	M- off Malta	U73	
NOR	AFRAM (s/v)	DAN	43	13	7	1917	90 -100 m NE of Girdle Ness	UC45	
CHA	AFRIC	GBR	11948	12	2	1917	T- 12m SSW Eddystone LH 4959N 0418W	UC66	voy. Liverpool - Devonport & Sydney, general cargo
CHA	AFRICA	GBR	1038	16	9	1915	M- 2,5m S Deal, The Downs	UC6	voy. London - Boulogne, general cargo (mine laid 15 Sep)
ATL	AFRICAN PRINCE	GBR	4916	21	7	1917	T- 60m NNW Tory Isl. 5600N 0930W	U66	voy. Liverpool - Newport, china clay, etc.
NOR	AFRICAN TRANSPORT	GBR	4482	25	6	1918	3m N Whitby	UB88	
BIS	AFRIQUE	FRA	2457	4	8	1917	off Belle Ile - damaged only	UC71	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	AFRIQUE	FRA	1743	25	9	1916	S+G- 38m SE Longships LV 4927N 0535W	UB37	voy. Bayonne - Barry, pit props
NOR	AFRIQUE	FRA	2457	12	6	1918	off Whitby	UC40	
IRI	AFTON	GBR	1156	15	2	1917	23m NbE Strumble Head 5224N 0509W	UC65	
NOR	AGAMEMNON II (Navy tr.)	GBR	225	15	7	1915	M- off Shipwash	UC1	ex GY 187
CHA	AGATE (navy tr)	GBR	248	14	3	1918	M- off Royal Sovereign LV	UC71	
MED	AGATINA (s/v)	ITA	201	4	4	1918	off Sicily	UC25	
IRI	AGBERI	GBR	4821	25	12	1917	T- 18m NW½NBardsey Isl, St George Channel	U87	voy. Dakar - Liverpool, general cargo & passengers
NOR	AGDER	NOR	305	10	12	1916	81m W of Udsire	U24	
NOR	AGENDA (s/v)	NOR	226	27	7	1916	off Tyne Estuary, 5515N, 0040W	UB23	
IRI	AGENORIA	GBR	2977	28	11	1917	3.5m off New Island LH - Hit by torpedo and beached	U96	
MED	AGHIA ARENE (s/v)	GRE	16	24	1	1918	off Skyros	UC23	or AGHIA IRENE per Spindler
BIS	AGHIA PARASKEVI	GRE	2795	24	6	1917	T- 23m off Cape Ferrat or 10 miles SSW	UC65	voy. Bougie - Cardiff, ore
MED	AGHIA TOM AGHION (s/v)	GRE	30	29	5	1917	N of Crete	UC74	
AEG	AGHION SPIRIDON (s/v)	GRE	21	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
AEG	AGHIOS DIMITRIOS (s/v)	GRE	50	25	1	1918	Aegean Sea	UC22	
MED	AGHIOS GEORGIOS (s/v Barque)	GRE	897	6	9	1917	S- Ionian sea 3624N 2254E	UC74	voy. Monastir - Piraeus, salt
MED	AGHIOS GEORGIOS (s/v schooner)	GRE	161	19	8	1917	S- Ionian sea 3623N 2144E	UC74	voy. Malta - Piraeus
AEG	AGHIOS GEORGIOS (s/v)	GRE	130	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
MED	AGHIOS GEORGIOS (s/v)	GRE	16	16	6	1917	30m W of Malta 35°37'N, 13°49'E49'E	UC22	or 17/6 position per KTB
MED	AGHIOS GERASIMOS (s/v)	GRE	85	23	10	1918	S Crete	UC74	
MED	AGHIOS JOANNES (s/v)	GRE	14	24	1	1918	off Skyros	UC23	
MED	AGHIOS JOHANNIS (s/v)	GRE	20	5	5	1918	N Crete	U33	
AEG	AGHIOS NICOLAOS (s/v)	GRE	20	12	2	1918	Aegean Sea	UC37	date approx.
MED	AGHIOS NICOLAOS (s/v)	GRE	120	13	6	1917	W of Ikaria	UC23	12 tons?
MED	AGHIOS NICOLAOS (s/v)	GRE	7	20	9	1918	3657N, 2205E	U27-Kuk	or unnamed
CHA	AGHIOS NIKOLAOS	GRE	2231	4	5	1917	S- 16m. SE Barfleur 4943N 0054W	UB38	voy. Oran - Boulogne, iron ore
IRI	AGHIOS SPYRIDON	GRE	1618	12	2	1917	T- 5m off Pendeen LH 5010N 0548W	UC47	voy. Swansea - Naples, coal
MED	AGIA (s/v)	GRE	20	5	4	1917	off the North African coast	UC22	date approx.
MED	AGIA TRIAS (s/v)	GRE	14	3	7	1918	3605N, 2210E	U27-Kuk	
NOR	AGILE (navy tr)	GBR	246	27	4	1917	M- 3m E of Sunk LV	UC11	
MED	AGIOS AMMA (s/v)	GRE	16	18	9	1918	3614N, 2525E	U27-Kuk	
MED	AGIOS ANDREAS (s/v)	GRE	68	3	9	1917	Aegean Sea	UC74	
MED	AGIOS CONSTANTINOS (s/v)	GRE	14	11	7	1918	3538N, 2512E	U27-Kuk	or AGIOS KONSTANTINOS
MED	AGIOS DIMITRIOS (s/v)	GRE	40	6	5	1918	3542N, 2552E	U27-Kuk	
MED	AGIOS DIONYSIOS (s/v)	GRE	58	20	5	1918	3639N, 2218E	U32-KuK	
BLA	AGIOS GEORGIOS	RUS	106	10	10	1917	off the Caucasus	UB42	
MED	AGIOS GEORGIOS (s/v)	GRE	17	10	7	1918	3547N, 2519E	U27-Kuk	
MED	AGIOS LOUKIS (s/v)	GRE	11	10	7	1918	3545N, 2519E	U27-Kuk	or AGIOS LOVKAS
MED	AGIOS NICOLAOS (s/v)	GRE	119	23	9	1917	W of Crete	UC38	
MED	AGIOS NICOLAS (s/v)	GBR	113	14	9	1918	10m SE of Paphos	U27-Kuk	or GRE
MED	AGIOS NICOLAS (s/v)	GRE	13	20	9	1918	3626N, 2220E	U27-Kuk	
MED	AGIOS SPIRIDION (s/v)	GRE	58	19	9	1918	3604N, 2400E	U27-Kuk	
MED	AGIOS SPIRIDION (s/v)	GRE	18	20	9	1918	3626N, 2220E	U27-Kuk	
BAL	ÄGIR	SWE	427	3	11	1916	S- off Raumo 6 miles off Santakari Beacon, Gulf of Bothr	U22	voy. Stockholm - Raumo, general cargo
NOR	AGNE	SWE	1010	9	8	1917	T- North Sea in 6046N, 0332E	U60	voy. Göteborg - Hull, general cargo and timber
NOR	AGNES	SWE	1394	13	6	1918	12m E of Flamborough Head	UB107	voy. Hull - Blyth, in ballast
IRI	AGNES (s/v)	GBR	99	26	12	1916	15m SWbW St Ann's Head	UC46	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	AGNES (tr)	GBR	125	23	1	1917	North Sea	U44	Captured in North Sea previous to 21/2/17 per Lloyd's
CHA	AGNES CAIRNS (s/v)	GBR	146	26	4	1917	8m NE of Alderney Island	UC65	
NAC	AGNES G. HOLLAND (tr)	USA	100	5	8	1918	West Atlantic	U156	
MED	AGNESE MADRE (s/v)	ITA	235	8	2	1918	S Sardinia 3824N 0810E	U64	
CHA	AGNETE	GBR	1127	24	4	1918	4m SbW Start Point	UB40	voy. Newport - Rouen, coal
MED	AGRAGAS	ITA	850	26	5	1917	Syrte	UC73	
IRI	AGRICOLA (s/v)	GBR	49	12	9	1917	Bristol Channel	U19	
IRI	AGUILA	GBR	2114	27	3	1915	47m SW the Smalls, St George's Channel	U28	
CHA	AIDA (s/v)	POR	93	19	10	1918	off Brest	U0	U43 ? U119 and 122 in the area but not in Spindler
NOR	AIGBURTH	GBR	824	5	12	1917	T- 2m NEe South Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UB75	voy. Tyne - Tréport, coal
CHA	AIGLE (s/v)	FRA	172	26	4	1917	11m SW Start Pt	UC47	
CHA	AIGLON (s/v)	FRA	280	3	12	1916	35m N30W Ushant	UC21	
NOR	AILSA	GBR	876	18	6	1915	12m SE Arbroath (Trondheim- Leith)	U17	
CHA	AILSA CRAIG	GBR	601	15	4	1918	T- 13m WbN Portland Bill 5030N, 0248W	UB80	voy. Cardiff - Granville, coal
CHA	AIMEE MARIE (s/v)	FRA	327	4	2	1917	off Scilly Isles 4927N 0640W	U53	or AIMEE MARIA
ATL	AINSDALE (s/v)	GBR	1825	5	2	1917	off southwestern Ireland 5000N 1350W - damaged only	U54	
MED	AIREDALE	GBR	3044	10	4	1918	S of Messina harbor 3805.9N, 1536E - damaged only	UC52	
BIS	AISLABY	GBR	2692	27	12	1916	10m NE Estaca Pt, El Ferrol 4351N 0728W	U46	
CHA	AIZCORRI MENDI	SPA	2272	22	10	1917	M- 15m NW Brehat Island - damaged only	UC48	(mine barrier 478)
CHA	AJAX	NOR	1468	22	2	1917	S- 30m N of Ushant	UC17	voy. Rufisque - Liverpool, groundnuts
CHA	AJAX	DAN	1030	25	12	1917	off Audierne 4753N 0432W	U104	voy. Bilbao - Cardiff, iron ore
CHA	AKAROA (s/v barque)	NOR	1348	1	9	1917	First T and then G- 70m W of the Casquets	U19	
ATL	AKASSA	GBR	3919	13	8	1917	8m SE Galley Head (Liverpool-West Africa)	UC33	
MED	ALA (s/v)	ITA	359	17	2	1917	Straits of Sicily	U39	
NOR	ALABAMA	NOR	891	11	2	1916	M- 5m N Kentish Knock LV 51,3430N 01,4030E	UC1	voy. Le Havre - Newcastle, in ballast (mine laid previous day)
NOR	ALACRITY	GBR	1080	31	3	1916	T- in the south entrance to Hewitt Channel, Yarmouth	UB13	voy. Le Havre - Seaham Harbour, in ballast, investigation shows UB13 only possibility (lost)
NOR	ALADDIN	NOR	753	8	9	1917	T- 5 m NbyW Flamborough Head	UB34	voy. Dunston - Tréport, coal
ATL	ALAMANCE	USA	4455	5	2	1918	T- off Ireland, 4m E Maiden's Head	UB57	voy. Baltimore - Liverpool, general cargo
ARC	ALASKA (f/v)	NOR	90	5	6	1917	30m Ne of Vardö, 7125N, 3549E	U28	
NOR	ALASTAIR	GBR	366	6	11	1915	M- 4m E of Southwold	UC3	voy. London - Tyne, burnt ore (mine laid 6.10.15)
CHA	ALAUNIA	GBR	13405	19	10	1916	M- 2m S½W Royal Sovereign LV	UC16	
MED	ALAVI	GBR	3627	13	10	1917	S+G- 6m NE cape Palos, 3740N 0034W	U35	voy. Genoa - Carthagen, in ballast (13)
MED	ALBA	ITA	1639	8	4	1917	S- abt 3 miles off Garraf, Catalan coast, SW of Barcelona	U52	voy. Swansea - Marseille & Italy, coal
NOR	ALBACORE (HMS destr.)	GBR	440	9	3	1917	M- 2m SE 1/4 E fm Hellier Holm, Kirkwall - damaged only	UC44	
NOR	ALBATROSS (tr)	GBR	158	24	9	1916	20m E of Flamborough Head	U57	
CHA	ALBERDINA (s/v)	NLD	134	26	2	1917	35m NE of Alderney	UC65	
NOR	ALBERDINA (s/v)	NLD	100	23	5	1917	25m NW of Maas LV	UC64	
NOR	ALBERT CORNELIS (tr)	NLD		5	7	1917		U0	date approximate
MED	ALBERT WATTS	USA	3302	28	11	1917	M- near Villa (50 miles W Genoa- barr.648a)	UC35	(mine laid 28.11.17) reached port, but leaking gasoline from her cargo ignited the following
NOR	ALBERTA (navy tr)	GBR	209	14	4	1916	M- off Grimsby	UC7	
ATL	ALBERTHA (s/v)	DAN	170	15	8	1917	SW Hebrides	U62	
ATL	ALBERTINE BEATRICE (bark)	NLD	1379	15	6	1917	abt 200m SW Fastnet	U82	
ATL	ALBERTO TREVES	ITA	3838	3	10	1918	T- 300m from American coast	U155	voy. Carthagen, - New York
MED	ALBERTO TREVES	ITA	3838	5	5	1918	Mediterranean, beached Carthagen, - damaged only	U0	vessel sunk October 3, 1918
MED	ALBERTO VERDERAME (s/v)	ITA	195	4	12	1917	Gulf of Genoa	UC35	
MED	ALBINA (s/v)	ITA	187	24	2	1917	7m E of Siniscola	UC38	
NOR	ALBION (f/v)	GBR	22	7	7	1918	25m E¾N of Spurn Point	UB40	GY1130

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	ALBION II (navy tr)	GBR	240	13	1	1916	M- 1,5m S of Needles CG Station 50.3830N 01.34W	UC5	
NOR	ALBIS	NOR	1381	14	8	1915	G- 60m WNW of Stadt, Norway 62.20N-03.15E	U25	voy. Archangelsk - Immingham, pit props
CHA	ALCEDO (USN armed yacht)	USA	983	5	11	1917	off Penmarc'h	UC71	
BIS	ALCIDE MARIE (f/v)	FRA	26	17	3	1917	off Gironde	UC70	
ATL	ALCIDES (4mst bark)	NOR	2704	31	7	1917	S- off N Ireland 5505N 1705W	U54	voy. Lough Swilly-Savannah (23)
CHA	ALCINOUS	GBR	6743	31	3	1918	5m N20°W of Fairlight Church - damage d only	UB57	
CHA	ALCYON (s/v schooner)	FRA	164	7	9	1916	S-30m N50W Creach LH, Ushant 4850N 0520W	UB39	voy.La Rochelle-Cardiff, pitprops. Set afire
CHA	ALCYON (s/v)	FRA	59	16	11	1916	north of Ushant	UC17	or 14/11/1916
CHA	ALCYONE (s/v)	GBR	149	1	8	1917	45m NNW of Roches Douvres	UB31	
CHA	ALCYONE (s/v)	GBR	116	7	10	1917	3m NxW of Le Colbart Ridge Buoy	UB57	
CHA	ALDEBARAN	SWE	1683	1	10	1918	T- 7m. off Wolf Rock 4954N 0559W	UB112	voy. Marbella - Ayr, ore (lost with all hands, missing vessel)
CHA	ALDERSHOT	GBR	2177	23	9	1918	T- 5m ESE Dartmouth 50°16'35N 03°27'5 W	UB113	voy. Glasgow - Nantes, coal & machinery
ATL	ALEDA MAY	USA	31	10	8	1918	western Atlantic	U117	
NOR	ALEPPO	GBR	3870	18	10	1915	M- 1.5m E of Sunk Head Buoy - damaged only	UC6	
CHA	ALERT	GBR	289	28	11	1916	6m ENE of Owers LV	UB39	
CHA	ALERT	GBR	777	15	4	1917	M- 3.5 miles ESE of No.7 Ruytingen Buoy 5105N 0156E	U0	Lighthouse tender built 1911
NOR	ALERT	GBR	59	1	8	1915	4m SE of Newarp LV off Gt Yarmouth	UB10	
NOR	ALERT (s/v)	GBR	59	31	5	1918	6m NE of Boulmer (Coquet area)	UB40	Boulogne sur Mer ?
CHA	ALERTE (s/v)	FRA	176	17	12	1916	mid Channel 4942N 0325W	UC17	
CHA	ALESIA	FRA	6006	5	9	1917	off Ushant - damaged only	UC69	sunk next day by UC50
CHA	ALESIA	FRA	6006	6	9	1917	T- 40m NW of Ushant abt 4849N 0500W	UC50	voy. Cardiff - Bordeaux, sank the same day after being previously damaged by UC 69
ATL	ALESSANDRA (s/v)	ITA	2394	15	3	1918	off Senegal	U153	or 16/3/18
MED	ALESSANDRIA	ITA	8006	2	5	1917	T- 100 miles north of Benghazi	UC74	May 2, 1917 per KTB
MED	ALESSIO COCCO (s/v)	ITA	29	15	4	1917	off Tunisia (?)	UC20	
NOR	ALEXANDER SHUKOFF	DAN	1652	17	5	1917	Skagerrak	UC79	Taken as prize, later released
NOR	ALEXANDER SHUKOFF	DAN	1652	22	8	1917	T- abt 30m W of Florø (N Bergen)	U87	voy. Bergen - Lerwick, in ballast
MED	ALEXANDER WENTZEL	RUS	2832	29	2	1916	T- 20 miles north of Cap Bon	U38	voy. La Goulette - West Hartlepool, iron ore
NOR	ALEXANDRA (f/v)	GBR	179	28	1	1917	60m E of Longstone, Farne Isl.	UC31	
ATL	ALEXANDRE (4m barque)	FRA	2671	1	8	1917	G- off Azores 3333N 2315W	U155	voy. La Pallice - ...
CHA	ALEXANDRE (s/v)	FRA	697	12	6	1917	S- off Fecamp	UC69	1:00pm
ATL	ALEXANDRIAN	GBR	4467	9	1	1917	off W Coast of Ireland - Stranded in sinking cond.	U84	
CHA	ALF (3m schooner)	FRA	196	23	10	1916	25m SW Penmarc'h	UB23	
CHA	ALFALFA	GBR	2993	27	4	1917	T- 30m SW Scilly Isl. 4915N 0620W	UB32	voy. Newport - Mediterranean, coal
MED	ALFONSO (s/v)	ITA	230	17	5	1917	10m off Denia, SE Valencia	U34	
MED	ALFONSO (s/v)	ITA	15	9	8	1917	Mediterranean	U0	
NOR	ALFRED (f/v)	GBR	24	26	4	1916	27m ExS of Lowestoft	UB18	
CHA	ALFRED (s/v)	GBR	130	12	6	1917	15m SW Boulogne	UB40	
NOR	ALFRED (s/v)	FRA	107	6	8	1917	off Inner Bank, Dunkirk (?)	UC63	location may not be accurate
CHA	ALFRED DE COURCY (s/v)	FRA	164	25	11	1916	off Ushant	UC26	
NOR	ALFRED H. READ (pilot vessel)	GBR	457	28	12	1917	M- entrance of Mersey	UC75	
CHA	ALGARVE	GBR	1274	20	10	1917	T- 15m WSW Portland Bill	UB38	voy. Rouen - Swansea, in ballast
CHA	ALGERIAN	GBR	3837	12	1	1916	M- 2,5m SW Needles LH, Wight 50°46'00 N 01°20'19W	UC5	
CHA	ALGERIE	FRA	3386	8	8	1917	2m SW of Portland Bill - damaged only	UB31	sunk per Bendert
MED	ALGERIE	FRA	4315	4	12	1916	T- 145 miles SE of Malta	UC22	voy. Salonica - France
MED	ALGERIEN	FRA	1703	25	11	1915	G- 27 miles NNW of San Pietro, Sardinia 3922N, 0754E	U33	voy. Marseille - Tunis, general cargo
CHA	ALGIERS	GBR	2361	26	2	1917	M- 3m S Owers LV 5035N 0040W	UC65	Calais-Barry Rds in ballast-8 lost
ARC	ALGOL	RUS	2088	5	6	1917	S- NW Cape Teriberski or 70m off North Cape 71.30N, 26	U28	voy. Barry Dock - Port Romanoff, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	ALGOL	NOR	988	10	3	1917	E Shetlands	U81	
CHA	ALGONQUIN	USA	1806	12	3	1917	65m. W Bishop's Rock	U62	or 2832t
ATL	ALGORTA	SPA	2117	29	1	1917	S- 30m S29W off Ushant	U53	voy Sagunto - Tees, iron ore & oranges
CHA	ALHAMA	GBR	1744	26	4	1917	M -1,5m N Calais	UB12	voy. Bayonne - Dunkerque, pit props (mine laid that day)
CHA	ALICE	FRA	822	21	11	1916	19m SE Beachy Head or 23 miles NW of St. Valéry en Cq	UB40	
CHA	ALICE (ff/v)	FRA	18	19	2	1917	NW Fecamp 4949N 0018E	UC65	
CHA	ALICE (ff/v)	GBR	61	24	3	1917	S- 12m. SSW Eddystone LH abt 4959N 0417W	UC17	
CHA	ALICE (s/v schooner)	FRA	119	7	9	1916	S- 30m N Ushant	UB29	voy. Swansea-La Rochelle, coal
BIS	ALICE CHARLES (ff/v)	FRA	41	12	3	1917	off the Gironde entrance	UC21	
CHA	ALICE MARIE	GBR	2210	20	12	1917	6m ENE Start Point	UB31	
BAL	ALIDA (s/v)	SWE	71	11	6	1917	Baltic	U0	date approx.
CHA	ALIDE (s/v)	RUS	175	1	5	1917	off Lands End	UC75	
BIS	ALINE (s/v)	FRA	30	15	2	1917	25m WSW La Coubre Pt	UC21	
CHA	ALINE MONTREUIL	FRA	1624	21	9	1917	T- 22m. N of Cap Barfleur 5002N 0118W	UB38	voy. Rouen - Swansea
CHA	ALISON	GBR	286	28	11	1916	8m ESE of Owers LV 50°34'48N 00°26'34 W	UB39	
CHA	ALIX	NOR	1584	22	10	1916	T- 15m W of Triagoz 49.10N-03.40W	UB39	voy. Bilbao - Stockton, iron ore
MED	ALIX (s/v)	ITA	141	24	8	1916	off coast of Algeria	U34	
MED	ALKELDA (yacht)	ITA	113	30	6	1917	Ligurian Sea 4326N, 0855E	U63	98t per Spindler
NOR	ALKOR	NOR	269	31	7	1918	off S Norway coast	U98	
MED	ALKYON	GRE	2464	22	9	1917	T- off Cap Falcon, a few miles off Oran	UB50	voy. Tyne - Palermo, coal
MED	ALLANTON	GBR	4253	3	1	1918	T- 20m N Cape Bon 3726N, 1100E	UB50	voy. Hull - Malta, coal
CHA	ALLENDALE	GBR	2153	27	3	1918	T- 52m SbW Lizard 4950N 0550W	U101	voy. Ardrossan - Bordeaux, coal
BIS	ALLIE	GBR	1127	5	1	1917	S- 10m WbN Ile de Re 4615N 0148W-2m NW Bouée Bal	UB39	voy. Swansea - Bordeaux, copper sulphate
IRI	ALMA (s/v)	RUS	335	13	3	1917	St George's Channel abt 5135N 0735W	U70	
BIS	ALMA JEANNE (s/v)	FRA	33	15	2	1917	Biscay 4609N 0153W	UC66	
MED	ALMERIAN	GBR	3030	19	10	1918	M- 13m WbS Licata 37°11'N-13°39'E	U73	gesunken: brit. S/S "Almerian" (Cpt. Holmes), 3030 BRT (19.10./23.15h), vor Pta. Bianca (
CHA	ALMOND BRANCH	GBR	3461	27	11	1917	2m SE Dodman Pt 501205N 044530W	UB57	8:15am
ATL	ALMORA	GBR	4385	2	10	1917	T- 100m W½N Cape Spartel 35.45N-07.45W	U39	voy. Barry - Gibraltar, coal
ATL	ALNWICK CASTLE	GBR	5900	19	3	1917	T- 310m W½S Bishop Rock 4738N 1324W	U81	voy. London - Table Bay, general cargo & passengers
CHA	ALOSE (navy tr)	FRA	214	5	10	1915	M- S Galloper LV (barrage 22)	UC6	UC7 per Spindler (mines laid on 22/8 by UC7) 12 cas.
BIS	ALPHONSE CONSEIL	FRA	1591	6	1	1917	T- 180nm WNW Corunna	U48	voy. Nantes -
CHA	ALPHONSE MARCELINE (ff/v)	BEL	60	16	11	1916	off Cap Antifer	UB40	
NOR	ALSTER	GBR	964	14	1	1918	5m ESE Noss Head	UB62	
IRI	ALTAIR	NOR	1674	18	10	1917	T- 8m NE¾N of Newquay 5031N 0517W	UC64	
NOR	ALTE	SWE	1725	30	9	1916	North Sea	U55	per Spindler taken as prize
NOR	ALTE JARL	NOR	1249	21	10	1916	16 miles off the SW Norwegian coast	U78	Taken as prize and retained
NOR	ALTO	GBR	2266	16	7	1916	M- 4m off Kessingland approx.	UC1	voy. Rouen-Tyne
IRI	ALU MENDI	SPA	2104	28	4	1917	12m SE of Tuskar	UC65	
NOR	ALWYN (s/v)	GBR	73	12	6	1917	5m Se of Girdleness	UB41	
ATL	ALYSSUM (HMS)	GBR	1250	18	3	1917	M- SW coast of Ireland 5131N 0857W	UC66	
NOR	AMADAVAT (st. trwl)	GBR	171	12	12	1917	M- E of Shetlands	U71	
ATL	AMAKURA	GBR	2316	12	6	1917	T- 180m NW½W Tory Isl. 5610N, 1300W 5614N, 1350W	U94	voy. Liverpool - Demerara, general cargo
MED	AMALFI (MMI cruiser)	ITA	10118	7	7	1915	Adriatic 15m off Venice	UB14	
MED	AMALIA (s/v)	ITA	22	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3617.5N, 1207E	UC27	or 27t
NOR	AMANDA (s/v)	SWE	232	16	4	1917	S- 5627N, 0300E	UC51	voy. Frederikstad, No to West Hartlepool, pitprops
ATL	AMAZON	GBR	10037	15	3	1918	T- 30m NbW Malin Head 5549N 0806W	U110	voy. Liverpool - Buenos Aires. Uboot sunk in counter attack
ATL	AMBACA	POR	2888	23	12	1917	3 miles north of Cabo Toriñana 43.02N-09.22W	U0	voy. Lisbon - Bordeaux

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
IRI	AMBER	GBR	401	2	5	1917	S- about 2m off Ballyhalbert, Co. Down	UC65	voy. Troon - Waterford, coal
MED	AMBERTON	GBR	4556	5	11	1917	N Cap Bon 3719N, 0841E - damaged and stranded only	UB50	not sunk as per Bendert
NOR	AMBIENT	GBR	1517	12	3	1917	M- 7m NW Shipwash LV 5208N 0146E	UC4	voy. Sunderland - Dunkerque, coal (mine laid previous day)
CHA	AMBON	NLD	3598	22	2	1917	off Scilly - damaged only	UC66	
CHA	AMEDEE (s/v)	FRA	130	22	12	1916	35m N05E Triagoz, Brittany	UC18	
NOR	AMEER (navy tr)	GBR	216	18	3	1916	M- off Felixstowe 515845N 012800E	UC7	mine laid 15,3,16
CHA	AMELIA AND JANE (s/v)	GBR	62	27	4	1917	14m NNW of Fort Cherburg - damaged only	U0	unsuccessful stop and sink
CHA	AMELIE	BEL	1135	13	11	1917	T- 7m SW Start Point 500845N 034745W	UC31	voy. Le Havre - Cardiff, in ballast
NOR	AMERICA	NOR	3706	2	5	1915	North Sea 5720N, 0309E	U41	per Spindler, 0110E per Lloyd's
NOR	AMETHYST (f/smack)	GBR	57	13	8	1915	S- 7m ESE of Lowestoft	UC5	Apparently, though only on a map in Spindler, not in text
BIS	AMI DE DIEU (dundee)	FRA	45	2	9	1918	G- abt 4732N 0855W	U53	
BIS	AMICITIA	NOR	1111	6	12	1916	S- 120m SW Ushant	UB39	voy. Sevilla - Honfleur, pyrites
MED	AMIRAL CHARNER	FRA	4604	13	9	1918	T- 44 miles west of Pantellaria 3636N, 1258E	U41-KUK	voy. Marseille - Salonica, horses and general cargo
MED	AMIRAL CHARNER (MN)	FRA	4750	8	2	1916	T- 15m W of Beirut 33°21'N-34°54'E (KT B)	U21	1 survivor
MED	AMIRAL DE KERSAINT	FRA	5570	14	9	1917	T- 2,5m E Cape Tortosa (Oran-Marseilles)	U64	voy. Havre & Oran - Marseille & Indo-China
CHA	AMIRAL GANTEAUME	FRA	4590	26	10	1914	T- off Cap GriS- Nez (towed to Boulogne)	U24	
MED	AMIRAL HAMELIN	FRA	5051	7	10	1915	T- 170 miles SW of Cape Matapanabt 3530N, 1910E	U33	voy. Marseille - Salonica, military stores
MED	AMIRAL LAFONT (aux s/v)	FRA	117	25	5	1918	N of Alboran 3631N, 0227W	UB50	
ATL	AMIRAL L'HERMITE (s/v)	FRA	156	6	4	1917	abt 60m WNW of Blaskets, W Ireland	U59	or 188t
MED	AMIRAL MAGON	FRA	5566	28	1	1917	T- 160 m. W of Cerigotto at 11:10 abt 3549N 2002E	U39	voy. Marseille - Salonika with troops. 211 lost
MED	AMIRAL OLRV	FRA	5567	1	9	1917	T- 38m NW Cape Sidero	UC74	voy. Havre - Indo-China
IRI	AMIRAL RIGAUT DE GENOUILLY	FRA	5364	1	2	1918	T- NE Tintagel Head 50.43N 04.41W - damaged only	U0	Position is rather close to the coast.Uboot per deduction (not U101)
ATL	AMIRAL TROUDE (bark)	FRA	1876	30	9	1917	T- 400m WSW of Penmarch 4640N, 1530W	UB51	voy. Chile-France with salpeter
IRI	AMIRAL ZEDE	FRA	5980	19	11	1917	T- 22 miles SE of Carnsore Point, Ireland (abt 5155N 055	UC77	voy. Havre & Newport - Buenos Aires
ATL	AMOR	ITA	3472	5	6	1917	T- abt 200m NW Fastnet around 5244N 1342W	U66	voy. Galveston - Liverpool
NOR	AMOR (s/v)	DAN	196	30	7	1917	5655N, 0336E	UC40	
NOR	AMOT	NOR	1362	14	12	1916	North Sea	U84	per Spindler taken as prize and not released
CHA	AMPHITRITE (f/v)	GBR	44	28	11	1916	24m WxS of Portland Bill	UB37	
BIS	AMPHITRITE (s/v)	POR	179	9	6	1917	40m off Cape Prior	UC48	or 8/6/1917
MED	AMPLEFORTH	GBR	3873	21	5	1917	15m WSW Gozo Isl. 3610N, 1330E	U65	
CHA	AMPEGARTH	GBR	3707	10	5	1918	M- 1m WSW Dover Harbour	UC71	
NOR	AMSTELDAM	GBR	1233	18	10	1917	6m N Flamborough Head	UB21	
NOR	AMSTELDJK (f/v)	NLD	186	26	4	1917	near Haaks LV, 5256N, 0410E	UC63	
ATL	AMSTELLAND	NLD	5404	1	7	1917	G- 35 miles south of Galley Head	UC31	voy. Buenos Aires - Belfast
NOR	AMSTELSTROMM	NLD	1413	27	3	1917	35m W of Egmond, 20 miles ENE of Noord Hinder L.V	UB10	derelict after falling in with V44, G86 and G87 on March 23
NOR	AMSTERDAM	GBR	806	24	2	1918	T- 3m SEbe Coquet Isl.	UC49	voyage Leith to Rotterdam, 87 passengers-4 lost
ATL	AMULREE (s/v)	GBR	1145	24	4	1917	S- 50 milesW NxE of Tory Island 5610N, 0840W	U81	voy. Liverpool - Santos, coal
CHA	AMY (Navy trawler)	GBR	270	11	4	1917	M- 0,5m NxE from Whistle Buoy Le Havre roads	UC26	9 lost on a crew of 10
BIS	ANAIS (s/v)	FRA	130	16	3	1917	S- 14m SE of Glenan lles	UC21	per Spindler, Lloyd's has 25/2/1917 loss date. Voy. Cardiff – Saint Pierre de Quiberon, coal
MED	ANATOLIA	GBR	3847	25	6	1917	M- 1,5m off Genoa	UC35	voy. Liverpool - Genoa, general cargo (mine laid 13.5.17)
NOR	ANBOTO MENDI	SPA	2114	10	5	1918	Robin Hood Bay	UB21	
IRI	ANCHORIA	GBR	5430	24	3	1918	5547N, 0713W - damaged and towed to Lough Swilly	U98	
ATL	ANCHUSA (HMS)	GBR	1290	10	7	1918	N coast of Ireland	U54	
CHA	ANCONA	GBR	1168	6	9	1916	Damaged by gunfire at 4847N 0425W	U0	
CHA	ANCONA	GBR	1168	28	5	1917	T- 110m WSW Ushant	UC70	Per Lloyds missing since passed Lizard on 27th
MED	ANCONA	ITA	8210	7	11	1915	T- off Cape Carbonara or WNW of Marettimo	U38	over 200 lost. U38 was flying Austrian flag during that attack
CHA	ANDALUSIAN	GBR	2349	12	3	1915	S- 25m WNW Bishop Rock 4941N 0652W	U29	or 4950N 0705W

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NCH	ANDANIA	GBR	13405	27	1	1918	2m NNE Rathlin Isl., North Channel 5520N 0612W	U46	
MED	ANDONI	GBR	3188	8	1	1917	T- 46m SE Malta 3519N 1507E at 7,35am	U35	voy. Karachi - London, grain
CHA	ANDRE (s/v)	FRA	160	10	10	1918	G- W of Scillies	U55	
MED	ANDRE (s/v)	FRA	135	29	3	1917	off Ibiza	U0	
MED	ANDREA COSTA	ITA	4048	22	1	1918	T- near Marca, Sirocco, (off Malta)	U27-KUK	voy. Rangoon - Malta - see discussion on MW's board
NOR	ANDREW INA (f/v)	GBR	50	28	7	1916	12 ½m NE Tyne	UB23	
ATL	ANDROMACHE (st f/v)	GBR	313	14	4	1917	W of Shetlands	U78	or 12/4/1917
NOR	ANDROMEDA (tr)	GBR	149	23	9	1916	39m SExE of Spurn LV	UC16	
NOR	ANGANTYR	DAN	1359	14	6	1917	SE Cove Bay	UB41	
CHA	ANGE GARDIEN (s/v)	FRA	214	31	1	1918	M- 4m off Sept Iles, Brittany	UC48	
MED	ANGEL MARINA (s/v)	ITA	257	5	4	1917	Ligurian Sea	U52	
ATL	ANGELA	ITA	2422	3	1	1917	35 miles west of Cape St. Vincent	U79	or 4/1/1917
MED	ANGELA M. (s/v)	ITA	187	12	4	1917	NW Cape Bougaroni	U65	
NOR	ANGELA (s/v)	GBR	122	5	5	1917	M- 3m SE of South Tyne Pier 5459N 0119W	UC42	
MED	ANGELA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	80	1	7	1917	S of Sardinia 3752N, 1946E	UC67	per Spindler; loss dated 12/7/1917 in Lloyd's
MED	ANGELA MADRE G. (s/v)	ITA	155	2	12	1916	Nr Isola Rossa, Sardinia 4244N 0848E	U32	
MED	ANGELIKI (P/S)	GRE	706	28	10	1916	M- off Phleves Isl.and beached - damaged only	U73	at 21:00 voy. ... - ... (56) mine laid 27.10.16
MED	ANGELIKI (s/v)	GRE	30	20	5	1918	3639N, 2218E	U32-KuK	
MED	ANGELINA	ITA	153	24	8	1916	53m NNE of Bona 3748N, 0816E	U34	
MED	ANGELINA	ITA	1260	1	6	1918	T- W Granitola about 37N 12E or 80 miles off Tripoli	UB68	voy. Malta - Tripoli, general cargo or 1003 grt
MED	ANGELINA DI PAOLA (s/v)	ITA	228	26	4	1918	N of Cape San Vito	UB68	
MED	ANGELINA PASQUALE (s/v)	ITA	29	20	9	1918	off Sicily	UB105	
MED	ANGELINA T. (s/v barquentine)	ITA	146	4	8	1917	N of Cape Corse (Corsica)	U33	
MED	ANGELO	ITA	3609	17	7	1916	80 miles NE of Algiers 3753N, 0343E	U39	also dated 9.7
MED	ANGELO PADRE (s/v)	ITA	50	26	5	1917	SW Policastro, Campania 3934N, 1517E	U65	
MED	ANGELO PARODI	ITA	3825	13	12	1916	G- 6 miles from Cabo Tinoso, Spain, 3718N, 0125W	U38	voy. Genoa -
MED	ANGELO RAFFAELE	ITA	53	20	3	1918	Gulf of Naples 4057N, 1317E	UB49	
CHA	ANGELUS (navy tr)	GBR	304	28	2	1916	M- off Dover 510530N 011820E	UC6	
MED	ANGIOLINA	ITA	3541	19	3	1917	E of Elba - Damaged by torpedo, reached port	U34	
ATL	ANGLESEA	GBR	4534	24	4	1917	160m W Bishop Rock 4856N 1017W	U53	
CHA	ANGLIA	GBR	1862	17	11	1915	M- 1m E Folkestone Gate 5103N 0119E	UC5	Hospital Ship, 134 dead
NOR	ANGLIA (s/v)	GBR		30	12	1915	M- 5341N 0011E - damaged only	U0	
ATL	ANGLIA (tr)	GBR	107	24	7	1915	25m NW of Sulisker	U36	
CHA	ANGLIAN	GBR	5532	11	6	1917	43m SWbW½W Bishop Rock 4922N 0712W	UC75	
NOR	ANGLO DANE	DAN	808	21	10	1917	M- .75m SSW of Kirkabister LH, Bressay	UC40	
ATL	ANGLO-CALIFORNIAN	GBR	7333	4	7	1915	5015N, 0900W - damaged only by gunfire	U39	
MED	ANGLO-CANADIAN	GBR	4239	22	1	1918	T- 33m S½E Malta 3515N 1505E	U63	voy. Alexandria - Marseille, in ballast
ATL	ANGLO-COLOMBIAN	GBR	4792	23	9	1915	79m SE Fastnet Rock	U41	
BIS	ANGLO-PATAGONIAN	GBR	5017	11	7	1917	20m WSW Sables d'Olonne 4620N 0215W	UC72	
CHA	ANGO	FRA	7393	26	11	1917	T- English Channel - stranded Velt Bank	UB80	
NOR	ANGO	FRA	7393	26	7	1918	T- 2m E of Flamborough Head - damaged only	UC70	
ATL	ANGOLA	POR	4297	10	3	1917	T- 112m SW of Bishop Rock	U61	voy. Cardiff - Lisbon, coal
MED	ANGUS	GBR	3619	11	4	1916	G+S- 76m EbN Valencia 3957N 0108E	U34	voy. Calcutta via Barcelona - Bilbao, jute & cotton
MED	ANHUI	GBR	2209	13	8	1918	T- 2m SE Cape Greco, Cyprus 3504N 3408E	U27-KUK	voy. Famagusta - Port Said, general cargo & passengers
NOR	ANINE	DAN	1299	16	7	1918	Skagerrak	UB123	Taken as prize but released later
NAC	ANITA MAY (f/v)	USA		10	8	1918	Georges Bank	U117	per website downtosea.com
NOR	ANITRA (bark)	NOR	593	29	7	1917	S- 20m off Hvidingsö	U96	voy. Newport, Mon. - Christiania, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	ANJOU (aux.m/s)	FRA	771	17	6	1917	M- Biscay coord. WGS84 : N 43°35.2353 W 1°32.0737	UC48	ex coastal steamer
CHA	ANN J. TRAINER (s/v)	USA	426	16	9	1917	S- 30m off Ushant 48.44N 05.39W	UC21	change per MPL voy. New York-Le Havre, oil and wires
CHA	ANNA	NOR	1237	19	1	1917	S- 80 miles west of Ushant (48.29N-07.12W)	UC16	voy. Almeria - Glasgow, esparto grass
NOR	ANNA	RUS	2000	8	7	1915	T- 35m NExE of Kinnaird Head	U25	voy. Arkhangelsk - Hull, deals & battens
NOR	ANNA	DAN	1211	27	8	1917	T- about 25m from Lerwick 6035N 0007E	U87	
MED	ANNA E. (s/v)	ITA	41	3	3	1917	Straits of Sicily	U39	or S. ANNA S.
CHA	ANNA (barque)	DAN	610	13	5	1917	30m NE Ile de Batz 4912N 0426W	UC17	
BAL	ANNA (s/v)	SWE	172	30	7	1916	Raumo	UB36	voy. Höggarn-Raumo, ore and empty petrol casks
CHA	ANNA (s/v)	FRA	154	22	1	1917	S of Lizard 49°1'56N 04°26'05W	U53	
NOR	ANNA (s/v)	DAN	212	21	7	1918	S- 35m from Bergen	U113	voy. Gothenburg - Genoa, wood pulp
ATL	ANNA ALWINA	RUS	364	11	5	1917	SW Ireland 5130N 1040W or 5133N, 1100W	U80	
NOR	ANNA FOSTENES	NOR	2577	2	4	1917	M- ? 90m N Terschelling LV 5433N 0438E	U0	voy. New York - Rotterdam, wheat
CHA	ANNA GURINE	NOR	1147	24	10	1916	G- 30 miles S1/2W of the Longships LV	UB29	
ARC	ANNA I (ice breaker)	RUS		11	11	1916	M- White Sea	U76	date approx U76 laid mines 2/3 oct along the Murmane coast
CHA	ANNA MARIA (s/v schooner)	FRA	141	4	2	1917	S- western end of Channel 4937N 0510W	U83	
NOR	ANNA PROSPER (f/v)	BEL	70	5	2	1917	Smith Knoll Spar buoy 5247N 0215E	UB40	
MED	ANNA SCOTTO	ITA	594	18	10	1917	M- off off Capo Isole delle Correnti, Sicily	UC25	
CHA	ANNA SOFIE	GBR	2577	23	7	1918	T- 4m W Trevoise Head 503142N 050805W	U55	2.35pm
MED	ANNAM	FRA	6075	10	6	1917	T- 20 miles west of Sapienza Island (SW Peloponessus)	UC35	in convoy voy. Malta - Milo, troops
ATL	ANNAPOLIS	GBR	4567	20	4	1917	74m NW½N Eagle Isl. 5455N 1145W (+U61 on 19/4)	U69	
CHA	ANNE	GBR	4083	25	5	1918	T- between Berry Head and Dartmouth Bay - damaged or	UB74	voyage Tyne Dock to Genova via Falmouth (1)
ATL	ANNE (s/v)	DAN	240	16	4	1917	W Ireland abt 5145N 1720W	U43	
ATL	ANNE MARIE (s/v)	NOR	441	28	4	1917	160m W of Ireland	U70	
CHA	ANNE YVONNE (s/v)	FRA	102	17	3	1918	G- 1.5m abreast of Cadgwith 4959N 0510W	UB57	
NOR	ANNETTA (mot)	NLD	177	18	5	1917	40m off Yjmuiden	UC71	
CHA	ANNETTE MARIE (s/v)	FRA	118	10	8	1916	S- 10m NE Barfleur 4945N 0055W	UB18	voy. Swansea - Le Havre, coal
NOR	ANNIE ANDERSON (f/v)	GBR	77	5	7	1916	16m ESE Tyne	UB23	
CHA	ANNIE F. CONLON (s/v)	USA	591	3	10	1917	15m SE Scilly Isl.-towed but declared CTL in Crow Sounc	UC47	
NAC	ANNIE M. PERRY (f/v)	USA	116	3	8	1918	40m Off Sea Isl., Yarmouth co., NS coast	U156	or Annie Perry
MED	ANNINA CAPANO (s/v)	ITA	250	16	9	1917	Gulf of Lion	UC27	
MED	ANNUNZIATA (s/v)	ITA	61	14	10	1916	near Syracuse	UB47	
MED	ANNUNZIATA A (s/v)	ITA	206	3	4	1917	off the east coast of Sicily	UC38	
CHA	ANS (s/v)	RUS	362	6	12	1916	S- 15m SW Bishop Rock 4942N 0643W	UB29	per Spindler prob. UB29
MED	ANSEDONIA (s/v)	ITA	270	12	8	1917	S of Naples 3924N, 1535E	UC53	
BIS	ANSELMA DE LARRINAGA	GBR	4090	9	8	1918	cape d'Antifer - damaged only	UB88	
MED	ANSGAR (s/v)	DAN	301	11	4	1917	Gulf of Valencia	U52	
NOR	ANSGAR (s/v)	NOR	926	19	12	1916	"45 miles WSW of 5643, 0506E"	UB34	5625N, 0330E per KTB
IRI	ANT CASSAR	GBR	3544	27	8	1918	T- 30m NNW Strumble Head 5225N 0545W	UB118	voy. Glasgow - Milford Haven, coal (0)
MED	ANTAEUS	GBR	3061	4	11	1917	T- 42m NbW½W Cape Bon 3744N 1038E 3727N, 1058E	UB50	voy. Malta - Bizerta, in ballast
NOR	ANTELOPE	GBR	3004	3	6	1918	Tyne Estuary - damaged only	UB40	
MED	ANTENOR	GBR	5319	9	2	1918	near Algiers 3745N, 0145E - damaged only	UB52	3745N, 0156E per KTB
MED	ANTEO	ITA	2802	12	11	1917	M- off Leghorn, SSW of Livorno	UC35	voy. Cardiff - Livorno, coal (mine laid 12.8.17)
MED	ANTEOR	GBR	5319	9	2	1918	near Algiers 3745N, 0145E - damaged only	UB52	
IRI	ANTEROS	GBR	4241	24	3	1918	T- 16m WbN South Stack Rock 5317N 0509W	UB103	12:30am voy. Manchester - Port Talbot, in ballast
CHA	ANTHONY HOPE (navy tr)	GBR	288	16	11	1916	M- 0,5m N Whistle Buoy, Le Havre Roads 49°30'55N 00 °	UC26	
BIS	ANTIGONE (f/v cutter)	FRA	15	1	5	1917	Chassiron LH in 105°8m off	UC72	
MED	ANTIGOON	BEL	1884	29	8	1916	30m N of Dragonera Island (Majorca)	U38	voy. Cardiff - Genoa, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	ANTIGUA	GBR	2876	14	7	1916	S- 20m EbN Jidjelli, Algeria 3657N 0611E	U39	voy. La Goulette - Middlesbrough, iron ore
ATL	ANTILLES	USA	6878	17	10	1917	in Atlantic, abt 4810N 1115W	U105	
ATL	ANTINOE	GBR	2396	28	5	1917	150m WSW Bishop Rock 4850N 1010W	U86	
MED	ANTINOUS	GBR	3682	30	5	1918	3511N, 1748E - Damaged by torpedo	U63	or 29/5/1918, 3521N, 1705 perKTB
ATL	ANTIOCO ACCAME	ITA	4439	4	3	1918	W of Gibraltar	U155	
MED	ANTIOPE	GBR	2973	9	8	1916	G- 88m SWbW Marseilles 4216N 0403E at 5,00pm	U35	voy. Marseille - Rosario, in ballast
NOR	ANTIOPE	GBR	3004	3	6	1918	off Tyne mouth - Damaged only	UB40	
CHA	ANTOINE ALLOSIA (f/v)	FRA	29	23	10	1916	S- SW Penmarc'h	UB23	
MED	ANTOINETTE (s/v)	FRA	3	11	9	1918	off Beyrouth, seized and towed to port as prize	U27-KuK	
NOR	ANTOINETTE (s/v)	SWE	912	21	10	1916	Skaggerak	UB22	
NOR	ANTON	SWE	1568	6	6	1917	T- 20m off coast between Aberdeen and Dundee 56.45N-	UC77	voy. Grimsby - Göteborg, coal
NOR	ANTON (s/v)	SWE	1036	5	6	1918	24m WSW of Lindesnaes LH	U80	
MED	ANTONIA V (s/v)	ITA	132	14	6	1916	Tyrrenhian Sea abt 4205N 130E at 9,00pm	U35	
MED	ANTONIE	FRA	2698	3	10	1915	S- about 30 miles SW of Cape Matapan 35.58N 21.53E	U33	voy..., provisions
MED	ANTONIETTA (s/v)	ITA	93	18	9	1918	Mediterranean Sea	U0	not in Spindler
MED	ANTONIETTA R. (s/v)	ITA	84	28	3	1917	off Pt. Palinuro, Calabrian coast	U34	
CHA	ANTONIO	GBR	2652	7	3	1917	M- 7m off Dartmouth	UC17	voy. Barry - Cherbourg, hay (mine laid probably 18 Feb. 1917 casualties 11)
MED	ANTONIO BALBI (s/v)	ITA	25	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3619.5N, 1208.8E	UC27	
MED	ANTONIO MAGLIULO (s/v)	ITA	520	10	12	1917	Tyrrenhian Sea 4035N, 1318E	UC53	
MED	ANTONIO S. (s/v)	ITA	175	27	7	1918	off Tunisia 3527N, 1109E	UB50	or 175t
MED	ANTONIO SCIESA	ITA	1905	3	5	1917	T- 3639N, 2115E 24 miles SSE of Sapienza	U14-KuK	voy. Naples - Torre Annunziata
MED	ANTONIOS J.DRACOU LIS	GRE	3301	24	1	1918	T- off Alexandria	U33	voy. Karachi -
ATL	ANTONIOS M. MAVROGORDATOS	GRE	3771	17	6	1917	T- about 8m off Wolf Rock 4955N 0559W	UC48	voy. Liverpool - Gibraltar, coal
MED	ANTONIOS M.THEOPHILATOS	GRE	2293	20	3	1918	T- 74 miles NW of Port Said, (32.04N-32.08E)	U33	voy. Bombay - Milos
BIS	ANTONIOS STATHATOS	GRE	2743	1	12	1917	T- W of Ile du Pilier	U84	voy. Bordeaux - U. K.
IRI	ANTONY	GBR	6466	17	3	1917	19m WbN Coningbed LV	UC48	
CHA	ANTWERPEN	NLD	7955	12	9	1916	T- off Scillys 4930N 0647W	UB18	voy. New York - London, petroleum
CHA	ANTWERPEN	GBR	1637	18	11	1917	T- 2m SSW Rundle Stone buoy 500655N 053119W	UC77	3:15am voy. Barry - Rouen, coal
NOR	ANVERS	NOR	862	21	7	1915	Btw Skagerrak and Firth of Forth 56.30N-01.30E - taken a	U6	Taken as prize and retained
IRI	APAPA	GBR	7832	28	11	1917	3m NbE Lynas Point 5326N 0418W	U96	
CHA	APARIMA	GBR	5704	19	11	1917	T- 6m SW¾W Anvil Point 50°29'28N 01° 54'58W	UB40	57 lost voy. London - Barry, in ballast
MED	APE (s/v)	ITA	301	22	2	1917	E of Solenzara	UC38	
NOR	APHELION (tr)	GBR	197	24	9	1916	20m E of Flamborough Head	U57	
MED	APHRODITE (s/v)	FRA	130	7	2	1917	NW Alexandria	U38	
CHA	APLEY (navy trawler)	GBR	222	6	12	1917	M- 5,5m SxE½E from Nab LV 50°36'59N 00 °56'00W	UC71	
MED	APOLLO	GBR	3774	9	10	1915	G- 63m S Gavdo Isl, Crete 3344N 2440E	U39	voy. Cardiff - Port Said, coal
NOR	APOLLO	NLD	799	21	1	1916	M- 1m SSW of the Galloper LV 51,4230N 01,57E	UC10	voy. Valencia & Lisbon - Amsterdam , general cargo (mine laid 29 Dec 1915)
IRI	APOLLO (s/v)	DAN	242	25	2	1918	St George's Channel	U60	
NOR	APOLLONIA	ITA	2861	1	3	1917	M- 1m E Flamborough Head 5410N 0004W	UC32	
MED	APOSTOLES ANDREAS (s/v)	GBR	50	25	1	1918	off Port Said	U33	or GRE
IRI	APPALACHEE (tanker)	GBR	3767	25	2	1918	5m NxW of Rathlin Island - damaged only	U19	torpedoed but reached port
ATL	APPLEDORE	GBR	3843	9	6	1917	T- 165m SbW Fastnet 4842N 0856W	U70	voy. Sagunto - Middlesbrough, iron ore
BLA	APSCHERON	RUS	1864	15	10	1915	S- 24 miles south of Cape Chersones, Black Sea	UB14	while serving as a Russian Naval transport
MED	APSLEYHALL	GBR	3882	30	12	1916	28m WbN Gozo Isl.	UC22	
MED	AQUILA	NOR	2191	18	6	1916	100m off Marseilles abt 4115N 0530E at 5,30pm	U35	voy. Barry - Livorno, coal
ATL	AQUILA (s/v)	NOR	1093	14	3	1917	W of Orkney 6014N 0316W (Lloyd's)	U53	
MED	ARAB	GBR	4191	7	1	1918	T- 18m NbE Cap Serrat, Tunisia 3728N, 0923E	UB50	voy. Cardiff - Messina, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	ARABIA	GBR	7903	6	11	1916 T- 112m WbS Cape Matapan 36N 21E		UB43	voy. Sydney - London, passengers & general cargo
MED	ARABIAN	GBR	2744	2	10	1915 G- 15m W½S Cerigo Isl., Greece (Malta-salonica)		U33	voy. London - Piraeus & Salonica, general cargo
ATL	ARABIC	GBR	15801	19	8	1915 T- 50m SbW½W Old Head of Kinsale 5050N 0832W		U24	voy. Liverpool - New York, passengers, mail & general cargo
ATL	ARABIS	GBR	3928	16	9	1917 210m WbS Ushant		U54	
ATL	ARACATACA	GBR	4154	10	3	1917 250m WNW Fastnet 5119N, 1603W		U44	1 dead
MED	ARAGON	GBR	9588	30	12	1917 T- Alexandria Roads 3118.2N, 2948.5E		UC34	Troopship - 610 lives lost voy. Marseille - Alexandria
CHA	ARAL	GBR		4	1	1918 damaged (mine) ? Btwn Brest and Lorient		U0	most probably a mine (UC 69, UC 70, UC 79 ?)
ATL	ARANDA	NOR	1838	5	8	1916 M- 12 miles E by S from Skerryvore L.H 561924N 07064E		U78	voy. Bonaventure - Glasgow, lumber (mine laid 21 July, barr.6)
ATL	ARANMORE	GBR	1050	21	3	1916 T- 24m ENE Eagle Isl.		U43	voy. Limerick - Glasgow, general cargo
NOR	ARBONNE	GBR	672	26	2	1916 nr Kentish Knock LV, river Thames		UB2	
NOR	ARBOR VITAE	GBR	26	8	8	1915 35m NEbN Lowestoft		UB10	name per BVLAS
IRI	ARBUTUS (HMS)	GBR	1290	16	12	1917 T- St George's Channel 51,3730N 05,2430W		UB65	at 01:25am.
CHA	ARCA	GBR	4839	6	1	1918 7m S/W of start Point - damaged only		UC75	
ATL	ARCA (tanker)	GBR	4839	2	10	1918 40m. NWbW Tory Isl. 5545N, 0735W		U118	
MED	ARCADIAN	GBR	8939	15	4	1917 T- 26m NE Milos Isl. 36.50N-24.50E		UC74	troopship, voy. Salonica - Alexandria, 277 lost
MED	ARCANGELO MICHELE (s/v)	ITA	44	13	8	1917 S of Naples 3940N, 1538E		UC53	11.8 per Spindler
MED	ARCHBANK	GBR	3767	6	6	1918 T- 240m ESE Malta		UB105	Sunk around 1 a.m voy. Alexandria - Malta, naval stores
NOR	ARCTIC (tr)	GBR	169	6	6	1915 77m SExS of Spurn		U19	5/6/1915 per Lloyd's
ARC	ARCTIC PRINCE (navy tr)	GBR	194	15	4	1917 M- off Murmane coast - Damaged only		U75	6 dead
MED	ARDANDEARG	GBR	3237	14	3	1918 86m E¼N Malta		UC54	
IRI	ARDBEG	GBR	227	7	2	1918 32m N½E of Liverpool Bar LV		UB57	
NOR	ARDENS	GBR	1274	18	8	1917 T- 2m E Filey Brigg (Tyne-London)		UC16	voy. So. Shields - London, coal
MED	ARDGASK	GBR	4542	3	4	1917 T- 15m SW Cape Rosello, Sicily		U35	voy. Bombay - Hull, maiden voy.
ATL	ARDGLAMIS	GBR	4540	9	11	1917 T- 125m W Cape Spartel		U63	voy. Glasgow - Naples, coal, maiden voy.
NCH	ARDGLASS	GBR	4617	1	4	1918 6m E fm the Maidens, 7m NE Larne		UC31	
IRI	ARDGLASS	GBR	778	28	3	1917 4m E South Arklow LV 5241N 0551W		UC65	
MED	ARDITA CARRARA (s/v)	ITA	75	12	8	1917 S of Naples 3916N, 1521E		UC53	
IRI	ARDMORE	GBR	1304	13	11	1917 T- 13m WSW Coningbeg LV, St George chann.		U95	voy. London - Cork general cargo
NOR	ARENA	NOR	1019	2	4	1916 G- 5729N, 0526E		U70	voy. Fredrikstad - Hull, ferrosilicon, paper and lumber
ATL	ARENDAL	GBR	1387	18	9	1917 G- 115m W ½ N Cape Spartel		U63	voy. Liverpool - Marseille, petroleum & chemicals
ATL	ARES (tanker)	NLD	3783	8	3	1917 G- 40m off Cascais, Portugal 38.12N-10.19W		UC74	voy. Port Said-Rouen, oil
IRI	ARETHUSA (bark)	GBR	1279	22	4	1917 S- 15m NW of Eagle Light		UC66	Voy. Gulfport-Clyde, pitch pine
NOR	ARETHUSA (HMS)	GBR	3520	11	2	1916 M- off North Cutler Buoy, Harwich Roads		UC7	
BIS	ARETHUSE (ffv)	FRA	40	12	3	1917 off the Gironde entrance		UC21	
CHA	ARFON (navy tr)	GBR	227	30	4	1917 M- off St. Albans Head 50 29.844N, 002 10.445W		UC61	
ATL	ARGALIA	GBR	4641	6	8	1917 81m NW¾W Tory Isl. 5535N 1035W		U94	
MED	ARGENTARIO (bark)	ITA	739	2	7	1917 S of Sardinia 3808N, 0950.5E		U63	
MED	ARGENTINA (s/v)	ITA	97	25	5	1917 off Sicily		UC20	dates per Lloyd's
MED	ARGENTINA (s/v)	ITA	41	17	6	1917 off Djerba 3431N, 1169.5E		UC27	
MED	ARGIETTA (s/v)	ITA	165	23	9	1917 Tyrrhenian Sea		UC53	
CHA	ARGO	GBR	1720	8	2	1916 M- 4,5m NW Boulogne 5043N 0125E		UC3	voy. Boulogne - Dunkerque, pitwood (mine laid 25 Jan)
NOR	ARGO	NOR	1261	28	1	1917 M- 1.5m SE Inner Dowding LV 5319N 0037E		UC26	
MED	ARGO	GBR	3071	25	12	1917 18m NW Cape Tenes 3642N 0101E		U35	
NOR	ARGO (ffv)	GBR	131	30	4	1917 15m E½S of Buchan Ness		UB22	
ATL	ARGO (s/v)	POR	1563	23	3	1917 4746N 1045W		U46	
ATL	ARGO (schooner)	SWE	123	29	5	1917 NW Hebrides 5810N, 1530W		U69	voy. Halmstad-Hafnursfjord, boards and planks
CHA	ARGONAUT	USA	4826	5	6	1918 T- S of Bishop Rock in 49.12N-06.45W		U82	voy. Norfolk -

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	ARGOS (s/v)	FRA	26	15	2	1917	Biscay 4619N 0159W	UC66	
IRI	ARGUS	DAN	201	2	6	1918	80m off Loop Head 5227N, 1129W	U97	
ATL	ARGUS (f/v)	POR	100	11	12	1917	off Leixoes harbor	UB55	
ATL	ARGYLL	GBR	3547	13	4	1917	T- 110m W Bishop Rock 4923N 0907W	U84	voy. Port Kelah - Middlesbrough, iron ore
NOR	ARGYLL (navy tr)	GBR	280	15	6	1915	M- 12m ESE of Harwich	UC11	
CHA	ARGYLLSHIRE	GBR	12097	5	2	1917	T- 2,75m SW of Start Point 5011N 0335W - damaged on	UC46	
CHA	ARIADNE (HMS)	GBR	11000	26	7	1917	off Beachy Head	UC65	
NOR	ARIADNE (s/v)	NOR	496	29	6	1918	30m W of Lindesness 5720N, 0532E	UC59	Towed into Frederikshaven but CTL.
ARC	ARIADNE CHRISTINE	GBR	3550	2	9	1918	M- off Ribachi Peninsula, entr. White sea - dam only	U75	suspected
CHA	ARIADNE CHRISTINE	GBR	3550	6	7	1917	T- off Start Point 5808N, 0347W - damaged only	UB31	
MED	ARIANE (MN submarine)	FRA	414	20	6	1917	off Cap Bon	UC22	
NOR	ARIE (m/v)	NLD	107	20	4	1917	Hoofden area	UB16	
MED	ARIEL	GBR	3428	3	10	1918	T- 54m N Cape Tenes 3726N 0108E	UB105	voy. Sfax - Gibraltar, phosphates
CHA	ARIEL (s/v)	FRA	49	13	9	1916	35m NW Sept Iles, Brittany	UB18	
NOR	ARIEL (s/v)	GBR	108	1	7	1917	15 miles ENE of Rattray Head 5754N, 0112W	UC33	
ATL	ARIES	GBR	3071	25	2	1917	190m NWbW Fastnet 5155N 1430W	U50	
CHA	ARIES (Navy yt)	GBR	268	31	10	1915	M- off Leathercoat 51°00'04N 01°24'25 E	UC6	in Admiralty service
MED	ARIS	GRE	1000	15	10	1916	G- 12 m S of Punta Stilo 3749N, 1644E	UB47	voy. to France with wine or ARIS
BIS	ARISTIDIS	GRE	2179	26	5	1917	S- about 5 miles NNW of Cabo del Ajo	UC21	voy. Bilbao - Plymouth, iron ore
ATL	ARISTOTELIS C. IOANNOU	GRE	2868	2	1	1917	G- 30m W of Cape Roca 38.55N-09.48W	UC37	voy. Buenos Aires - Belfast, maize
MED	ARLEQUIN (s/v)	TUN	6	13	9	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC52	
ATL	ARLINGTON COURT	GBR	4364	14	5	1917	SW Ireland 5124N, 1120W - Hit by a torpedo but made pr	U57	
ATL	ARMADALE	GBR	6153	27	6	1917	T- 160m NW Tory Isl. 56.17N - 12.42W	U60	
CHA	ARMENIA	USA	5463	5	12	1917	20m E of start Point - damaged only	UB80	
CHA	ARMENIA	USA	5463	9	2	1918	off St Catherine's Pt (2nd time torp. beached & salv.)	UB30	
CHA	ARMENIAN	GBR	8825	28	6	1915	G+T- 20m W Trevose Head 5029N 0533W	U24	29 dead + 1500 mules
MED	ARMONIA	GBR	5226	15	3	1918	T- 38m off Porquerolles 4233N 0646E	UC67	
CHA	ARMORICAIN (s/v barquentine)	FRA	261	19	3	1917	G- 20m SW of Dodman Pt abt 4953N 0443W	UC66	voy. Treport-Cardiff, ballast
CHA	ARMORIQUE (s/v)	FRA	144	8	9	1917	N of Ushant	UB35	
ATL	ARNEWOOD	GBR	2259	13	12	1917	M- 4m ESE Sleat Pt, Skye Isl.(struck barr.56) 5701N 055·	U78	voy. Barry -, coal (mine laid 7 April 1917)
NOR	ARNFINN JARL	NOR	1097	20	5	1917	16m W1/4N of Holmengraa 6049N, 0410E	U19	
NOR	ARNO	DAN	1386	19	12	1917	M- ESE Aberdeen 57.20N-01.00W (barr.185)	U80	voy. No. Shields - Kolding, coal (mine laid 9.12.17)
IRI	ARNO MENDI	SPA	2827	12	3	1918	T- 14m S of Stack LH or 7 miles E of Skerries	UC75	voy. Agua Amarga - Ayr, copper ore
NOR	ARNSINN JARL	NOR	1097	20	5	1917	16m W¼N of Holmengraa	U19	
ATL	AROS CASTLE	GBR	4460	21	11	1917	T- 300m WbS¼S Bishop Rock 4719N 1245W	U90	voy. London - Baltimore, in ballast
ATL	ARPILLAO	SPA	2768	14	3	1918	T- off Las Palmas	U157	voy. Barcelona - Tenerife, torp. and sunk the following day
NOR	ARRAN (f/v)	GBR	176	18	12	1916	5606N, 0140E	UB34	
CHA	ARRINO	GBR	4484	1	2	1918	T- 14m NWbW Ile Vierge 4843N 0454W	U90	voy. Brest -, in ballast
ATL	ARROMANCHES	FRA	1640	23	10	1916	T- S of Ireland about 100 miles SW of the Scillies	U20	voy. Montreal - France
MED	ARTEMIS	GRE	528	23	3	1917	NW Roma	U34	
ATL	ARTENSIS (full rigged s/v)	NOR	1788	19	7	1917	W Ireland 5432N, 1107W	U87	
ATL	ARTESIA (tanker)	GBR	2762	8	2	1918	S- 190m EbN Madeira 3430N 1341W	U156	voy. Cette - New York, in ballast
NOR	ARTHUR	SWE	1435	23	11	1916	6m E of the Skaw	U75	
CHA	ARTHUR CAPEL	FRA	822	14	1	1918	T- 14m NW Barfleur 49,52N 00,47W	UB80	voy.Rouen - Barry, 1676 t. of pitcoal
IRI	ARTIST	GBR	3570	27	1	1917	58m W½S the Smalls 5120N 0700W	U55	
NOR	ARTUR WILHELM (f/v)	GBR	56	31	1	1916	30m SE Lowestoft	UB17	
MED	ARUM	GBR	3681	4	9	1918	40m E Pantelleria Isl. 3650N 1250E	UC54	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	ARVOR	FRA	961	21	7	1918	N Ushant	UB103	
CHA	ARVOR (s/v)	FRA	52	17	3	1918	1.5m NE of Lizard 4959N 0510W	UB57	
MED	ARZI (s/v)	ITA		4	4	1916	off Cap Bon	U39	U39 suspected but not in Spindler
MED	AS19 (s/v)	GRE	35	24	8	1918	3753N, 2756E	UC37	
CHA	ASABA	GBR	972	6	12	1917	T- 2m WSW Lizard 4957N 0515W	UC17	11am voy. Newport - Havre, Admiralty cargo
ATL	ASALIA (bark)	NOR	2348	30	6	1917	G+S- 5100N, 1350W abt 170m W of Fastnet	UC44	
ATL	ASAMA (tr)	GBR	284	16	7	1917	190m due W of Lundy Island	U48	armed but not in RN service
CHA	ASBJØRN	NOR	3459	10	3	1917	T- 13m NNW of Ushant LH	UC21	voy. Barry Dock - Lisbon, coal
CHA	ASBORG	NOR	2750	3	1	1918	Prob. T- 3,5m SE½E of St. Catherine's Point 50°31'3 0N C	UC75	
CHA	ASCAIN	FRA	1686	13	7	1917	11m. N Stiff LH, Ushant	UC77	
ATL	ASCARO	ITA	3245	30	4	1917	off SW Ireland abt 4905N 1030W	U93	
NOR	ASCOT (HMS)	GBR	810	10	11	1918	off Farne Isl.	UB67	63 lost, last warship sunk in WWI
CHA	ASGER RYG	DAN	1101	6	4	1916	T- Abt 10m WSW of Owers LV	UB29	Missing since sailing from the Tyne, 4 April 1916 for Algiers, coal, per LWL passed Beachy
CHA	ASHBURTON	GBR	4445	1	4	1916	80m WNW Ushant	U44	voy. Wellington & Montevideo - London, wool and general cargo
ATL	ASHEIM (bark)	NOR	2147	8	7	1917	20 miles NW of Inistrahull 5533N, 0754W	U53	also 5733N (to be ckd)
ATL	ASHLEAF	GBR	5768	29	5	1917	150m W Bishop Rock 4840N 0930W	UC41	sunk by U88 per Spindler
ATL	ASHLEIGH	GBR	6985	23	7	1917	T- 290m SW Fastnet 4710N 1235W	U54	voy. Newport - Port Said, coal
NOR	ASHMORE	GBR	2519	12	9	1915	M- 5 miles E ½ N of Kentish Knock L.V	UC3	voy. Rosario - Rotterdam, maize (mine laid 6.9.15)
CHA	ASHTABULA	GBR	7025	22	2	1917	M- near Elbow Buoy - damaged only	UC6	
NOR	ASHWOLD (f/v)	GBR	129	11	2	1917	130M NExN (N34E) of Shields	UC44	
NOR	ASIA (navy tr)	GBR	309	12	9	1917	M- off Berssay Island	UC40	Admiralty requisition - commissioned as minesweeper (mine laid same day)
MED	ASIATIC PRINCE	GBR	2887	30	5	1918	190m EbS½S Malta 3513N 1824E	U63	3523N, 1821E per KTB
MED	ASIMINA	GRE	2878	26	1	1918	T- off Cape Palinuro	UC53	voy. New York - Castellamare
NOR	ASK	SWE	1041	17	3	1916	near Noord Hinder - damaged only	UB6	
CHA	ASKEHAD	NOR	2823	8	9	1917	G- 130m W of Penmarch Point 4735N, 0725W	UC17	voy. New York - Havre, general cargo, iron, bone meal & paper
ATL	ASKEPOT (s/v)	NOR	1793	29	4	1917	135m W1/2 S of Scilly 4948N 0917W	U21	
CHA	ASKILD	NOR	2540	19	5	1917	T- 10m N of Ushant (foundered 9m N5W of Creach LH dt	UB20	voy. Penarth - St. Vincent, coal & general cargo,
CHA	ASON	SPA	2083	17	12	1916	T- 27m W Bishop Rock abt 4940N 0700W	UB38	voy. Santander - Glasgow, copper ore
CHA	ASP	NOR	1759	18	1	1917	G- 45m NNE off Bishop Rock45m NW Scillys 5037N 064:	UB38	voy. Barry Dock - Azores, coal
MED	ASPASIA (s/v)	GRE	105	23	2	1918	Aegean Sea, E of Doro (?)	UC23	
NOR	ASPEN	SWE	3103	17	5	1917	20m E of the Orkneys - damaged only	UC31	
CHA	ASPENLEAF	GBR	7535	30	12	1916	M- off Owers LV 5037N 0034W - damaged only	UC16	
ATL	ASRA (s/v)	NOR	1975	5	5	1917	140m WNW of Tory Is. 5540N, 1210W	U58	
CHA	ASSIMACOS	GRE	2898	11	9	1916	S- 45m S of Seven Stones 49.15N 06.08W	UB18	voy. Glasgow - Genoa, coal
MED	ASSIRIA	ITA	1582	12	5	1920	M- near Santo Stefano	UC53	voy. Genoa - Naples, general cargo. Assuming "Santo Stefano" = "Porto San Stefano", thei
CHA	ASSOS	GRE	2840	4	5	1917	S- 16m. SE Barfleur 4943N 0054W (30 miles ENE)	UB38	voy. Colombo - Dunkerque, maize
MED	ASSUNTA (s/v)	ITA	132	11	2	1917	abt 40m S C.Carbonara arnd 3830N 0930E at 11,00pm	U35	at 0,00am on 12/2 German time
MED	ASSUNZIONE	ITA	3770	15	6	1917	M- E of Bone 37N-08E	UC37	voy. Bahia Blanca - ... (mine laid 30,4,1917)
ATL	ASSYRIA	GBR	6370	26	8	1917	T- 34m bg332 Tory Isl 5540N 0900W	UB61	voy. Glasgow - New York, general cargo
CHA	ASTA	NOR	573	5	1	1917	G- 25m N of Casquets	UB37	
ATL	ASTA (mot.sch.)	DAN	121	22	7	1918	Near Bishops Rock	UB89	
MED	ASTER	FRA	2965	9	6	1917	G- 3 miles North of Cabo Tortosa - damaged only	U64	hit by 1 shell voy. Marseille - Dakar with 41 crew, 2 passengers and 582 senegalese troops
MED	ASTER (HM Sloop)	GBR	1250	4	6	1917	M- off Malta	UC25	Acacia class (10)
CHA	ASTERS (s/v)	NOR	1531	28	5	1917	G- 150m WbN of Scilly Isl. 50N, 07W	UC55	
ATL	ASTI	ITA	5300	14	8	1917	off Scilly or NW Cape Finisterre 4815N, 1015W	U93	or 13/8/1917
ARC	ASTORIA	GBR	4262	9	10	1916	T- 120m NWbW Vardo	U46	voy. New York - Archangelsk, copper, leather and machinery
BAL	ASTRID	SWE	204	11	11	1916	off Raumo	U22	voy. Stockholm-Raumo, general cargo

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	ASTROEA (s/v)	DAN	260	15	4	1917	off SW Scillies abt 4900N 1030W	U55	
NOR	ASTROLOGER	GBR	912	26	6	1916	M- 5m SSE Lowestoft 52°25'35"N, 1°47'5 0"E	UC1	voy. Leith - Dunkerque, general cargo & coal (mine laid that day)
CHA	ASTURIAS	GBR	12002	20	3	1917	6m off Start Point (beached and salvaged)	UC66	
ATL	ATALANTA	GBR	519	14	3	1915	12m WSW Inishturk Isl. (W coast of Ireland)	U29	per Spindler, damaged only per Lloyd's
NOR	ATALANTA	SWE	1091	17	4	1917	G- about 56.30N-04.10E damaged only	UC51	voy. Göteborg - Hull, iron & general cargo
NOR	ATALANTA	SWE	1091	18	4	1917	G- about 56.33N-04.18E	U86	voy. Göteborg - Hull, iron & general cargo, found still afloat by U 86 and sunk
MED	ATALANTE (bark)	FRA	124	15	7	1917	SE Baleares	U38	
NOR	ATHENA	GBR	45	30	7	1915	30-35m ESE of Lowestoft	UB10	
NOR	ATHENE	NOR	1847	16	10	1916	109m SwxW of Hvidingsö	U32	or 18/10
ATL	ATHENIA	GBR	8668	16	8	1917	T- 7m N Inistrahull	U53	voy. Montreal - Glasgow, general cargo & passengers
NOR	ATHENIAN (f/v)	GBR	171	10	2	1917	105m ExS¼S of Aberdeen 5720N 0130E	UB22	
NOR	ATHENIC	GBR	4078	19	2	1918	8m SSW of Flamborough Head - damaged only	UC71	
MED	ATHINAI	GRE	988	30	8	1917	G- Kassos Strait, SE of Cape Sidero, Aegean Sea	UC74	or 31/8
CHA	ATHOLE (f/v)	GBR	150	26	4	1917	20m S Owers LV	UC65	
MED	ATHOS	FRA	12644	17	2	1917	T- 200m SE Malta	U65	754 lost
NOR	ATHOS	NOR	1708	26	1	1918	off Sunderland (1 m ENE Kettleness Point per Ron) 5434	UB34	
ATL	ATLANTIAN	GBR	9399	26	6	1918	T- 110m N by W ½ W Eagle Isl. 5542N 1257W or 55.44†	U86	voy. Galveston - Liverpool
IRI	ATLANTIAN	GBR	9399	3	11	1917	S of Isle of Man - damaged only	UC75	
ATL	ATLANTIC (bark)	DAN	1087	8	7	1917	20m S of St. Kilda 5708N, 0825W	U53	or 9/7/1917
ATL	ATLANTIC SUN (tanker)	USA	2333	18	3	1918	T- 19m NW of Orsay Isl. 5556N, 0655W or 5549N 0710W	U46	voy. Philadelphia - Liverpool, oil
CHA	ATLANTICO (s/v)	POR	319	30	9	1918	G- 6m W Bishop Rock 4950N 0635W	UB112	
MED	ATLANTICO (s/v)	ITA	3069	26	8	1916	off E coast of Spain	U38	
ATL	ATLANTIDE	ITA	5431	9	2	1918	W of Gibraltar	U156	
MED	ATLANTIQUE	FRA	6479	9	5	1918	S of Sardinia	UB52	
CHA	ATLANTIS	NOR	1171	3	10	1918	T- 6m SE of Lizard	UB112	voy. Barry - Rouen, coal
ATL	ATLAS	NLD	1813	11	1	1918	S- 25m from Fuerteventura Island 28.32N-12.52W	U156	voy. Bissao - Rotterdam, groundnuts. Captured 10 Jan 1918 and scuttled the following day
CHA	ATLAS	GBR	989	13	11	1917	T- 5m SE Owers LV	UB56	voy. Warkworth - Rouen, coal
NOR	ATLAS	GBR	3090	14	2	1918	T- 10m ESE Hartlepool	UC71	voy. Murmansk - Middlesbrough, iron ore
ATL	ATLAS (s/v 4m rig)	FRA	2068	28	7	1917	200m W of Fastnet	U30	per deduction fm KTB (Spindler IV/267) and LWL p309
MED	ATTACK (HMS)	GBR	785	30	12	1917	M- off Alexandria 3118.2N, 2948.5E	UC34	
ATL	ATTIKA	NOR	2306	22	3	1917	NW Ireland 5450N, 1250W	U81	
MED	ATTILIO (s/v)	ITA	210	27	1	1918	Ligurian coast	UC67	
MED	ATTUALITA	ITA	4791	20	12	1917	near Arma di Taggia 4349N, 0753E	UB49	voy. Savona - Gibraltar
IRI	ATXERI MENDI	SPA	2424	29	8	1918	T- 4m SE Tuskar Rock	UB125	voy. Glasgow - Barcelona, coal
CHA	AU REVOIR (ams)	FRA	1058	26	2	1916	Off Le Havre 4932N 0004E	UB18	
BIS	AUBE	GBR	1837	3	8	1917	3,5m NbW Ile d'Yeu and 2m SW Bouée des Bœufs	UC71	time 11 pm GMT on 3.8 for British (subs. 4.8 for Germans)
CHA	AUCHENCRAG	GBR	3916	12	1	1917	T- 20m W Ushant 4828N 0535W	U84	voy. La Plata - Cherbourg, wheat
NOR	AUCKLAND CASTLE	GBR	1084	24	8	1918	T- 5m EbS½S Farne Isl.	UC59	voy. Hartlepool - Moss, coal (12 incl. Master)
IRI	AUD	NOR	1102	30	11	1916	S- 8m N30W of Godrevy Is. Light 501936N 053318W	UB18	
MED	AUDACE (s/v)	ITA	144	15	6	1916	30m off Cape Corse abt 4330N 0915E at 5,30pm	U35	
NOR	AUDAX	GBR	975	6	9	1918	T- 6,5m EbN Robin Hood Bay 5429N 0021W	UB80	voy. Rouen - Tyne, in ballast
ATL	AUGUST (bark)	RUS	1596	20	4	1917	300m W Ireland abt 5025N 1640W	U43	
BAL	AUGUST (bark)	SWE	346	21	10	1916	Finngrundet LV	UB30	voy. Gävle-Raumo, coke
BAL	AUGUST (s/v)	SWE	120	11	6	1917	7m off Unterstens Lighthouse	UC58	voy. Ornö-Finland, feldspath
NOR	AUGUST (s/v)	NOR	341	7	12	1916	North Sea	U59	
MED	AUGUSTA	ITA	523	15	8	1916	off E coast of Corsica abt 4135N 1040E at 11,00am	U35	
MED	AUGUSTA (s/v brigantine)	ITA	686	26	4	1917	NE of Cap Bon 3722.2N, 1131E	UC27	voy. Tunis - Alexandria, phosphate.

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	AUGUSTE CONSEIL	FRA	2952	11	3	1915	Off Start Point	U29	
CHA	AUGUSTE MARIE (s/v)	FRA	63	28	11	1916	abt 30m N of Ushant	UB18	
ATL	AUGUSTO DE CASTILHO (navy tr)	POR	487	14	10	1918	between Madeira and the Azores	U139	per Conways, exElite
ATL	AUGUSTUS WELT	USA	1221	21	7	1917	abt 130m SW Ushant	UC17	
ATL	AUGVALD	NOR	3406	23	6	1918	3840N, 5540W or 3830N 5342W (Starke-Schell)	U151	voy. La Pallice - Baltimore, in ballast
NOR	AULTON	GBR	634	23	3	1918	T- 9m. SEbE½E of Berwick Harbour	UB83	voy. Seaham - Aberdeen, coal
NOR	AURA	NOR	396	10	8	1915	13m from Marstenen (Norway)	U25	Converted to steam in 1899
ATL	AURANIA	GBR	13936	4	2	1918	T- 15m N½W Inistrahull 56°36'06N 06° 9'36W	UB67	voy. Liverpool - New York, in ballast, taken in tow but stranded near Tobermory, Isle of Mul
CHA	AURELIE (dundee)	FRA	89	22	1	1917	Western part of Channel 49°30'57N 03°28 '05W	UC18	
ATL	AUREOLE (tanker)	GBR	3998	10	12	1917	M- Little Minch (barr.153a) 5723N, 0702W - Damaged on	U75	
NOR	AURIAC	GBR	871	23	4	1917	5m ESE St Abb's Hed (Rouen-Leith)	UC44	
MED	AURORA	ITA	2806	5	10	1916	G- 50m S of Cape Carbonara at 9,25am	U35	voy. Genoa - Tunis
NOR	AURORA	DAN	768	27	8	1917	T- about 25m from Lerwick 6035N 0007E	U87	at 19:45 voy. Newcastle - Nakskov, coal
MED	AURRERA	SPA	2845	24	5	1916	S- Gulf of Genoa	U39	voy. Glasgow - Livorno, coal
ATL	AUSONIA	GBR	8153	11	6	1917	5117, 1717W - Damaged by torpedo, made port	U55	
ATL	AUSONIA	GBR	8153	30	5	1918	620m WbS¾S Fastnet 4759N 2342W	U62	
MED	AUSONIA	ITA	1438	14	9	1917	T- off Cape Tortosa 4046N, 0103E	U64	voy. Swansea - Savona, coal
CHA	AUSTRALBUSH	GBR	4398	13	11	1917	7m E½N Eddystone LH	UC31	
ATL	AUSTRALDALE	GBR	4379	19	10	1917	165m NWbN¾N Cape Vilano 4524N 1132W	U22	
NOR	AUSTRALIA	RUS	3600	17	9	1917	G+T- N of Shetlands 35 m. NW Muckle Flugga	UB62	
MED	AUSTRALIA (s/v)	ITA	1586	22	5	1916	65m SE Barcelona	U34	cargo of coal
MED	AUSTRALIAN TRANSPORT	GBR	4773	23	8	1918	T- 40m WNW Maritimo Isl. 3808N 1110E	UC27	voy. Karachi - Bizerta, wheat & onions
MED	AUSTRALIEN	FRA	6428	19	7	1918	T- 26 miles NE of Cap Bon	UC54	voy. Marseille - Port Said
CHA	AUSTRALIER	GBR	3687	29	4	1918	T- 6m SWbS Dungeness LH 50°52'00N 00° 58'06E	UB57	voy. Bilbao - Tees, iron ore
CHA	AUTHOR	GBR	5586	16	3	1918	Owers LV area - damaged only	UB40	
MED	AUTOLYCUS	GBR	5806	12	4	1918	T- 32m SEbE Cape de Palos 3801N 0023E (sank on 14tr	U34	voy. Hong Kong - Liverpool, general cargo
CHA	AUVERGNE (aux.mswp)	FRA		18	1	1916	M- outside Boulogne harbour (probabbly UC3)	U0	per Lloyd's reported 20/2/1916
ATL	AVA	GBR	5076	26	1	1917	T- SW Ireland	U45	Posted as missing on a voy. Liverpool - Dakar and Rangoon, coal & general cargo. Total lo
ATL	AVALA	ITA	3834	24	3	1918	G- about 320 miles N by W of Madeira	U155	voy. New Orleans - Gibraltar
NOR	AVANCE	NOR	273	18	3	1917	Maas LV	UB36	taken as prize
NOR	AVANCE	SWE	1585	22	6	1918	T- off Flamborough Head 54.13N-00.08W	UB88	voy. Göteborg - Hull, wood pulp, boards & general cargo
CHA	AVANCE (f/v)	GBR	57	21	3	1917	25m WSW of Portland Bill	UC66	
BIS	AVANGUARDIA	ITA	2703	30	3	1917	S- 15 miles from Contis les Bains LH	UC69	voy. Bougie - Cardiff, ore
BIS	AVANTI	ITA	1673	22	12	1916	T- N of LaCoruna	U70	Villaricos-Jarrow, coal, passed Finisterre, Dec. 19, 1916
CHA	AVANTI	GBR	2128	2	2	1918	4m SEbE St Alban's Head	UB59	
BIS	AVE MARIS STELLA (s/v dundee)	FRA	22	2	10	1918	G- off Ile d'Yeu	U91	
MED	AVEIRO	POR	2209	9	4	1918	T- Ionian Sea 36.24N 18.06	UB53	voy. Malta - ...
ATL	AVENGER	GBR	13441	14	6	1917	W Shetland Isl. 6103N 0357E	U69	AMC
ATL	AVOCET	GBR	1219	19	4	1917	T- 100m WNW Fastnet 5119N 1230W	U50	voy. Lisbon - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	AVON	GBR	1722	9	4	1916	M- Thames mouth 2,5m SEbS Tongue LV 5129N 012630	UC7	voy. London - Leith, general cargo (mine laid previous night)
BIS	AVRA	NOR	2133	19	3	1917	M- 3m off Chassiron light	UC70	
CHA	AVRISTAN	GBR	3818	7	12	1916	T- 14m SbW½W Ushant 4713N 0512W	UC21	voy. Portland, Me. - London, wheat
NOR	AXMINSTER	GBR	1905	13	11	1917	M- off Lowestoft 5226N 0148E	UC4	voy. Blyth - Dieppe, coal
CHA	AXPE MENDI	SPA	2873	7	6	1918	T- about 60m from Brest 4921N 0517W	UB80	voy. Middlesbrough - Bilbao
CHA	AXWELL	GBR	1442	13	11	1917	3m WSW Owers LV	UB56	
ATL	AYDA (s/v)	POR		22	11	1917	off Vila Nova de Milfontes (btwn Sines and Sagres)	U0	
ATL	AYLEVARROO	GBR	908	8	10	1917	T- off Ballycotton Isl.	U57	voy. Liverpool - Tralee & Limerick, general cargo. Posted as missing

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	AYMERIC	GBR	4363	30	5	1918	T- 145m SWbW Cape Matapan 3453N, 2015E	U63	voy. Cardiff - Port Said, coal
MED	AYR	GBR	3050	8	3	1918	T- 31m N½W Linosa Isl. 3623N 1345E	UC27	voy. Alexandria - Bizerta, lead, cotton & cotton
ATL	AYSGARTH	GBR	3118	14	6	1917	430m WNW Cape Finisterre 4250N, 1852W	U155	
MED	AZALEA (HMS)	GBR	1250	4	6	1917	M- off Malta - badly damaged only	UC25	
CHA	AZEMMOUR	FRA	897	20	3	1918	T- off S of Isle of Wight 50°32'N 01° 36'W	UB59	voy. London-Nantes
NOR	AZIRA	GBR	1144	4	8	1917	6m SE Seaham Harbour	UB22	
MED	AZIZEH (s/v)	FRA	30	27	4	1918	off Syrian coast/Port Said area 3207N, 3232E	UB53	
CHA	AZTEC	USA	3727	1	4	1917	T- 25m W Ushant abt 4820N 0600W	U46	voy. New York - Havre, copper, steel, lumber, machinery & chemicals
ATL	AZUL	GBR	3074	5	2	1917	T- 180m W½N Fastnet 5030N 1415W	U54	voy. Buenos Aires - Cherbourg, wheat 5020N 1422W per Fr. Adm. 11lost
BIS	BABIN CHEVAYE (s/v)	FRA	2174	14	1	1918	S- 35m SW Penmarch 47°23'N, 4°59W at 07:50	U93	voy. Antofagasta-Nantes
MED	BACCHUS	FRA	3583	31	8	1916	G- 67 miles north of Cherchell, off Algerian coast	U38	
MED	BACCHUS	FRA	2045	11	7	1918	T- 78 miles SW of Sapienza, Ionian Sea 3625N, 2019E	UB51	voy. Marseille - Milos (28)
BIS	BACHI	SPA	2184	1	7	1917	T- 5m W of Sables d'Olonne	U84	voy. Newport, Mon. - Bilbao
ATL	BADAGRI	GBR	2956	13	7	1918	425m WNW cape St Vincent 3730N 1750W	U91	3517N, 1650W per KTB
CHA	BADGER	GBR	89	3	8	1916	30m SW½S of St. Catherine's	UB18	
MED	BADMINTON	GBR	3847	23	7	1916	63m NEbN Cape Carbon	U39	
CHA	BAGDALE	GBR	3045	1	5	1917	T- 13m NbE½E Creach Pt, Ushant 4841N 0508W	UC66	voy. Clyde - Naples
BIS	BAIGORRY	FRA	2161	25	4	1917	S- 15 miles SSE of Belle Ile (E50) 47°03'678N 02°53 '963)	UC21	voy. Bayonne -
ATL	BAKIO	SPA	1906	30	4	1916	T- Atlantic	U20	Missing since passing Peniche, 29 April 1916, voy. Sagunto - Newport, Mon., iron ore
NOR	BAKU STANDARD	GBR	3708	11	2	1918	T- 5,75m S Stonehaven	UC58	voy. Clyde - Firth of Forth, crude oil
ATL	BALAGUIER	FRA	2293	15	3	1917	T- 150 miles SW of Bishop Rock 4840N 0930W	U70	at 4,00pm voy. Cardiff - (5)
NOR	BALAKANI (tanker)	GBR	3696	9	9	1915	M- 0,5m SW Long Sand Buoy 5131N 0122E	UC1	voy. Port Arthur - London, fuel oil (mine laid previous day)
IRI	BALDESBY	GBR	3613	28	9	1918	9m E½S Codling Bank LV (Montreal-Avonmouth)	UB91	
NOR	BALDUIN	NOR	1059	1	5	1915	North Sea, 5658N 0315E	U39	or BALDUIN voy. Drammen - London, wood pulp & lumber
ATL	BALDWIN	NOR	1130	25	7	1917	S- 1.8 miles off Cabo Toriñana (43.05N-09.19W),	UC69	voy. Bathurst - Liverpool, groundnuts
NOR	BALGOWNIE	GBR	1061	6	2	1916	M- Thames estuary 1,75m ESE Sunk Head Buoy 51,454)	UC7	voy. London - Leith, general cargo (mine laid 18 Jan 1916
MED	BALGRAY	GBR	3603	20	2	1918	T- 38m SWbW Dellimara Pt 3507N, 1401E	UB52	voy. Malta - Sfax, in ballast
MED	BALKAN	FRA	1709	16	8	1918	T- 7m NW of Ile Rousse, Corsica 4240N 0839E	UB48	troopship, approx 500 lost
CHA	BALLARAT	GBR	11120	25	4	1917	T- 24m SbW Wolf Rock 4933N 0536W sank in tow	UB32	troopship sank 495145N 051900W per SloBI
NOR	BALLOCHBUIE	GBR	890	20	4	1917	T- 7m. E May Island	UC41	voy. Aberdeen - Sunderland, in ballast
NOR	BALLOGIE	GBR	1207	9	11	1917	T- 1,5m NE Filey	UC47	voy. Middlesbrough - Dunkerque, slag
MED	BALMORAL (s/v)	ITA	2542	13	8	1916	off Porto Maurizio at 400am	U35	
NOR	BALTIC (barge)	SWE	1125	27	6	1917	G- E of Shetlands 75 miles west of Holmengrå	U21	voy. Hommelvik - London, timber
ATL	BALTO	NOR	3538	9	11	1916	70 miles NE of Cape Villano, in about 43N-09W	U49	seized on 6, used as depot ship and scuttled 9.- Voyage NYC to Bilbao
ATL	BALTZER (s/v)	RUS	343	10	8	1915	22m W½S Fastnet - damaged only	U35	11:50am left in sinking condition
NOR	BALVA	RUS	1165	16	7	1915	S- 5945N, 0405E about 60 miles SE of Lerwick	U41	voy. Leith - Arkhangelsk, coal
NOR	BALZAC	NOR	1720	12	7	1917	off Lerwick 5850N, 0046W	UC55	
NOR	BAMS (s/v)	NOR	308	22	7	1916	E of Hartlepool, 5517N, 0029W	UB37	
CHA	BAMSE	GBR	958	18	4	1918	T- 15m WbN Portland Bill	UB80	voy. Rouen - Swansea (4)
CHA	BAMSE	GBR	1001	2	10	1918	T- 5m E¾E Cape Lizard	UB112	voy. Swansea - Falmouth, patent fuel
MED	BANDAI MARU	JAP	3227	15	8	1917	G- NE of Cap Bon	U33	voy. Naples - Sfax
ATL	BANDIERA E MORO	ITA	2086	23	4	1917	W of Gibraltar about 50 miles west of Tangier	U35	
CHA	BANDOENG	NLD	5851	22	2	1917	T- 30m NW Bishop Rock 5010N 0705W	U21	
NOR	BANDOENG	NLD	5851	15	2	1916	M- 4m S of Kentish Knock LV 51,3230N 01,4040E- dama	UC5	voy. Batavia - Rotterdam
ATL	BANDON	GBR	1456	13	4	1917	2,5m SW Mine Head 5156N 0736W	UC44	not UC33 (c/o ML)
NOR	BANGARTH	GBR	1872	13	12	1917	T- 13m NNE river Tyne 5514N 0123W	UB34	voy. Methil - Dunkerque, coal
CHA	BANGPUHTIS (s/v)	RUS	259	4	2	1917	SW Scilly Isl. 4935N 0625W	U53	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	BARBARA	GRE	2884	11	11	1916	NW Cap Ortegal 4502N 0834W	U49	voy. Alexandria - Bristol., cotton
CHA	BARBARA	GBR	3740	20	10	1916	G- 25m S Isle of Wight abt 5009N 0117W	UB40	voy. Philadelphia - West Hartlepool, refined sugar
ATL	BARBARA (s/v)	USA	838	24	5	1917	90m. W Gibraltar, 3611N, 0758W	U47	
MED	BARBARY	GBR	4185	12	11	1917	T- 56m NWbN Port Said	UC34	voy. Newport, Mon. -
CHA	BARBRO	NOR	2356	14	10	1917	T- 13m NNW of Ile de Batz 48.55N, 04.14W	UC48	voy. Newcastle - Torre Annunziata
CHA	BARD	NOR	709	11	12	1917	T- 5m NNE off Godrevy's Head, 501840N 052206W	U60	voy. Glasgow - Hennebont, coal
NOR	BARDOLPH (tr)	GBR	215	5	6	1915	115m SxW of Sumburgh Head	U19	
CHA	BARGANY	GBR	872	24	12	1916	G- 25m N ¼ E Ushant 4852N 0519W	UC17	voy. Cardiff - Lorient, coal
ATL	BARGE N703 (sch.barge)	USA	934	21	7	1918	3m off Orleans, Mass.	U156	
ATL	BARGE N740 (sch;barge)	USA	680	21	7	1918	3m off Orleans, Mass.	U156	
ATL	BARGE N766 (unrig.barge)	USA	527	21	7	1918	3m off Orleans, Mass.	U156	
ATL	BARNESLEY (st.trwl)	GBR	144	13	2	1917	13m N of Inishtrahull	U78	
BIS	BARNTON	GBR	1858	24	4	1917	T- 40m WbS Pointe de Chassiron 4540N 0212W	UC21	voy. Bilbao - Tyne, iron ore
IRI	BARON AILSA	GBR	1836	9	5	1918	18m WNW Smalls	UB72	final patrol sinking?
ARC	BARON BALFOUR	GBR	3991	28	10	1917	T- 8m N Seim Isl., Murmansk	U46	voy. Archangelsk - Lerwick, timber
ATL	BARON BLANTYRE	GBR	1844	3	10	1917	60m NW¾W Cape Finisterre, 4315N 1030W	U89	
ATL	BARON CAWDOR	GBR	4316	9	6	1917	G+T- 150m SWbS½S Fastnet 4856N 1009W	U96	voy. Rangoon - London, rice
CHA	BARON ERSKINE	GBR	5585	19	8	1915	G+T- 25m NNW Bishop Rock 5012N 0650W	U38	9.20am
CHA	BARON GARIOCH	GBR	1831	28	10	1917	T- 5m SE Anvil Pt. 5031N 0146W	UC63	also damaged by UC32 on 31/1/1917?
CHA	BARON HERRIES	GBR	1610	22	4	1918	43m NbW½W Bishop Rock 5027N 0706W	U91	
BIS	BARON LEOPOLD DAVILLIERS (armed t	FRA	163	15	12	1917	G- 30 m, south of Belle Ile Damaged only	U86	while escorting 41 f/v - (1)
MED	BARON MINTO	GBR	4537	1	9	1918	Straits of Messina 3734N, 1548E - damaged	UB48	5/9/1918 per Lloyd's
ATL	BARON OGILVY	GBR	4570	27	6	1917	172m NW Tory Isl. 5613N 1340W	U93	
ATL	BARON SEMPILL	GBR	1607	16	1	1917	180m SW Fastnet 4849N 1145W	U44	
NOR	BARON STJERNBLAD	DAN	991	23	4	1917	T- about 5m NE of Eyemouth	UC44	voy. Hull - Copenhagen, general cargo
MED	BARON TWEEDMOUTH	GBR	5007	30	5	1916	25m NEbN Cape Carbon 3710N 0515E	U39	
MED	BARON VERNON	GBR	1779	29	5	1916	56m NE½N Algiers	U39	
ATL	BARON WEMYSS	GBR	1605	7	3	1917	73m NWbW Fastnet 5140N 1130W	UC43	
MED	BARON YARBOROUGH	GBR	1784	1	9	1916	27m NW Dragonera Isl. 3948N 0151E	U34	
BIS	BARREIRO	POR	1738	1	5	1917	abt 4m off Suances	UC69	
IRI	BARRISTER	GBR	3679	11	5	1917	7m SW Mine Head 5148N 0746W	U49	
IRI	BARRISTER	GBR	4952	19	9	1918	9m W½N Chicken Rock LH, SW I. of Man	UB64	
CHA	BARROWMORE	GBR	3832	19	2	1918	53m NWbW¼W Bishop Rock 4958N 0754W	U94	
CHA	BARSAC	FRA	1806	11	1	1918	T- 15m from Havre or 18 miles NW of Cap de la Hève	UB80	voy. Brest - Havre, nickel ore
ATL	BARUNGA	GBR	7484	15	7	1918	150m WbS½S Bishop Rock 49N 10W	U108	
MED	BASILEIOS (s/v)	GRE	488	9	8	1916	Return trip Egypt to Adriatic	UB46	aka VASSILAOS
MED	BASQUE	FRA	3261	18	2	1918	3617N, 0133E - damaged	UB52	or 3617N 1333E (MPL)
CHA	BASUTA	GBR	2876	8	2	1918	T- 45m SSW Lizard	U53	voy. Newport - Blaye, coal
NOR	BATAVIER	NLD	157	8	5	1917	E of Doggerbank	UB21	taken as prize
NOR	BATAVIER V	NLD	1569	18	3	1915	Hoofden area	U28	taken as prize to Zeebrugge and later released by Prize Court
NOR	BATAVIER V	NLD	1569	16	5	1916	M- .5m E of N. Buoy, Inner Gabbard 5158N 015745E	UC6	voy. London - Rotterdam, pass. & general cargo (mine laid 3.5.16)
NOR	BATAVIER II	NLD	1328	24	9	1916	Maas LV	UB6	taken as prize
NOR	BATAVIER VI	NLD	1181	12	11	1916	Hoofden	UB29	taken as prize and later released
ATL	BATHURST	GBR	2821	30	5	1917	T- 90m W Bishop Rock 4923N 0843W	U87	voy. West Africa - Hull, mahogany logs & palm kernels
ATL	BATOUM	GBR	4054	19	6	1917	T- 6m S Fastnet Rock	U61	voy. New Orleans - Queenstown
NOR	BATOUM	GBR	4054	18	7	1915	between home and Shipwash LV - damaged only	UB17	
CHA	BAUS	NOR	1287	5	4	1916	T- 15m WNW Cape de la Hève	UB18	voy. So. Shields - Rouen, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	BAY STATE	GBR	6583	10	6	1917 T-	250m NW Fastnet 5300N 1609W	U66	
IRI	BAYANO	GBR	5948	11	3	1915 T-	3m off Corsewall Pt or 10 miles SE of Corsewall Poi	U27	AMC; wreck at 55.03.03N - 05.26.03W
CHA	BAYCHATTAN	GBR	3758	11	10	1917 T-	0.5m SSW Prawle Pt (Le Havre-Cardiff)	UC50	voy. Le Havre - Cardiff, in ballast
MED	BAYCRAIG	GBR	3761	1	1	1917 T-	84m ESE Malta 3532N 1610E	UC22	voy. Port Louis, Mauritius - Marseille, sugar
CHA	BAYGITANO	GBR	3073	18	3	1918 T-	1.5m SW Lyme Regis 50 41.08N 02 55.99W	UC77	voy. Havre - Cardiff, in ballast
BIS	BAYHALL	GBR	3898	17	12	1916 S-	90m NbE Cape Ortegal 4516N 0800W	U46	voy. Port Louis, Mauritius - Bordeaux, sugar
BIS	BAYNAEN	GBR	3227	25	3	1917 T-	20m NWbW Belle Ile 4734N 0340W	UC36	voy. Tegal - Nantes, sugar
MED	BAYNESK	GBR	3286	9	1	1917 T-	130m NbW Alexandria	U39	voy. Port Louis, Mauritius - Marseille, sugar
BIS	BAYONNAIS (s/v cutter)	FRA	20	29	4	1917	off Guilvinec harbour	UC72	4/4 lost
CHA	BAYONNE (s/v)	FRA	2589	17	2	1917 S-	25m off Start Point	U84	voy. New-York - Ipswich, barley
ATL	BAYREAU LX	GBR	3009	23	10	1916	off S Ireland 5027N 1124W	U63	per deduction fm KTB (Spindler III/426) and LWL p302
CHA	BAYRONGO	GBR	6045	30	7	1918	SE Isle of Wight - damaged only	UB88	
NOR	BAYSOTO	GBR	3082	6	8	1917 T-	33m SE of Girdle Ness 5658N 0150W	UC42	voy. Archangelsk - Tyne & Havre, flax
BIS	BAYVOE	GBR	2979	9	1	1918 T-	10m S Isles des Glenans	U84	voy. Portland, Me. - Bordeaux, wheat
MED	BEACHY	GBR	4718	18	6	1916	98m NE of Port Mahon abt 4050N 0540E at 7,30am	U35	
ATL	BEACON GRANGE	GBR	4237	31	7	1917	off west coast of Ireland - damaged only by gunfire	U0	1 dead
NCH	BEACON LIGHT	GBR	2768	19	2	1918 T-	15m SE Butt of Lewis	U91	voy. Liverpool -, fuel oil
BIS	BEARN	FRA	1288	19	6	1917 T-	8m N of Tapia	UC69	voy. Senegal - Fécamp, groundnuts
BIS	BEARNAIS (s/v)	FRA	301	22	1	1917	SW of La Coubre LH	UC21	
CHA	BEATA (s/v)	FRA	102	17	3	1918 G-	1.5m NE of Lizard 495916N 050935W	UB57	
CHA	BEATRICE	GBR	712	20	7	1917 T-	10m EbS Lizard 4957N 0457W	UC47	03:45am voy. Penarth - Honfleur, coal
MED	BEATRICE (s/v)	ITA	106	27	5	1917	Straits of Sicily NE of Zembra Is	U33	
CHA	BEAUFRONT	GBR	1720	6	1	1917	76m NWbW Ushant 4840N 0700W	U82	
CHA	BEAUMARIS	GBR	2372	7	2	1918 T-	2m NbW Longships, stranded in Whitesand bay CTL	U53	08:00am P°500445N 054205W
ATL	BEDALE	GBR	2116	6	10	1917	25m SE of Mine Head	U96	
CHA	BEECHPARK	GBR	4763	3	8	1917 T-	4m S St Mary's, Scilly 4951N 0617W	UC75	
CHA	BEECHTREE	GBR	1277	10	2	1917	11m SE Start Pt 5008N 0323W	UC21	
NOR	BEECHWOLD (tr)	GBR	129	23	9	1916	40m SE of Spurn LV 5312N 0110E	UC16	
CHA	BEEMAH	GBR	4750	27	4	1917 T-	30m SWbS Bishop Rock 4924N 0647W	UB32	or 4925N 0645W
	BEESWING	GBR	1924	2	3	1915	Missing since en route Tyne for Dieppe after 2/3	U0	Missing since sailing from the Tyne, 2 March 1915, for Dieppe, coal (presumed war loss - r
ATL	BEESWING (bark)	GBR	1462	2	5	1917	140 miles WxN of Fastnet 5050N, 1300W	U58	
NOR	BEGA (Navy tr.)	GBR	318	18	6	1917 T-	40m N of Muckle Flugga 61.36N - 00.35W	U58	10:35pm 7 lost
CHA	BEGONA N°3	SPA	2699	23	5	1917 S-	off Penzance abt 5005N 0530W	UC70	
ATL	BEGONA No. 4	GBR	2407	27	7	1917	70m WbN1/2N Fastnet 5115N 1145W	U46	possibly renamed CAMPHILL
MED	BEGONA No.4	SPA	1850	7	3	1918 G-	60 miles NW from Isola Marettimo	U35	voy. Barcelona - Piraeus
CHA	BEGONIA	GBR	3070	21	3	1918	44m SbW Wolf Rock	UB55	U106 ?
ATL	BEGONIA (HMS)	GBR	1250	12	10	1917	off Casablanca 3540N 0752W	U151	http://www.warsailors.com/phorum/read.php?f=1&i=21357&t=21349
IRI	BEGONIA (HMS)	GBR	1250	29	3	1916	off St George Ch. - damaged by torp. Towed Queenstowr	U44	
ATL	BEGUM	GBR	4646	29	5	1918	270m WbS Bishop Rock 4730N, 1228W	U90	
CHA	BEHREND (s/v)	GBR	141	30	11	1916	35m SW Portland Bill	UB19	
NOR	BEINIR (ff/v)	DAN	73	23	5	1917	off the Faroe bank	UC33	
ATL	BEIRA ALTA (s/v)	POR	101	26	3	1918	Atlantic	U0	
NOR	BEL LILY (tr)	GBR	168	14	5	1917 M-	1.5m ENE of Peterhead	UC49	
CHA	BELFORD	GBR	516	20	12	1915 T-	off Boulogne while at anchor	UB10	Night 20/21 voy. Cardiff - Calais, patent fuel
ATL	BELFORD (s/v)	GBR	1905	3	2	1917 S-	abt 100 m W Fastnet	U45	voy. San Francisco-Queenstown, barley
ATL	BELGIAN	GBR	3657	24	5	1917	50m W½S Fastnet 5059N 1042W	U57	voy. New Orleans - Liverpool, general cargo
ATL	BELGIAN PRINCE	GBR	4765	31	7	1917 T-	175m NWbW Tory Isl.	U55	voy. Liverpool - Newport News, blue clay - wrongly attr. To U44 by E.Gray

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	BELGIER	GBR	4588	23	2	1917	30m W Belle Ile 4732N 0358W	UC17	
ATL	BELL (3m-bark)	NOR	3765	30	3	1916	S- off Ushant 4855N, 0740W	U44	
MED	BELL ANGELINA (ff/v)	ITA	14	17	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	
NOR	BELLA (tr)	GBR	11	25	9	1916	off Tod Head LH, E Scotland	U64	
MED	BELLATRIX	NOR	2568	23	3	1917	about 6m off Civita Vecchia	U34	
ATL	BELLAX	NOR	1107	10	2	1917	150m WbS Lyster LH or 10m SE of May Island	UB22	
MED	BELLBANK	GBR	3250	7	9	1918	T- 25m SSW of Planier 4248N 0508E	UC67	voy. Algiers - La Spezia, general cargo
CHA	BELLE ILE	NOR	1884	27	11	1916	T- 16 miles S of Start Point	UB19	
ATL	BELLE OF ENGLAND	GBR	3877	27	7	1917	T- 155m WNW Fastnet	U95	voy. Algiers - Barrow, iron ore
MED	BELLE OF FRANCE	GBR	3876	1	2	1916	T- 126m NWbW Alexandrie 3230N 2745E	U21	voy. Karachi - Algiers, grain
IRI	BELLGLADE (s/v)	NOR	664	12	6	1915	off St Ann's Head 5055N, 0635W	U35	7:55 PM
CHA	BELLIQUEUX	FRA		19	9	1918	M- 1m off Tevenec LH, Ile de Sein	UC69	Barr.411a laid 20.7.17 ?
MED	BELLORADO	GBR	4649	27	2	1917	3512N, 1710E - damaged by gunfire	UC22	3 dead -- sold 1917 and became OLIVE BRANCH!
CHA	BELLUCIA	GBR	4368	7	7	1917	T- 2m SSE Lizard sank in tow 495839N 051030W	UB31	
MED	BELLVIEW	GBR	3567	21	4	1918	T- 16m ENE Cape Bon 3713N 1121E	U32	voy. Tyne - Malta, coal & general cargo
ATL	BELLVILLE (bark)	SWE	992	24	7	1917	G- off Fastnet - damaged only	U95	
IRI	BELLVILLE (bark)	SWE	992	12	12	1917	14m SW Tuskar Rock	UB65	or 40m...
CHA	BELRIDGE	NOR	7020	19	2	1915	T- 7m S of Folkstone - damaged only	U16	voyage New York for Amsterdam
NOR	BELVOIR CASTLE (ff/v)	GBR	221	14	2	1917	S- 25m SE Buchan Ness or 15m SE½E	UC44	GY 2
NOR	BEN ADEN (ff/v)	GBR	176	14	7	1916	15m E Hartlepool	UB39	
NOR	BEN ARDNA (navy tr)	GBR	197	8	8	1915	M- near Elbow Buoy	UC1	
IRI	BEN CRUACHAN	GBR	3092	30	1	1915	S- 15m NW Morecambe Bay LV 5336N 0351W	U21	voy. Scapa Flow - Liverpool
ATL	BEN LOMOND	GBR	2814	8	7	1918	T- 30m SE Daunts Rock	U92	voy. Sevilla - Ardrrossan, iron ore
IRI	BEN REIN	GBR	212	7	2	1918	35m WNW of Liverpool Bar LV	UB57	
ATL	BEN VRACKIE	GBR	3908	18	8	1915	G- 55m NWbN Scilly Isl. 5030N 0730W	U27	voy. Cardiff - Malta, coal & stores
MED	BENALDER	GBR	3044	23	12	1916	E of Crete 3414N, 2815E- dam. by torp reached Alexand	U21	
NOR	BENBOW (ff/v)	GBR	172	9	2	1917	N50W from Shields or 25-25m ExS of Bell Rock	UB22	
NOR	BENDEW	GBR	3681	4	4	1916	M- 9m S½E Kentish Knock LV, 5130N 0137E	UC1	
NOR	BENEFICENT	GBR	1963	24	2	1917	T- 5m ENE Hartlepool 5444N 0104W	UC31	voy. Tyne - Le Havre, coal
ATL	BENGAIRN (s/v)	GBR	2127	1	4	1916	165m WSW of Fastnet	U28	
MED	BENGALI	GBR	5684	13	9	1917	3327N, 2017E off Bengasi - damaged only	UC34	
MED	BENGALI	GBR	5684	8	4	1918	T- 14m N Alexandria 3121N, 2947.5E	UC34	voy. Tobruk - Alexandria
MED	BENGASI	ITA	1755	18	3	1918	E of Sardinia - damaged by torpedo	UB49	
ATL	BENGORE HEAD	GBR	2490	20	6	1917	150m NW Fastnet 5219N 1339W	U62	
IRI	BENGROVE	GBR	3840	7	3	1915	5m NNE Ilfracombe, Bristol Channel	U20	
ATL	BENGUELA	GBR	5530	16	7	1916	G- NW of Ireland 5510N, 1420W - damaged only	U57	match per KTB, multiple hour gunnery action after torpedo miss
ATL	BENGUELA	NOR	4612	30	6	1917	off Punta Delgada, 4022N, 2605W	U155	Captured 14 June in 42.20N-19W, voy. Avonmouth - Philadelphia, in ballast, used as auxili;
NOR	BENGUELA (3m s/v)	SWE	688	28	9	1916	S of Firth of Forth	U49	voy.Fredrikshald-West Hartlepool, props
MED	BENHA	GBR	1878	11	6	1917	50m NbE Marsa Susa 3345N 2240E	UC74	
MED	BENHA (s/v)	GBR	95	28	9	1918	off RaS- el-Dabaa	U0	not in Spindler
ATL	BENHEATHER	GBR	4701	5	4	1917	T- 110m WNW Fastnet 5130N 1250W	U46	at 11:am. Sank probably on 6/7 as timber wreckage was found the 8th
NOR	BENINGTON (ff/v)	GBR	126	7	5	1915	180m SE Peterhead	U39	
CHA	BENITA (s/v)	GBR	130	20	6	1917	15m S Portland	UC75	
CHA	BENITO	GBR	4712	26	12	1917	T- 9m S Dodman Point 5004N 0445W	UB57	05:20pm
NOR	BENJAMIN STEVENSON (navy tr)	GBR	255	18	8	1917	G- 40m E of Feltar, Shetlands	U55	ident by Oliver L.
IRI	BENLAWERS	GBR	3949	12	5	1918	M- 525430N, 044400W - damaged only	UC75	Mine laid 24 Aug 1917
IRI	BENOR (s/v)	RUS	394	6	11	1917	St George's Channel	UB62	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	BENPARK	ITA	3842	25	9	1916	abt 40m bearing 135 of Barcelona at 1,30pm	U35	
CHA	BENTON CASTLE (navy tr)	GBR	283	10	11	1916	M- off entrance to Dartmouth	UC17	
ATL	BENVORLICH	GBR	3381	1	8	1915	50m SW Ushant	U28	
MED	BERBERA	GBR	4352	25	3	1917	T- 60m E Catane 3732N 1508E 3722N, 1618E per KTB	U64	voy. Bombay - Marseille, grain, cotton & manganese ore
ATL	BERENGERE (s/v)	FRA	2851	10	5	1917	Atlantic, 5006N 1130W	U62	voy. Buenos Ayres - Le Havred, wood
ATL	BERGAMOT (HMS)	GBR	1290	13	8	1917	T- abt 70m W of N Ireland 5513N, 1017W	U84	sloop acting as Q-Ship 14 lost
ATL	BERGENHUS	NOR	3606	10	1	1917	S- 165 miles SSW of the Fastnet 49.30N-09.38W or 485f	U84	voy. Newport, Mon. - Portovecchio, coal
NOR	BERGENHUS	DAN	1017	1	4	1917	GS- about 130m E of Farne island	UC40	
NOR	BERGENSGUT	NOR	2029	18	4	1917	60m NNE of Peterhead	UC76	
ATL	BERGSDALEN	NOR	2555	27	8	1918	T- off Cape Race in 4510N, 5510W	U117	voy. La Pallice - Baltimore, in ballast (1)
BIS	BERGSLI	NOR	2370	19	3	1917	M- 2½ miles from Chassiron L.H.	UC70	voy. Penarth - Blaye, coal (mine laid 15 March
NOR	BERKELSTROOM	NLD	736	25	4	1916	Lowestoft area	UB29	
BIS	BERLENGAS	POR	3548	8	8	1917	T- about 90m SSW of Ushant	UC77	voy. Rangoon - London, beans
BIS	BERNADETTE (brig)	FRA	128	15	1	1917	S- 8 m. in S26E from Penfret (Glenans Isl.) 4727N - 0350	UC18	voy. La Roche Bernard - Cardiff, pit props
ATL	BERNADETTE (s/v)	FRA	486	1	5	1916	Atlantic 5010N, 1100W	U20	
ATL	BERNARD	GBR	3682	15	12	1917	T- 180m WSW Bishop Rock 4840N 0958W	U94	voy. Barry - Malta, coal
MED	BERNARDO CANALE	ITA	1382	1	11	1916	T- abt. 40 miles NW of Capo San Vito, Sicily	U21	
CHA	BERNICIA	GBR	957	13	11	1916	20m SSE Beachy Head	UB38	
ATL	BERNISSE	NLD	951	23	5	1917	16m S½E of Nony Head (Orkney) - Damaged only	U87	
BAL	BERNISSE	NLD	951	6	11	1918	M- in Baltic Sea	U0	
CHA	BERRIMA	GBR	11137	18	2	1917	Between Start Pt and Lizard 5022N, 0244W - Damaged b	U84	
NOR	BERTHA (s/v)	NOR	203	15	7	1916	60m E of W Hartlepool	UB18	
ATL	BERTHA (s/v)	POR	107	26	7	1917	W of Villa do Conde	UC69	
NOR	BERTHA (s/v)	SWE	591	3	11	1916	S- E of Shetlands	U69	voy. Halmstad-West-Hartlepool, props
MED	BERTHILDE (MN resc.ves.)	FRA	672	12	7	1917	T- Gulf of Squillace, 20 miles NE of Cap Stilo 3835N, 165	U4-KuK	or 1500t on 12/6/1917
MED	BERTRAND	GBR	3613	6	7	1918	28m ESE Cape Bon 3658N 1136E	UC67	3656N, 1136E per KTB
NOR	BERWEN	GBR	3752	26	2	1918	M- 3m SW of Shipwash LV 5158N 0144E - damaged onl	UC49	
MED	BERWICK LAW	GBR	4680	2	12	1917	22m W Cape Tenes	U34	
CHA	BERWIND	USA	2589	3	8	1918	T- off Audierne Bay 4755N 0428W or 4757N 0443W	UB88	voy. St. Nazaire - Barry (5)
ATL	BERWIND VALE	GBR	5242	16	3	1916	off S Ireland - damaged only	U70	
NOR	BERYL (f/v)	GBR	57	6	6	1918	5m N½E Smith Knoll Spar Buoy	UB40	
ATL	BESSIE (tr)	SWE	66	2	7	1917	North Sea 61.55N, 1.10E	U86	Fishing in the Northsea. Cargo: Fish and tackle
IRI	BESSIE STEPHENS (s/v)	GBR	119	14	2	1918	10m WbS½S of South LH, Lundy Island 5106N, 0510W	U86	
IRI	BESSY (s/v)	GBR	60	2	3	1918	10m NNW of Peel (IoM)	U91	U105 participated in gunfire to sink the vessel per Spindler
NOR	BESTEVAER	NLD	1044	4	7	1917	T- 6m off Scheveningen	UC21	voy. London - Rotterdam, general cargo
CHA	BESTIK	NOR	2185	2	1	1917	G or S- 30/40m. SW Bishop Rock	UB18	voy. Cardiff - Philippeville, coal
ATL	BESTUM	NOR	3520	12	8	1917	150m W of Bishop rock 4833N, 0900W	U93	
NOR	BETHEL (s/v)	NOR	257	13	10	1917	N of Doggerbank 5608N, 0058E	UB58	
NOR	BETHLEHEM (mot)	GBR	379	19	4	1917	M- .5m E of Stolum (?) Buoy	UC55	
MED	BETTINA (s/v)	ITA	140	18	6	1917	off Sfax 3517N, 1110E	UC27	
ATL	BETTY	RUS	2768	10	6	1917	G- abt. 45 miles NW of No. Rona Island 5930N, 0615W	U61	voy. Cardiff - Murmansk, coal
NOR	BETTY	DAN	2109	26	5	1915	T- 132m E½N Farne Island	U16	voy. Blyth - Copenhagen, coal
	BEZETS (s/v)	RUS	267	30	9	1917	no information	U0	or BESMER (probably wrong)
MED	BIAGIO (s/v)	ITA	276	13	6	1917	off Cape Camarat, France - near Saint Raphael	U72	
NAC	BIANCA (aux)	GBR	408	24	8	1918	only □	U117	by gunfire/bombs, towed to Halifax
MED	BIANCA B. (s/v)	ITA	329	18	6	1917	off Sfax 3518.1N, 1119.1E	UC27	or 19/6/1917
MED	BIARRITZ	FRA	2758	24	5	1917	T- 50m SE Malta	U32	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	BIDARTAISE	FRA	123	20	6	1917	15m SSW Portland	UC75	
NOR	BIEN	NOR	120	12	9	1915	off Christiansand	U6	
ATL	BIEN AIME PROF. LUIGI (s/v)	ITA	265	24	4	1917	off Cape St Vincent 3653N, 0910W	U35	
MED	BILSWOOD	GBR	3097	12	3	1917	M- 8m NW Alexandria	U73	Mine laid 22.12.1916
CHA	BINICAISE (s/v)	FRA	151	6	4	1916	western entrance of Channel 5020N, 0700W	U66	
AEG	BIOLLETA (s/v)	GRE	99	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
NOR	BIRCH (navy tr)	GBR	215	23	8	1916	M- off Yarmouth 5242N 0211E	UC1	
BIS	BIRCHGROVE	GBR	2821	2	12	1917	T- 10m. W by N ½ N Groix 4738N 0345W	U84	voy. Penarth - Bordeaux, coal
IRI	BIRCHLEAF (tanker)	GBR	5873	23	2	1918	20m Wxn of the Skerries - damaged and beached	U91	
IRI	BIRCHWOOD	GBR	2756	3	1	1918	25m E Blackwater LV, 10mSE Enniscorthy, Wexford	U61	
MED	BIRDOSWALD	GBR	4013	26	6	1917	T- 25m E½S Tarragona 4107N, 0150.5E	U63	voy. Livorno - Carthagen, hemp
BAL	BIRGIT	FIN	226	6	11	1915	6m W of Vestra Bank LV	U10	ex Carrie, built 1863
NOR	BIRGIT	SWE	1117	26	2	1916	M- 4m outside Kentish Knock LV 5139N 0139E (or 5140N)	UC10	voy. Stockholm - London, timber (mine probably laid 9 Feb 1916)
NOR	BIRGIT	NOR	316	15	12	1916	Hoofden area	UB17	taken as prize
MED	BIRK	NOR	715	4	10	1916	abt 50m bg 230 ls. S.Pietro abt 3832N 0725E at 11,00am	U35	AS/DS Birk (AS Rederiet Odfjell), Bergen ex HELGA
MED	BIRKHALL	GBR	4541	23	1	1918	4m SE cape Doro, Greece	UC23	voy. Salonica - Alexandria, Government cargo
MED	BIRMANIA	ITA	2384	21	5	1916	S- NE of Maretimo	U39	voy. Cagliari -
NOR	BIRTLEY	GBR	1438	5	1	1918	T- 8m N Flamborough Head	UB38	voy. Dunkerque - Tyne, in ballast
CHA	BIRUTA	GBR	1732	6	8	1918	T- 8m NW¾W Calais 5101N 0139E	UB57	voy. Calais - Barry, in ballast (17)
ATL	BISAGNO	ITA	2252	26	1	1917	S coast of Ireland	U57	
CHA	BISHOPSTON	GBR	2513	4	9	1917	30m SbE St Catherine's Pt 5008N 0057W	UC16	
ARC	BISTRITZA	ROU	3688	11	10	1916	70m N of Finmarken coast	U43	or BISTRITA Premiere Soc. "Romania", Braila - Built 1915 Priestman & Co Sunderland
CHA	BITTERN	GBR	1797	20	8	1915	50m NW Ushant 4853N 0618W	U38	
BAL	BJÄDITELNY T-Boat	RUS	380	27	11	1917	M- off Raumo	UC58	or BOITELNY
CHA	BJERKØ	NOR	1871	5	7	1917	T- 7m NW of Triagoz LH 4850N 0351W	UB18	voy. Melilla - West Hartlepool, iron ore
NOR	BJOR	NOR	1066	11	12	1916	G- 4m off Ryvingen	U66	voy. Göteborg - Hull, general cargo
BIS	BLAAMANDEN	NOR	954	14	3	1917	G- 3m E of Ile du Pilier - 4701N 0227W	UC21	voy. Huelva - Nantes, pyrites
MED	BLAATIND	NOR	1641	22	4	1917	G- 30m off Civita Vecchia	U33	voy. Blyth - Civitavecchia, coal
NOR	BLACK HEAD	GBR	1898	21	6	1917	52m ESE Out Skerries 6022N 0100E	U19	
NOR	BLACKMOREVALE (HMS M/Sw)	GBR	750	1	5	1918	M- off Montrose, Tod Head, Scotland	U71	26 lost
NOR	BLACKWHALE (navy whaler)	GBR	237	3	1	1918	M- Fife Ness 56.19N - 00.45W	UC49	
CHA	BLACKWOOD	GBR	1230	9	3	1915	18m WSWbS Dungeness 5038N 0050E	U35	
NOR	BLAGDON	GBR	1996	9	8	1917	T- 75m EbS Muckle Flugga	U100	voy. Lerwick - Archangelsk, herring, Earlier same day, was first hit by U78 and abandoned
NOR	BLAIRHALL	GBR	2549	26	7	1918	T- 3,5m ENE Sunderland	UC40	voy. Middlesbrough - Tyne, in ballast
ATL	BLAKE	GBR	3740	24	7	1917	T- 30m NbW½W Cape Wrath	UC49	voy. Penarth - Archangelsk, coal
CHA	BLANC NEZ (MN trawler)	FRA	247	27	10	1916	M- Strait of Dover SE buoy de Baas	UC26	
ATL	BLANCHE (4m s/v)	FRA	3104	19	9	1917	Atlantic 4700N 1030W	U151	or 18/9 per SSG
CHA	BLANCHE (s/v)	FRA	160	8	9	1917	N of Ushant	UB35	
MED	BLANCHETTE (s/v)	ITA	280	26	7	1917	N of Cape Corse (Corsica)	U33	
AEG	BLASIOS (s/v)	GRE	181	3	10	1918	Aegean	UC23	
CHA	BLEAMOOR	GBR	3755	27	11	1917	T- 4m SSE Berry Head 50 22 43N, 03 25 14W	UB80	voy. Hull - Falmouth, coal
ATL	BLLENHEIM (bark)	NOR	1144	22	2	1917	S Ireland	U50	
NOR	BLESSING (f/v)	GBR	19	28	4	1916	Tyne Estuary	UB27	
NAC	BLOMMERSDYK	NLD	4850	8	10	1916	off Nantucket LV 40.40N-69.36W	U53	
NOR	BLOMWAAG	NOR	695	23	3	1917	5740N, 0120E	UC45	
CHA	BLUE JACKET	GBR	3515	18	3	1915	S of Royal Sovereign LV - damaged and towed to port	U34	
BIS	BOA VISTA	POR	3667	21	12	1917	T- about 5 miles SW of Ile d'Yeu	U89	voy. Bordeaux - Cardiff

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	BOAZ (s/v)	GBR	111	31	3	1917	15m NE Cap Barfleur	UB32	
CHA	BOB	NOR	678	29	11	1917	G- about 8m SSE of Start Point	UB35	
NOR	BOB WHITE (st. Trawler)	GBR	191	3	5	1915	125m NEbE½E of Spurn	U9	sunk 7,15 pm or 2/5 per SSG
CHA	BODUOGNAT	BEL	1411	2	7	1915	off Ushant 4911N, 0536W	U39	
NOR	BOGATYR	DAN	1360	12	8	1917	T- 3m E of Lerwick LH 57.04N-01.04W	UC31	voy. Sunderland - Aarhus, coal
ATL	BOGOTA	GBR	4577	10	11	1916	T- 120m SW½W Ushant 4651N 0654W	U50	voy. Coronel via Cristobal - London, general cargo
NOR	BOKN	NOR	336	13	4	1917	T- 95 miles W1/2S of the Hellesø LH 6004N, 0045E	U30	voy. Bergen - Ardrossan, fish oil
MED	BOLDWELL	GBR	3118	27	5	1917	T- 35m NE Linosa Isl. 3612N 1324E	UC20	voy. Tyne - Alexandria, coal
NOR	BOLETTE	NOR	1431	22	6	1917	95m W off Feie	U19	
IRI	BOLTON HALL	GBR	3595	20	8	1918	T- 34m SWbW¼W Bardsey Isl. St George's Channel	UB92	voy. Manchester - Gibraltar, coal
CHA	BOMA	GBR	2694	11	6	1918	T- 10m SW ¾ W of Beer Head 5032N 0314W	UB80	voy. Belfast - St. Helen's, I.o.W., general cargo
ATL	BON PREMIER (s/v)	FRA	1352	29	9	1917	abt 200m SW Ushant	U60	
NOR	BONA FIDE (tr)	GBR	59	14	8	1915	35m ENE of Lowestoft	UB5	Sunk by scuttling charge more likely UB5 as UC5 was not on patrol that day
MED	BONANOVA	SPA	933	15	1	1918	T- 8m off Cape Farrara 4311N, 0437E	U63	voy. Algiers - St. Louis du Rhône, towed into Marseille but sank there, CTL
ATL	BONIFACE	GBR	3799	23	8	1917	T- 7m NEbN Arran Isl., Galway	U53	voy. New York - Clyde, general cargo
ATL	BONIN (s/v)	DAN	104	26	6	1917	W Hebrides	U50	
IRI	BONNY	GBR	2702	17	8	1915	G- 16m SbE Tuskar rock, St George Chan.	U38	voy. Marseille - Liverpool, in ballast
MED	BONTNEWYDD	GBR	3296	5	10	1917	T- 60m NNE Marsa Susa 3353N 2219E	U28-KUK	voy. Marseille - Karachi, in ballast
BAL	BONUS	FIN	111	14	7	1917	off Mäntyluoto	UC58	
NCH	BONVILSTON	GBR	2865	17	10	1918	T- 9,5m NWbW Corsewall Point	UB92	voy. Ayr - Barry Roads, in ballast
CHA	BOORARA	GBR	6570	20	3	1918	English Channel - damaged only	UB31	
NOR	BOORARA	GBR	6570	23	7	1918	12m S of Tees - damaged only	UC70	
NOR	BØR	NOR	1149	21	2	1918	off Coquet Island 5520N, 0125W	UC49	Or 55.27N, 01.09W.
BIS	BORDEAUX	FRA	4530	7	9	1915	T- Entrance of Gironde/off Pte de la Coubre	U20	voy. Safi - Bordeaux, 4200 t.barley
CHA	BORDER KNIGHT	GBR	3724	4	11	1917	T- 1,5m ESE Lizard 495810N 050845W	UC17	11:00am - or 2,75m WSW Black Head, Coverack
NOR	BORDER LADS (Navy drifter)	GBR	86	25	3	1918	2 miles from the entrance to the River Tyne	UB78	
NOR	BOREAS (s/v)	NLD	192	15	5	1917	25m NW of Ymuiden	UC71	
CHA	BORG	GBR	2111	10	6	1918	T- 20m SWbS Lizard 4937N 0507W	UB103	10:00pm
CHA	BORGA	GBR	1046	1	3	1918	9m SEbS Beer Head 50.32.03N 02.56.33W	U55	
ATL	BORGHOLM	NOR	1715	7	1	1917	75m off Finisterre 4319N, 1107W	U48	or 1719t
CHA	BORGNY	NOR	1149	26	2	1918	M- T ? 3m off the Needles 5036N 0135W	U0	
CHA	BORGSTEN	NOR	1718	19	12	1917	T- 30m S½W of Barfleur	UC64	
CHA	BORGUND I	NOR	764	30	6	1917	T- off Dartmouth 5033N, 0233W (18m WNW off Portland	UB40	voy. Port Talbot - Rouen, coal
CHA	BORNEO (navy tr)	GBR	211	18	6	1917	M- off Beachy Head 5040N 0012E	UC17	
CHA	BORØ	NOR	819	27	11	1916	G- 20m NNW of Jersey 4935N 0304W	UB18	
AEG	BORO (s/v)	ITA	15	23	4	1917	E of Rhodes	UB42	
BIS	BORRE	NOR	741	30	12	1916	S- Biscay 43,12N 09,23W	U70	voy.Valencia - Hull, fruits
CHA	BORROWDALE	GBR	1093	21	1	1915	Disappeared btwn Cardiff and Granville	U0	no evidence if war loss
ATL	BORROWDALE (bark)	RUS	1268	30	4	1917	off S. Ireland abt 4900N 1020W	U21	
IRI	BOSCASTLE	GBR	2346	7	4	1918	T- 14m NNW Strumble Head, St George's Channel	U111	
IRI	BOSCAWEN	GBR	1936	21	8	1918	T- 23m WNW Bardsey Isl. 5246N 0524W	UB92	voy. Birkenhead-Barry Rds, (1)
MED	BOSFORO	ITA	2723	12	1	1918	T- 15m S Cape Spartivento 3754N, 1606E	U28-Kuk	voy. Naples - Salonica
MED	BOSNIA	ITA	2561	10	11	1915	G- SW of Crete approx. 100 miles NNE of Derna	U34	
CHA	BOSSI	NOR	1462	1	12	1916	G- 33m WSW Lizard 4938N, 0550W	UB29	UB29 or UC19 - voy. Bordeaux - Barry, pitprops
IRI	BOSTON CITY	GBR	2711	2	1	1918	11m W½N St Ann's Head, 5140N 0526W	U91	
CHA	BOSTONIAN	GBR	5736	10	10	1917	34m SbE½E Start Pt	U53	
NOR	BOTHA (tr)	GBR	17	28	3	1918	3m E of Whitby	UC64	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ARC	BOTNIA	NOR	1149	17	10	1916	M- 10m N of Gorodetsky, Murmane coast 6748N 4105E	U76	voy. Umba - London, timber (mine laid 2 Oct 1916)
IRI	BOUGAINVILLE (s/v)	FRA	2248	22	3	1916	G- off Coningbeg LH 5139N 0636W (5155N 0655W KTB)	U70	voy.Falmouth - Runcorn, grain
NOR	BOURBAKI (s/v)	FRA	2208	2	4	1916	M- 1,5 cables N½W of Sunk LV 5153N 0137E - damaged	UC7	voy. San Francisco - Ipswich, barley
CHA	BOUT DE ZAN (f/v)	FRA	13	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	
MED	BOUTEFEU (MN)	FRA	703	15	5	1917	M- off Brindisi	UC25	
NOR	BOY BERT (f/v)	GBR	57	23	8	1915	Hoofden area	UB12	
CHA	BOY DENIS	GBR	41	26	4	1917	10m SSW Start Point	UC21	
NOR	BOY ERNIE (f/v)	GBR	47	8	9	1915	Yarmouth area (exact date uncertain)	UB16	
MED	BOY HAROLD (drifter)	GBR	74	3	3	1916	off Brindisi	UC12	
NOR	BOY HORACE (f/v)	GBR	69	3	6	1915	50m SE Lowestoft	UB16	
NOR	BOY JACK (f/v)	GBR	57	26	7	1918	4m E of Cross Sands LV	UB40	
NOR	BOY PERCY (f/v)	GBR	46	17	5	1916	Southwold	UB29	
NOR	BOY SAM (f/v)	GBR	46	17	5	1916	Southwold	UB29	
CHA	BOY WALTER (f/v)	GBR	43	24	3	1917	15m SE Eddystone LH	UC17	
NOR	BOYNE CASTLE	GBR	245	7	2	1917	12m NE of Abbs Head	UB22	
CHA	BOYNTON	GBR	2578	25	9	1917	T- 12m NW Land's End 500543N 055530W	UC47	voy. Manchester - France, general cargo
CHA	BRAATT II	NOR	1834	7	3	1918	T- 4m SW St. Catherine's Point 50.29N - 01.21W	UB30	or 7 miles SWxS of St. Catherine's Point
NOR	BRABANT	NOR	1492	15	1	1917	1.5-2m SE of Flamborough Head	UC43	
NOR	BRACKLYN (navy tr)	GBR	303	11	5	1917	M- off Yarmouth 52.42N - 02.10E	UC1	FD 2
NOR	BRACONASH (f/v)	GBR	192	1	8	1916	36m SE of the Tyne	UB39	or 31/7/1916
ATL	BRACONDALE (Q.Ship)	GBR	2095	5	8	1917	T- 120m NW Tory Isl. (finally sank in tow 7.8)	U44	Admiralty requisition - operated as "Q" ship - CHAGFORD
MED	BRADFORD CITY (Q.Ship)	GBR	3683	16	8	1917	Strait of Messina 3810N 1536E	U28-KUK	
ATL	BRAEFIELD	GBR	427	31	3	1917	St George's Channel off Milford	U57	posted missing voy. Cork-Cardiff, in ballast
MED	BRAEMAR CASTLE	GBR	6318	23	11	1916	M- Mykoni Channel, Aegean Sea - damaged only	U73	hospital ship
CHA	BRAMHAM	GBR	1978	20	7	1917	M- 10m ExS Lizard Pt 5001N 0456W	UC47	voy. Barry - Rouen, coal
IRI	BRANDON (bark)	GBR	130	25	3	1917	off Codling Bank	UC65	
CHA	BRANKSOME CHINE	GBR	2026	23	2	1915	T- 6m EbS¾S Beachy Head	U8	voy. Grimsby - Portsmouth, coal
CHA	BRANKSOME HALL	GBR	4262	11	4	1917	off Cherbourg 4943N, 0142w - damaged only	UC26	
CHA	BRANKSOME HALL	GBR	4262	2	11	1917	3.5m S50°W of Bolt head - damaged only	UC65	
MED	BRANKSOME HALL	GBR	4262	14	7	1918	T- 68m NWbW Matra Susa	UB105	voy. Newport - Port Said, coal
ARC	BRANTINGHAM	GBR	2617	4	10	1916	T- abt. 70 miles NNE of Vardø,	U46	voy. Archangelsk - Leith, pit props (crew lost in life boats)
NOR	BRAS	NOR	1851	19	8	1915	G- 4 miles off Egerø LH	U25	voy. Göteborg - Blyth, pitprops
ATL	BRASK	NOR	1464	8	12	1916	S- W of Gibraltar 3746N, 0926W (3726N, 0926W per KTI	U38	voy. Glasgow - Gibraltar, coal
CHA	BRAUNTON	GBR	4575	7	4	1916	T- 4,5m SbW Beachy Head 5039N 0011E	UB29	
CHA	BRAVA	POR	3184	3	9	1918	T- 3.5m NW of Trevoze Head 503435N 050650W	UB125	voy. Bordeaux - Cardiff, pitprops
CHA	BRAVALLA	SWE	1519	5	2	1917	off Scilly Isl. 4940N 0645W	U53	
CHA	BRAVO	SPA	1214	7	12	1916	S- 7m SW Creach LH, Ushant	UB39	voy. Cardiff - Bayonne, coal
MED	BRAVORE	NOR	1650	9	6	1917	G- 70 miles SW of Planier Island	U72	voy. Hull - Porto Empedocle, coal
ATL	BRAY HEAD	GBR	3077	14	3	1917	G- 375m NWbW Fastnet 5204N 1850W	U44	voy. Canada - Belfast, general cargo
NOR	BREADALBINE (f/v)	GBR	112	13	4	1917	20m E of St. Abbs Head	UC41	damaged only per Lloyd's
AEG	BREAMER CASTLE	GBR	6318	23	11	1916	M- Mykoni Channel, Aegean Sea	U73	
NOR	BREDA	NLD	157	21	7	1917	8m SW Noord Hinder LV - damaged 21/7 or 22/7	UB35	later sunk by UB18
NOR	BREDA	NLD	157	22	7	1917	7m W of Noord Hinder	UB18	
NOR	BREID	NOR	1062	11	6	1917	T- 10 ExS of Noss Head	UC41	voy. Fredrikshald - West Hartlepool, pit props
NOR	BREMA	GBR	1537	19	8	1917	T- 7,5m S½E Flamborough Head	UC17	voy. Sunderland - London, coal
CHA	BRENDA (s/v)	GBR	249	7	1	1917	12m S Newhaven	UB23	
BIS	BRENN (s/v)	FRA	2189	16	1	1917	S- S Biscay 4525N 0749W	U59	voy. La Pallice-Chile ballast

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	BRENTWOOD	GBR	1192	12	1	1917	M- 4m ENE Whitby in War Channel	UC43	voy. London - Tyne, in ballast (mine laid 30.12.16) or UC
CHA	BRESLAU	GBR	1339	14	1	1916	M- 6m NW of Gris Nez 5046N 0127E - damaged only	UC3	
NOR	BRESTIR (f/v)	DAN	69	24	5	1917	off the Faroe bank	UC33	
NOR	BRETAGNE	DAN	1110	17	4	1917	8-9 m NE of Rattray Head	UC45	
ATL	BRETAGNE (s/v)	FRA	316	15	10	1918	Atlantic	U0	not in Spindler
CHA	BRETAGNE ET VENDEE (s/v)	FRA	79	26	4	1917	off Alderney Isl. 4951N 0204W	UC65	
MED	BRETON	FRA	3739	8	8	1917	T- 4 miles north of Fratelli Rocks, entrance La Galite Cha	UC37	voy. Tunis - Saint Nazaire, cereals
MED	BRETWALDA	GBR	4037	13	12	1916	220m EbS Malta 3530N 1905E	UB43	
NOR	BRETWALDA	GBR	4037	30	8	1915	M- 3m E from Longsand LV -damaged only	U0	
IRI	BREYNTON	GBR	4240	21	11	1917	St George's Channel - Hit by torpedo, towed to port	U67	
ATL	BRIANTAIS (s/v)	FRA	255	15	11	1916	S-about 200m W Ushant	U49	voyage Trinidad-Le Havre, asphalt
CHA	BRIARDENE	GBR	2701	1	12	1916	S- 12,5 or 25m SExS Bishop Rock 494607N 061215W	UB29	or UC19? voy. New York - London, general cargo
NOR	BRIARLEAF	GBR	5822	17	10	1918	ShetlandS- Faeroe area	U152	
NOR	BRIERLEY HILL	GBR	1168	1	11	1916	T- 18m WNW Helliso LH	U30	voy. Halmstad - Hull, pit props
CHA	BRIERTON	GBR	3255	22	11	1916	32m SW Ushant 4800N 0532W	UC26	
MED	BRIG 1 (Q-Ship)	GBR	120	14	12	1917	G- Straits of Sicily - damaged only	UC53	3 men killed
CHA	BRIGADE	GBR	425	19	2	1917	12m NW½W of Cayeux-sur-Somme	UC65	or of 175 tons and lost at 5m N Cailleux 5017N 0110E
CHA	BRIGHTON QUEEN	GBR	553	6	10	1915	M- 5m W of Nieuport	UC5	mine laid 3 Oct 1915
CHA	BRIGITTA	GBR	2084	4	12	1917	M- 6m SW Nab Tower LH	UC63	voy. Barry - Dieppe, coal (mine laid 15.9.17)
IRI	BRIKA	GBR	3549	14	3	1917	13m SEbS Coningbeg LVF	UC47	or 13/3/1917
NOR	BRILLIANT	NOR	1441	18	4	1915	seized as prize in Horns Riff area 5530N, 0542E	U38	
ARC	BRINK	NOR	1391	4	10	1916	T- 50m NE of Vardo (or 54m)	U48	voy. Onega-Hull, wood
ATL	BRIS (s/v)	DAN	101	5	4	1917	20m N of Butt of Lewis	U78	
ATL	BRISBANE RIVER	GBR	4989	17	4	1917	140m W Gibraltar 3530N 0810W	U35	
CHA	BRISE (s/v)	FRA	160	7	3	1918	S- 3.5m N of Trevoise Head 5036N 0503W	U55	
IRI	BRISK	NOR	1662	7	6	1918	T- 13m NE of Trevoise Head 504551N 045927W	U82	voy. Cardiff - Rouen, coal
IRI	BRISK (HMS)	GBR	790	2	10	1917	M- SW Bull Point, co Antrim - Damaged only (barr.171b)	U79	
CHA	BRISSONS (f/v)	GBR	60	12	2	1917	W of Tintagel Head 5031N 0515W	UC47	or 9m W Trevoise Head
ATL	BRISTOL CITY	GBR	2511	16	12	1917	T- abt. 250 miles WSW of Ushant 48.5N-09.58W or 4638	U94	voy. Bristol - New York
MED	BRITANNIA	GBR	3129	2	4	1917	22m WNW Pantelleria Isl. 3635N 1128E	U65	voy. Alexandria - Liverpool, general cargo
ATL	BRITANNIA	GBR	1814	8	12	1916	T- 70m WbS Cape Sines 3718N 1029W (3744N, 0921W)	U38	voy. London - Malaga, general cargo
CHA	BRITANNIA	GBR	735	19	10	1917	T- off Portland Bill	UC75	voy. Middlesbrough - Saint Malo, pig iron-no survivors
NOR	BRITANNIA (f/v)	GBR	43	9	6	1915	50m SE Lowestoft	UB2	
NOR	BRITANNIA (f/v)	DAN	69	23	5	1917	off the Faroe bank	UC33	
ATL	BRITANNIA (HMS)	GBR	16350	9	11	1918	W Gibraltar, off Cap Trafalgar	UB50	or 10/11
CHA	BRITANNIA (s/v)	GBR	39	6	9	1916	40m N Alderney	UB23	
NOR	BRITANNIA III (tr)	GBR	138	23	9	1916	42m SEbE of Spurn LV	UC16	
ATL	BRITANNIC	NOR	2302	1	1	1917	G+S- 44m W of Leixoes 4058N, 0930W	UC37	voy. Almeria-Barrow, iron ore / or 2289t
AEG	BRITANNIC	GBR	48758	21	11	1916	M- Zea Channel bound for Mudros	U73	
MED	BRITANNIC	GBR	3487	30	7	1916	G- 20m ESE Cape Bon at 6,00pm	U35	voy. Tyne - Alexandria, coal
CHA	BRITANNIC (s/v)	GBR	92	13	12	1917	12m. NNW Les Hanois LH 4936N 0253W	UB31	
MED	BRITISH MONARCH	GBR	5749	4	8	1917	M- 2m SSW Porquerolles LH	U72	
ATL	BRITISH PRINCESS (tanker)	GBR	7034	4	3	1918	16m NW of Lough Swilly - Hit by torpedo but reached por	U92	
NOR	BRITISH STAR (tanker)	GBR	6888	26	3	1918	1.5m E of Tyne - damaged only	UB78	
MED	BRITISH SUN	GBR	5565	1	5	1917	230m ESE Malta	UB43	
IRI	BRITISH VISCOUNT	GBR	3287	23	2	1918	12m N by W ½ W (354°) Skerries, Angle sey	U91	voy. Liverpool - Queenstown, oil
NOR	BRITON (navy tr)	GBR	196	21	7	1915	M- off Longsand LV	UC3	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	BRITON (tr)	GBR	134	24	9	1916	18m SExS of Flamborough Head	U57	
BIS	BRITTA	NOR	2061	30	3	1917	T- 14m N of Contis LH	UC69	voy. Bilbao - Middlesbrough, ore
ATL	BRIZELLA (s/v)	POR	282	9	12	1916	W of Gibraltar 3805N, 1002W	U38	
CHA	BRIZEUX (s/v)	FRA	2197	21	10	1916	12m NNW Casquets, w.Channel	UB18	
CHA	BRODE	NOR	2363	19	3	1917	T- 28m SSE of Armen LH	UC36	voy. Cardiff - Gibraltar, coal
CHA	BRODERICK	GBR	4321	29	4	1918	T- 7m SSE Hastings	UB57	voy. London - Puerto Cabello
NOR	BRÖDERNA (f/v)	SWE	39	30	6	1917	NE Shetlands	U79	Fishing in the North Sea. Cargo: Fish and tackle
MED	BRODHOLME	GBR	5747	10	6	1918	3.5 miles NE of Syracuse - damaged only	UC53	
ATL	BRODMEAD	GBR	5646	7	9	1917	T- 3552N, 0613W - damaged only	UB49	reached Gibraltar
MED	BRODMORE	GBR	4071	27	2	1917	T- 70 miles NW by N of Marsa Susa 3350N 2102E	UB43	voy. Majunga - U.K., frozen meat
MED	BRODNESS	GBR	5736	31	3	1917	T- 5m WNW Anzio	UC38	voy. Genoa - Port Said, in ballast
ATL	BRODSTONE	GBR	4927	15	8	1917	95m W¼S Ushant 4750N, 0720W	UB40	
MED	BRONWEN	GBR	4250	24	9	1916	25m NbE Dragonera Isl. 4021N 0218E at 1,30pm	U35	
ATL	BROOKBY	GBR	3679	19	6	1917	T- 155m S½W Fastnet	U60	voy. Sagunto - Middlesbrough, iron ore
ATL	BROOKWOOD	GBR	3093	10	1	1917	G- 210m NbW Cape finisterre 4550N 1150W	U79	voy. Penarth - Port Said, coal
CHA	BROOMHILL	GBR	1392	10	5	1917	9m SW Portland Bill 5025N 0232W	UC61	
BAL	BROR OSKAR	SWE	368	2	8	1916	abt 15m off Raumo	UB20	voy. Stockholm-Raumo, general cargo
NOR	BROTHERLY LOVE	GBR	19	28	3	1918	6m ENE of Whitby	UC64	
NOR	BROTHERTOFT (f/v)	GBR	155	15	4	1917	North Sea abt 5550N 0130E	UC31	Spelling and date per Spindler-all crew lost (10)
ATL	BRUMAIRE	GBR	2324	24	7	1917	T- 265m WbN Ushant 4820N 1141W	U46	voy. Hartlepool - La Spezia, coal
CHA	BRUNETTE (s/v)	FRA	104	27	2	1917	off the Needles	UC65	
CHA	BRUNHILDA	GBR	2296	11	7	1917	T- 7m S Start Pt	UB31	voy. San Rafael - Sunderland, bauxite & esparto grass
IRI	BRUYERE (s/v schooner)	FRA	100	24	3	1917	S-10m WSW of South Stack Rock 53°20N 0 5°10W	UC65	voy. Maryport-Blaye, ballast
MED	BUENA NOVA	SPA	933	15	1	1918	8m off Cape Farrara - damaged only	U63	or BONA NOVA, or 12/1/1918
ATL	BUENAVENTURA	USA	4881	16	9	1918	T- off Spain 4436N 1310W	UB129	at 20:45 in convoy OV31. Voy. Le Verdon to Philadelphia
MED	BUENAVENTURA (s/v)	SPA	257	15	11	1917	off SW end of Sicily	U39	
ATL	BUFFALO	GBR	4106	19	6	1917	80m NWbN½N cape Wrath 5934N 0730W	U70	
CHA	BUFFALO	FRA	2359	18	9	1918	T- 2m E of St Agnes Head 5019N 0518W	UB117	voy. Cardiff - ...
IRI	BUFFALO	GBR	286	13	9	1918	T- off Corsewall Point	UB64	
MED	BUFJORD	NOR	2284	24	9	1916	N of Mallorca ca 12,00	U35	
BAL	BUKI	RUS	4499	18	12	1916	M- in 59.34N-24.25E (near Nargen)	UC27	
ATL	BULGARIAN	GBR	2515	20	1	1917	SW Ireland, approx. 50 miles west of the Fastnet	U84	voy. Cartagena - Garston, iron ore
ATL	BULLMOUTH	GBR	4018	28	4	1917	T- 125m. NWbN Tory Isl. 5834N 1050W	U58	voy. Glasgow - Hampton Roads, in ballast
ATL	BULYSSES (tanker)	GBR	6127	20	8	1917	T- 142m WNW Butt of Lewis 5834N 1050W 5835N 1124'	U52	voy. Firth of Forth - Port Arthur, in ballast
NOR	BUNTY (tug)	GBR	73	21	10	1917	M- off Whitby	UC49	
MED	BUONA FORTE (s/v)	MON	3	31	3	1915	4154N, 1911E	U12-KuK	taken as prize
ATL	BUONI AMICI (s/v)	ITA	265	19	8	1918	S- 45m W of Vianna, Portuguese coast	U22	voy. Pasajes-Malaga, ballast
NOR	BUR	SWE	1942	2	11	1917	T- 3m E from Spurn LV	UB35	voy. Göteborg - London, general cargo
MED	BURANDA	GBR	3651	16	2	1917	2.5m E½N of Tabarca Isl. LH, put in Alicante 11,20am	U35	damaged by gunfire
MED	BURCOMBE	GBR	3516	1	12	1916	100m SEbE Malta 3520N 1623E	UC22	
MED	BURDIGALA (aux.cruiser)	FRA	12009	14	11	1916	M- 2m off Zea 37.40.043N 24.17.384E (Kos strait)	U73	naval armed transport (mine laid 28 Oct 1916)
MED	BURESK	GBR	3673	5	11	1915	30m NbW Cape Bengut 3723N 0340E	U38	
NOR	BURMA	GBR	706	23	6	1916	M- 5 miles N½E from Shipwash L.V. 520830N 014530E	UC6	voy. London - Goole, in ballast (mine laid 20.6.16)
MED	BURNBY	GBR	3665	26	2	1917	T- 20m N Cape Falcon, Algeria	U39	voy. Barry - Algiers, coal
NOR	BURNHOPE	GBR	1941	14	12	1916	M- .25m SbE½E of Hartlepool Bar Buoy (or 4 cables NxW)	UC32	
NOR	BURNLEY (navy tr)	GBR	275	25	11	1916	M- off Orfordnes 5205N 0142E	UC4	
NOR	BURNSTONE	GBR	2340	19	3	1918	T- 4m. N Farne Isl	UB62	voy. Immingham -, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	BURROWA (bark)	GBR	2902	27	4	1917	60m W of Scilly	UC65	
MED	BURRSFIELD	GBR	4037	5	10	1915	G- 70m W Cape Matapan	U33	voy. Barry & Malta - Mudros, general stores. Was towing lighter X130 which was sunk
ATL	BURUTU	GBR	3902	10	4	1918	14m SSW of Cape Mesurado (Monrovia area) - damaged	U154	2 dead
MED	BUSIRIS	GBR	2705	9	12	1915	G- 190m WNW Alexandria 3250N 2620E	U39	voy. Alexandria - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	BUTE (f/v)	GBR	176	14	7	1916	25m SE of the Tyne	UB39	
MED	BUTETOWN	GBR	3789	8	9	1916	T- 55m WSW Cape Matapan 3600N 2115E 3600N, 2154	UB47	voy. Malta - Mudros, coal & general cargo
CHA	BUTETOWN	GBR	1829	29	1	1918	T- 1,5m S Dodman Point 501138N 044740W	UB40	10:25am
BIS	BUTRON	SPA	2434	1	2	1917	S- abt 90m. from Punta Galea 4453N, 0352W	U67	voy. Bilbao - Cardiff, iron ore
MED	BY GEORGE (navy tr)	GBR	225	7	9	1917	M- Gulf of Ruphani, Aegean Sea 4038N 2345E	UC23	
NOR	BYGDO	NOR	2345	27	10	1916	M- off Lowestoft 5223N, 0147E	UC4	voy. Hull - Genoa, coal (mine laid 26 Oct)
ATL	BYGDÖNES	NOR	2849	4	10	1917	S- 65 miles north of Porto Santo, Madeira (capt.4 sunk 5	U151	voy. Baltimore - Genoa, steel plate & drummed petroleum products
ATL	BYLANDS	GBR	3309	1	10	1918	G- 150m NNW Cape Villano	U139	voy. Bona - Dublin, phosphate
NOR	BYWELL	GBR	1522	29	3	1917	3m E Scarborough 5417N 0018W	UB21	
CHA	C. A. JAQUES	GBR	2105	1	5	1917	26m WSW Boulogne 5027N 0104E	UB18	
NOR	C. SUNDT	NOR	1105	25	3	1917	G- about 75 miles west of Bergen	U81	voy. Göteborg - Hull, general cargo
NOR	C. THOREN (s/v)	SWE	269	5	6	1917	S- 6113N, 0243E	U71	voy. Ronneby-Reykjavik, wood
NOR	C.34 (HMSub)	GBR	321	17	7	1917	Between Orkney and Shetlands 5930N 0005E	U52	
CHA	C.A.S. (f/v)	GBR	60	12	3	1917	12m NNW of Trevoise head 5046N 0510W	UC47	
CHA	C.E.C.G. (f/v)	GBR	47	18	5	1917	30m SSE of Start Point 5048N 0448W	UC70	
NOR	C.E.S. (f/v)	GBR	47	6	8	1915	Yarmouth area	UB17	
NAC	C.M. WALTERS (f/v)	GBR	107	25	8	1918	35m W Little Miquelon	U156	Triumph
MED	C57a (s/v)	GRE	14	27	8	1918	3901N, 2513E	UC37	
CHA	CABO	NOR	1254	17	2	1917	G- 20m SW Armen LH 4750N 0509W	UC21	voy. Newport - Sevilla, coal
ATL	CABO BLANCO	SPA	2163	15	4	1917	SW of Cape Santa Maria, Portugal 3648N, 0740 - damag	U52	The warning shot caused 4 holes by shell splinters
BIS	CABO VERDE	POR	2220	24	6	1917	T- off Cape Vilano	UC69	voy. Lisbon - Bordeaux, wine & sardines
ATL	CABOTIA	GBR	4309	20	10	1916	T- 120m WNW Tory Island 5516N 1116W	U69	voy. Montreal - Manchester
MED	CABOTO	ITA	4418	22	12	1917	T- Gulf of Genoa between Naples and Genoa	UB49	voy. Calcutta - Genoa
MED	CACHALOT (fish.surv.)	TUN	17	18	9	1917	G- of Sidi Abdallah, Kerkennah	UC52	Reg. Sfax #642
BIS	CACIQUE	FRA	2917	20	2	1917	250m W Ile d'Yeu	U21	
CHA	CADEBY	GBR	1130	27	5	1915	G- 24m. SW bS Land's End 4940N 0610W	U41	voy. Oporto - Hull, pitwood
ATL	CADILLAC (tanker)	GBR	11106	7	4	1918	T- abt 100m WSW Bishop Rock 4813N, 1129W- damage	U53	
NOR	CADMUS	GBR	1879	18	10	1917	20m SbE½E Flamborough Head	UC47	
NOR	CAERLOCH	NOR	659	22	10	1916	S- abt 100m NE Farne Isl. 5600N, 0136E	UB22	voy. Göteborg - Tyne, railway sleepers
CHA	CAIRNDHU	GBR	4109	16	4	1917	25m W Beachy Head	UB40	
ATL	CAIRNGOWAN	GBR	4017	20	4	1916	55m WbN Fastnet	U69	
ATL	CAIRNHILL	GBR	4981	17	4	1917	160m NW Fastnet 5209N 1316W	U55	
NOR	CAIRNMONA	GBR	4666	15	6	1918	3-4m E of coquet Isalnds - damaged only	UC40	
ATL	CAIRNROSS	GBR	4016	28	5	1918	110m NNW Flores, Azores	U62	
BIS	CAIRNSTRATH	GBR	2128	4	8	1917	T- 6m SSW Ile du Pilier	UC71	Bilbao - Tyne, iron ore (22)
CHA	CAIRNTORR	GBR	3588	21	3	1915	T- 7m S Beachy Head	U34	voy. Newcastle - Genoa, coal
IRI	CAIRO	GBR	1671	13	8	1915	S- 34m SSW Tuskar Rock, St George's Channel	U24	voy. Glasgow - Huelva, general cargo
MED	CAIRO (s/v)	GBR	254	17	9	1918	110m NxE of Alexandria	U0	not in Spindler
ATL	CAITHNESS	GBR	3503	20	4	1917	T- 130m NWbN Cape Ortegale 44N 10W	U52	voy. Tyne - ...
BIS	CALABRO	ITA	1925	4	1	1917	G- about 80 miles west of Ouessant	U82	voy. Carthagenia - Middlesbrough
NOR	CALCEOLARIA (Navy drifter)	GBR	92	27	10	1918	M - Elbow LV 5126N 0136E	UB12	
ATL	CALCHAS	GBR	6748	11	5	1917	T- 3m WbS Tearagh Isl. 5200N 1040W	U80	voy. New York - Liverpool, general cargo & munitions
ATL	CALDERGROVE	GBR	4327	6	3	1917	200m WNW Fastnet 5130N 1451W	U44	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	CALEDONIA	DAN	1815	9	4	1916	G- 23 miles SSE of Le Titan LH, Ile du Levant, 4234N, 06	U39	voy. Glasgow - Livorno, coal
MED	CALEDONIA	GBR	9223	4	12	1916	T- 125m. EbS Malta 3540N 1705E	U65	voy. Salonica - Marseille, mails
MED	CALEDONIA	GBR	7572	14	12	1916	M- 3m E of Planier Island Light (Marseilles) - damaged on	U72	
NOR	CALEDONIA	NLD	863	13	1	1918	M- 18m WNW Scheveningen, reached Rotterdam - dama	U79	mine laid 4,1,1918
NOR	CALEDONIA (Navy tr)	GBR	161	17	3	1917	off Newton	UC50	
MED	CALEDONIEN	FRA	4140	30	6	1917	M- 30 miles north of Port Said (31.45N-32.23E),	UC34	voy. Marseille - Madagascar (mines laid 28 May 1917) 51 lost
NCH	CALGARIAN	GBR	12515	1	3	1918	T- off Rathlin Isl. 5525N 0615W	U19	
NOR	CALIBAN (tr)	GBR	215	12	4	1917	8m NE½E of Kincaid Head	UC76	
ATL	CALIFORNIA	GBR	8669	7	2	1917	38m. WbS Fastnet 5110N 0924W	U85	5100N 1026W c/o Fr.Adm.
ATL	CALIFORNIA	GBR	5629	17	10	1917	T- 145m NWbN¾N Cape Villano 4500N 1126W	U22	voy. Liverpool - Callao, general cargo
BIS	CALIFORNIAN	USA	5658	22	6	1918	M- Bay of Biscay 4617N, 0210W	UC56	(poss. c/o D.Swetnam) voy. New York - France, U. S. Army stores
MED	CALIFORNIAN	GBR	6223	9	11	1915	61m SSW Cape Matapan 3626N 2240W	U35	previously damaged by a torp.fm U34. In tow sank 3505N 2247E at 1:07pm voy. Salonica -
MED	CALLIOPE	GBR	3829	5	4	1917	T- 35m SW Ustica Isl. N of Sicily 3822N, 1125E	U65	voy. Cardiff - Malta, coal
ATL	CALLIOPE	GBR	2883	12	7	1917	T- about 150 miles north of Madeira	U155	voy. Sevilla for Newport, Mon., ore. Posted missing
ATL	CALLUNA (bark)	DAN	1405	23	4	1917	G+S- SW Scillies 4851N, 0838W	U61	
ATL	CALORIA	USA	4095	16	10	1918	3m NNE Strathy Pt, N. Scotland (damaged)	U0	
CHA	CALORIC	NOR	7012	26	11	1916	M- 1 mile SW of Beachy Head.- damaged only	UC16	Mine laid 16.10.1916
MED	CALVADOS	FRA	6000	4	11	1915	off Algeria (troopship)	U38	740 lost
NOR	CALYPSO	GBR	2876	11	7	1916	T- about 15 miles west of Lista fjord, Norway	U53	voy. London - Christiania, general cargo missing in Lloyd's
IRI	CAMBANK	GBR	3112	20	2	1915	T- 10m E Point Lynas LH 5325N 0400W	U30	voy. Huelva - Garston, copper ore and ingots (4)
CHA	CAMBERWELL	GBR	4078	18	5	1917	M- 6m SEbs Dunnose Head, Wight Isl 5035N 0103W	UC36	voy. Tees & London - Calcutta, general cargo (mine laid previous night)
NOR	CAMBRAI	FRA	963	3	8	1918	T- 2m E of Flamborough Head 5408N 0003E	UB104	voy. Rouen-Sunderland (25) Ship sank nearly instantly
MED	CAMBRIC	GBR	3403	31	10	1917	T- 14m W cape Cherchell	U35	voy. Tunis - U.K., iron ore Captain and 23 of the crew killed. Four men taken POW
ATL	CAMBRONNE (barque)	FRA	1863	8	7	1917	off Biscay abt 4734N 0730W	UC72	
ATL	CAMBUSKENNETH (3/m s/v)	NOR	1924	29	6	1915	26m SWxS of Galley Head	U39	
MED	CAMELEON (Navy whaler)	FRA	179	4	5	1917	M- off Cape Papas, entrance to Gulf of Patras	UC34	mine laid 19/2 barr.553
MED	CAMELIA (s/v)	ITA	396	5	4	1918	off Cap Caccia	UC35	
NOR	CAMEO (Navy trawler)	GBR	172	16	7	1915	57°20'N, 00°40'E	U19	Involved in gunnery action. Damaged only
MED	CAMERATA	GBR	3723	2	5	1917	9m N of Djidjelli - damaged only	UC37	
ATL	CAMERON	GBR	3044	25	2	1917	170m NWbW Fastnet	U50	
MED	CAMERONIA	GBR	10963	15	4	1917	T- 150m. E Malta	U33	troopship
MED	CAMERONIAN	GBR	5861	2	6	1917	50m NWbN¼N Alexandria 3153N 2919E	UC34	mule transport, 42 humans lost
NOR	CAMILLA	NOR	2273	1	4	1917	abt 150m W of Skudesnaes 5632N, 0359E	UB35	
BIS	CAMILLE AMELIE (f/v)	FRA	20	17	3	1917	off Gironde	UC70	
BIS	CAMILLE AMELIN (f/v cutter)	FRA	21	1	5	1917	Baleines LH in 12°6m off	UC72	
BIS	CAMINHA	POR	2763	7	4	1917	G- Biscay 4522N 0248W	UC71	voy. Lisbon-Rochefort
ATL	CAMITO	GBR	6611	13	8	1917	M- 3m N of Rinrowroa Pt (barr. 121a)- Damaged only	U79	
ATL	CAMMA	NOR	794	10	11	1916	S- 4317N, 0909W 5 miles NW of Segaras LH (near Cape	U49	voy. Oporto - Cardiff, pitprops
ATL	CAMPANA	USA	3675	6	8	1917	S- 143m W Ile de Ré 46.08N-05.30W	U61	voy. La Rochelle - Huelva, in ballast
MED	CAMPANIA	ITA	4297	6	12	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea position 41.20N 11.30E	U32	voyage Genoa to Karachi
ATL	CAMPANIA (tr)	GBR	167	26	6	1915	60m NxW of Hoy Head	U39	
ATL	CAMPBILL	GBR	2407	27	7	1917	T- 70m WbN½N Fastnet 5115N 1145W	U46	voy. Bona - Cork, phosphates
BIS	CAMPO LIBRE (f/v)	SPA	50	5	8	1917	Biscay 40m off Bilbao abt 4410N 0245W	U61	
ATL	CANADIAN	GBR	9309	5	4	1917	T- 47m NWbW Fastnet 5136N 1048W	U59	at 11:45pm on voy. Boston - Liverpool, horses, grain & general cargo. Hit by 4 torp
MED	CANARA	GBR	6012	9	8	1917	M- 3m SW of Cape Licosa 4009.5N, 1450.3E- damaged c	UC53	
BIS	CANCALAIS (s/v)	FRA	231	2	5	1917	S- 12m NW of Ile d'Yeu 4655N 0223W	UC72	voy. Norfolk-Sanchez (?)
NOR	CANDACE (s/v)	NOR	395	13	6	1917	50m SW of Udsire	U62	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	CANDIA	GBR	6482	27	7	1917	8m S Owers LV 5032N 0026W	UC65	
MED	CANDIA	ITA	1045	11	4	1917	off Zuara (?)	UC20	
MED	CANDIDA ALTIERI (s/v)	ITA	282	15	8	1916	off E coast of Corsica abt 4100N 1020E at 6,00pm	U35	
IRI	CANDIDATE	GBR	5858	6	5	1915	T- 13m SbE¼E Coningbeg LV, St George Channel	U20	voy. Liverpool - Jamaica, general cargo
ATL	CANDYTUFT (HMS)	GBR	1290	8	11	1917	off Cape St. Vincent 35°24'N-08°18'W	U63	14.50h beschäftigt brit. U-Fallen-Sloop "Candytuft" (Cdr. Cochrane), 1290 t, 1 leichter Treffr
MED	CANDYTUFT (HMS)	GBR	1290	18	11	1917	T- nr Bougie, Algeria 3657N 0449E	U39	
CHA	CANEBIERE (bark)	FRA	2454	24	10	1916	T- 20m SSW Bishop Rock 4932N 0630W	UB18	
MED	CANFORD CHINE	GBR	2398	24	6	1916	G- 5m off Calella abt 4135N 0245E at 7,30pm	U35	voy. Marseille - Porman, in ballast
NOR	CANGANIAN	GBR	1143	17	11	1916	M- SE Montrose	UC29	voy. Methil - Scapa Flow, coal (serving as Admiralty collier)-No survivors
NOR	CANIS	NOR	526	30	7	1917	T- 20m W of Holmengraa	U60	
ATL	CANNIZARO	GBR	6133	28	3	1917	145m SSW Fastnet 49N 10W	U24	
CHA	CANONESA	GBR	6683	1	5	1918	14m S of Worthing - damaged only	UB57	
ATL	CANOVA	GBR	4637	24	12	1917	15m S Mine Head 5148N 0710W	U105	Mine Head in 307°21 sm ab per KTB
NOR	CANTATRICE (navy tr)	GBR	302	5	11	1916	M- 2m ENE of Cockle LV	UC18	
CHA	CANTATRICE (s/v)	FRA	109	4	10	1916	12m S Wolf Rock	UB38	or 5/10
ATL	CAP BRETON	FRA	1464	15	7	1918	Gironde Estuary	UB103	
CHA	CAP LIHOU (s/v barquentine)	FRA	252	21	11	1916	20m NW of Sept Iles	UC26	voy. Swansea - Granville, coal
CHA	CAP MAZAGAN	FRA	789	1	10	1916	S- 31 miles SW of Longships 4930N 0532W	UB38	voy. Port Talbot - Tonnay Charente
NOR	CAPE COLONY (Navy drifter)	GBR	82	8	1	1917	M- off Harwich 5202N 0146E	UC11	FR525
IRI	CAPE CORSO	GBR	3890	12	10	1917	T- 9/10m W of St. Govan LV - Hit by torpedo, reached po	U57	voy. Cardiff - Queenstown, in ballast, towed to Swansea, but broke her back while waiting
CHA	CAPE FINISTERRE	GBR	4380	2	11	1917	T- 1m SSE Manacle Buoy 500154N 050055W	UC17	3:30pm
ATL	CAPELLA I	NOR	3990	10	8	1917	G- about 150m SW Bishop Rock, 54N-13.10W (130 mile	U86	voy. So. Georgia - Liverpool, whale oil
NOR	CAPELLA (s/v)	SWE	422	19	7	1915	Btw Skagerrak and Firth of Forth	U6	voy. Halmstad-West-Hartlepool, Pitprops
BIS	CAPENOR	GBR	2536	22	4	1917	M- 400yds off Buoy Chevaux, La Pallice 4606N 0117W	UC21	voy. Nantes - Bilbao, in ballast (mine laid that day)
MED	CAPODIMONTE	ITA	5902	24	10	1917	T- Med. Sea 34°53N 19°50E (or 3535N)	U14-Kuk	voy. Karachi - Malta. Strong possibility this vessel was torpedoed by K.u.K. U 14 at 0536 hr
ATL	CAPRERA	ITA	5040	13	10	1917	G- 60m W of Casablanca 3353N 0845W or 3253N	U151	voy. Baltimore - Genoa, munitions, ship loaded with 1000 tons of dynamite. Tremendous ex
MED	CAPRERA	ITA	1875	5	2	1918	off spanish coast 3826N 0009W	U64	inside spanish waters
MED	CAPRI	ITA	3899	23	1	1918	off Alexandria - hit by a torpedo in convoy made port	U33	
ATL	CAPRICIEUSE (s/v)	FRA	156	3	1	1917	S- 12 m. WSW of Cape St. Vincent	UC37	voy. Algiers-Vannes, wine
ATL	CARACAS (bark)	NOR	1077	2	9	1917	S- about 130m NNW of Cape Finisterre	UB49	voy. Philadelphia - La Pallice, drummed lubricating oil
MED	CARAIBE	FRA	2976	28	9	1918	T- Straits of Messina, 2m off Cape Belloro - damaged onl!	UC53	voy. Messina - Corfou
CHA	CARASA	SPA	2099	25	8	1918	T- 4m N of Towan Head 5029N 0507W	UB92	voy. Bilbao-Cardiff, iron ore (6)
IRI	CARBERRY KING (f/v)	GBR	31	3	5	1917	S- 14m S of The Stags (SW Ireland off Baltimore)	UC75	
NOR	CARBO I	DAN	1385	29	4	1917	G- North Sea, 5556N, 0206E	UC29	voy. Skien - The Tyne, nitrate
BIS	CARDIFF	GBR	2808	10	1	1918	NW of Belle Ile- Hit by a torpedo and stranded	U84	
NOR	CARDIFF (tr)	GBR	163	9	6	1915	90m NExN of Spurn	U25	
ATL	CARDONIA (s/v)	GBR	2169	16	4	1916	20m S of Fastnet 5057N 1006W	U67	
IRI	CAREW CASTLE (navy tr)	GBR	256	12	6	1917	M- off Hartland Point 5058N 0436W	UC47	
MED	CARIA	GBR	3032	6	11	1915	G- 120m SbE cape Martello 3314N 2547E	U35	voy. Liverpool - Alexandria, in ballast - 4:05pm 3310N 2556E per KTB
CHA	CARIAD (f/v)	GBR	38	8	6	1917	6m ExS of Start Point	UB18	
MED	CARIGNANO	ITA	2688	25	1	1918	off Stromboli Island 3858N, 1508E	UC53	voy. Messina -
NOR	CARILON (navy tr)	GBR	226	24	12	1915	M- near Margate	UC1	
NOR	CARISBROOK	GBR	2352	21	6	1915	70m S¾W Start Pt LH, Orkney (Montrel-Leith)	U38	
ATL	CARL	DAN	2486	7	7	1918	T- off S Ireland 4920N, 0940W	U70	voy. Aguilas - Heysham, iron ore
ATL	CARL F. CRESSY	USA	898	23	8	1917	G- 180m NW Cape Finisterre	U93	voy. La Pallice - New York, ballast
CHA	CARLA (bark)	NOR	1668	14	3	1918	G- S of Isle of Wight outside Barfleur	UB33	4:00pm-Had departed Le Havre same day at 11:20 am
MED	CARLINO (s/v)	ITA	94	2	12	1917	E Corsica 4208N 0727E	U65	or 94t. 4204N, 0942E per KTB

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	CARLISLE CASTLE	GBR	4325	14	2	1918	8m EbN Royal Sovereign LV	UB57	
ATL	CARLO	ITA	5572	30	7	1917	off Tangier	U39	or 29/7/1917
IRI	CARLO	GBR	3040	13	11	1917	T- 7m SWbW Coningbeg LV	U95	
MED	CARLO ALBERTO (s/v)	ITA	312	29	6	1916	W of Sicily abt 3745N 1210E at 8,00pm	U35	
MED	CARLO P. (s/v)	ITA	61	27	3	1918	30m N La Galite	UC54	
MED	CARLO SPLENDOR (s/v0	ITA	105	25	3	1918	N of Straits of Messina	UB49	
MED	CARLO T (s/v)	ITA	134	28	3	1917	off Pt. Palinuro, Calabrian coast	U34	or CARLO E.
ATL	CARLTON	GBR	5265	29	5	1918	270m WbS Bishop Rock	U90	
CHA	CARLTON (navy tr)	GBR	267	21	2	1916	M- off Folkestone 510230N 011500E	UC6	
CHA	CARLYLE	GBR	466	2	1	1917	S- 5m. WSW Armen	UB39	voy. Manchester - La Pallice, general cargo
ATL	CARMANIAN (s/v)	NOR	1840	25	4	1916	50m SW Fastnet - 5016N, 1202W	U19	5001N, 1122W per KTB
CHA	CARMARTHEN	GBR	4262	26	7	1917	T- 2m SE Lizard 4957N 0508W	UC50	03:30am - sank while towed at 500007N 050727W
CHA	CARMELA (aux)	USA	1487	27	7	1917	S- 25m SW Lizard	UC62	voy. New York - Le Havre, general cargo - had been hulked 1904 - 1916
MED	CARMELA (s/v)	ITA	128	27	5	1918	80m SE of Formentera	UB49	ex CARMELA MADRE
MED	CARMELA G (s/v)	ITA	41	11	4	1918	W of Sicily	UB50	65t per Lloyd's
MED	CARMELINA DOMINICI (s/v)	ITA	94	8	12	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea	U32	
IRI	CARMELITE	GBR	2583	2	3	1918	10m SWbW Calf of Man 5400N, 0452W	U105	voy. Bilbao - Cardiff, iron ore
MED	CARMELO PADRE (s/v)	ITA	74	28	4	1917	Strait of Messina 3744N, 19.5E	U63	
MED	CARMEN	ITA	5479	3	12	1917	T- S Planier Isl. 4305N, 0512.5E	UC67	or 3479 t.
MED	CARMEN (s/v)	SPA	319	10	5	1917	12 m S of Barcelona	U34	
NOR	CARNATION (HMS)	GBR	1210	31	3	1917	M- southern exit to Strosay Forth 5859N 0231W- damage	UC42	
ATL	CARNMONEY (s/v)	GBR	1299	14	5	1917	150m W Fastnet 5020N, 1310W	U49	
MED	CAROLINA	ITA	86	11	5	1917	Mediterranean	U0	same as MADDALENA MADRE?
NAC	CAROLINA	USA	5093	2	6	1918	125m SE of Sandy Hook, NJ	U151	
ATL	CAROLINE (s/v)	DAN	219	24	6	1918	in about 5639N, 1006W	U102	
MED	CAROLINE (s/v)	FRA	107	22	9	1917	G+S abt 60m W of Asinara Isl., Sardinia	U32	
ATL	CAROLINE KOCK (s/v schooner)	DAN	316	16	8	1917	G- W Hebrides 5823N, 0942W	U80	
CHA	CAROLUS	NOR	1041	27	1	1918	T- 2m S Dodman Point 5011N 0447W	UB40	voy. Barry - Rouen, coal
ATL	CAROLVORE	NOR	1659	31	7	1917	G- 5-6m NWW off Trafalgar Lighthouse or 4 miles off Roc	U39	voy. Valencia - London, fruit, etc
BIS	CARONI	GBR	2628	7	9	1915	T- 15m W Chassiron Pt	U20	voy. London - Bordeaux, stores
ATL	CARPATHIA	GBR	13564	17	7	1918	T- 170m WbN Bishop Rock 4941N, 1045W	U55	voy. Liverpool - Boston, in ballast
ATL	CARRABIN (bark)	GBR	2739	1	10	1917	S Ireland	U96	
ATL	CARRIE HERVEY (s/v)	GBR	111	16	6	1917	SW Ireland	U50	
MED	CARRIONE (s/v)	ITA	65	5	5	1918	G-5m WSW Capo Mele 43°52'N-08°30'E	UC35	voy. ? - Marseilles
CHA	CARTERSWELL	GBR	4308	20	8	1915	65m NW Ushant	U38	
MED	CARTHAGE	FRA	5601	4	7	1915	off Cape Helles, Gallipoli	U21	
ATL	CARTHAGINIAN	GBR	4444	14	6	1917	M- 2,5m NW Inistrahull LH, 9m NE Malin Head 5528N 07.	U79	voy. Glasgow-Montreal, general cargo
ATL	CASA BLANCA (s/v)	POR	31	7	9	1917	en route Gibraltar 3509N, 0635W	UB49	
BIS	CASCAIS	POR	835	17	12	1916	T- SE of the Ile d'Oléron,	UC18	voy. La Pallice - Boucau
MED	CASPIAN	GBR	3606	20	5	1917	T- 3,5m E of Cabo Cervera, Alicante	U34	voy. Antofagasta - Savona, nitrate
ATL	CASSIN (USS)	USA	1020	15	10	1917	T- Damaged about 20 miles south of Mine Head	U61	or 16/10 or 1139t.
MED	CASSINI (MN)	FRA	970	28	2	1917	M- Straits of Bonifacio, Corsica 41°19' 474 N 9°19' 174 E	UC35	81 lost - Hit a mine laid 23rd barr,544
ATL	CASSIO (tr)	GBR	172	24	7	1915	60m NxW of Hoy	U36	
ATL	CASTILIAN	GBR	1923	18	4	1917	T- 110m NWbN Tory Island 5620N 1045W	U61	voy. Liverpool - Genoa, general cargo
ATL	CASTLE EDEN	GBR	1949	4	3	1918	T- 4m SSE Inistrahull LH	U110	voy. Greenock - Lough Swilly, coal & general cargo
NOR	CASTLEFORD	GBR	1741	14	3	1918	T- 2m EbN South Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UC40	voy. Hull - Leith, in ballast
CHA	CASTLETON	GBR	2395	12	7	1917	G- 60m SSW Bishop Rock	U87	voy. La Goulette - Middlesbrough, iron ore

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	CASTOR I (s/v)	NOR	117	29	6	1918	30m W of Ragefjord	U107	
NOR	CASTOR (tr)	GBR	182	9	6	1915	80m NExN of Spurn	U25	
MED	CASTRENZO COPPOLA (s/v)	ITA	94	27	3	1918	off Naples 3958N, 1345E	UC53	or CASTRENSE COPPOLA
CHA	CASTRO	GRE	1994	14	10	1917	T- NW Ile de Batz or 10 miles NNE of Brignogan	UC48	voy. Weymouth - Barrow (??)
ATL	CASWELL (tr)	GBR	245	2	11	1916	90m SWxW of Fastnet	U49	
MED	CATANIA	ITA	3188	16	3	1917	T- off Paola, Calabrian Coast 3932N, 1542E (15m from B	U64	voy. Bombay - Naples
CHA	CATENA (f/v)	GBR	36	28	11	1916	25m SWxS of Portland Bill	UB37	
CHA	CATERHAM	GBR	1912	13	11	1916	S- 15m SSE Beachy Head	UB38	voy. Rouen - Newcastle, in ballast
MED	CATERINA (s/v)	ITA	30	5	11	1917	off Crete	UC37	
MED	CATERINA (s/v)	ITA	21	26	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa	UB49	
MED	CATERINA R. (s/v)	ITA	214	3	4	1917	off the east coast of Sicily	UC38	
NOR	CATRIENA	NLD	115	7	4	1918	58m SW Egersund	UB73	
CHA	CATTARO	GBR	2908	26	6	1917	130m WSW Bishop Rock 4850N 0747w	U62	
CHA	CAUCASIAN	GBR	4656	1	7	1915	G- 80m S Lizard	U39	voy. London - New Orleans, creosote
CHA	CAVALLO	GBR	2086	1	2	1918	6m NW Trevose Head 5036N 0510W	U46	
MED	CAVI	ITA	2544	15	9	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea 3750N, 1151E - damaged only	UC53	
ATL	CAVINA	GBR	6539	1	6	1917	45m WbS Fastnet 5056N 1035W	U88	
IRI	CAVOUR	ITA	1929	9	3	1917	70m SwxW of Tuskar 5110N 0655W	U53	
MED	CAYO BONITO	GBR	3427	11	10	1917	T- 4m ENE Savona, Gulf of Genoa 4414.4N, 0830E	UC35	voy. Swansea - Livorno, patent fuel
BIS	CAZENGO	POR	3009	8	10	1918	T- off Cap Breton N 44°16.350 W 1°2 0.300	U91	voy. Lisbon - Liverpool, general cargo
ATL	CECIL L. SHAVE (s/v)	GBR	102	18	2	1918	W of Gibraltar	U155	
NOR	CEDARBANK (4m s/v)	NOR	2825	14	6	1917	T- North Sea abt 6022'N, 0245E	U100	voy.Savannah-Halifax-Aarhus, oil cakes. 1 empty boat found at norw. Coast. Posted as mis
NOR	CEDARWOOD	GBR	654	12	2	1916	M- 2,5m E Aldeburgh Napes 5210N 0147E	UC4	voy. Middlesb.-Fécamp
ATL	CEDERIC	NOR	2344	13	6	1917	T- west of the Orkneys 55N - 12.40W	U94	voy. New York - Liverpool, general carg
CHA	CEDERIC	NOR	1129	5	10	1916	T- 18m S½W Wolf Rock abt 4940N 0542W	UB38	voy. Bordeaux - Barry, pitprops According to the captains explanation, hit by torpedo then s
ATL	CEDRIC (st.trwl)	GBR	197	10	7	1917	55m SxW of south point of Suderö	U53	
MED	CEFALONIA	GRE	1034	29	8	1915	off Durazzo	U5-KuK	taken as prize per http://www.hszk.bme.hu/~vb021/u5-eng.html website
ATL	CEFERINO	SPA	3647	9	2	1918	G/S- off Rio de Oro 15.42N-19.06W	U152	voy. Barcelona & Torrevieja -Manila, salt & general cargo
MED	CEFIRA	FRA	890	19	6	1917	Otranto Channel	U4-KUK	
MED	CELIA	GBR	5004	2	2	1918	T- 44m EbN½N Cape Creus 4239N 0408E	UB48	voy. Genoa - Gibraltar, in ballast
IRI	CELTIC	GBR	20904	15	2	1917	M- S Isle of Man (barr.14) 5357N, 0440W - Damaged rea	U80	or 5352N 0438W
IRI	CELTIC	GBR	20904	31	3	1918	T- 11m S of Isle of Man, towed to Peel beached, salvage	UB77	
NOR	CELTIC (st.tr)	GBR	264	25	7	1915	G- 70m NxW of Hoy 5953N 0118W	U41	
BLA	CEMENTCRUG	RUS	1086	10	6	1916	off Tuapse	U38	
CHA	CENOBIC (f/v)	BEL	16	23	4	1917	M- Off Le Treport	UC71	
IRI	CENTO	GBR	3708	11	9	1917	10m SE of Old Head of Kinsale - damaged only	UC31	
NOR	CENTO	GBR	3708	4	6	1918	5422.30N 0013E - damaged only	UC70	
IRI	CENTURION	GBR	5495	6	5	1915	20m S Coningbeg LV, St George Channel	U20	
CHA	CENTURION (s/v)	GBR	1828	19	2	1917	15m SE Lizard	UC17	
MED	CEREA	ITA	4295	9	12	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea3842N, 1534E - damaged only	UC53	
CHA	CERERA	RUS	3512	4	2	1917	T- 20/30m N Stiff LH, Ushant	UB18	voy. Cardiff - Brest, coal
ATL	CERES	DAN	1166	13	7	1917	T- 180m NW of Inisitrahull 5600N, 1200W	U88	voy. Fleetwood - Reykjavik, salt
ATL	CERES (s/v)	FRA	296	9	7	1917	4700N, 1036W	UC72	
NOR	CERNE	GBR	2579	26	3	1916	M- 4m NE Elbow Buoy, river Thames' mouth	UC7	
CHA	CERTO	NOR	1629	2	5	1917	M or T- 10m WN¾N Whistle Buoy Le Havre at 6.00am	UC26	1910 as TERNØ, Norway, 1915 HAVHELT Nor, 1916 CERTO
NOR	CESAREVITCH ALEXEI	RUS	2508	29	7	1917	T- 10 to 15m E of Lerwick	U60	voy. Archangelsk - Liverpool, general cargo
AEG	CESTRIAN	GBR	8912	24	6	1917	4m SE Skyros Isl.	UB42	troopship

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	CETTOIS	FRA	974	20	7	1916	G- 50 miles north of Cherchell	U39	
NOR	CETUS (f/v)	GBR	139	18	1	1917	5621N, 0021E - damaged only	UB41 BN5	
CHA	CHACMA (s/v)	NOR	608	26	8	1917	30m or 50m W off Casquets	UC62	
MED	CHAGRES	GBR	5288	10	3	1918	62m NbE¼E cape Drepano, Crete	UC74	
ATL	CHALKYDON	GRE	2870	15	7	1917	G- in Atlantic 3410N 1725W	U155	voy. New York -, captured the 14th
NOR	CHALLENGER (f/v)	GBR	50	4	8	1915	nr Lowedtoft	UB12	
IRI	CHAMPAGNE (AMC)	GBR	5360	9	10	1917	8 miles SW of Calf of Man 5417N, 0510W	U96	
ATL	CHAMPLAIN	FRA	7418	21	8	1918	T- 124 miles W of Cape Mondego, Portugal	UB128	voy. Barry-Dakar, coal (0)
CHA	CHANARAL (4m.bark)	FRA	2423	22	4	1916	S- 60m W Scilly Isl. 5003N 0807W	U67	voyage Chile-Falmouth with 4000 tons of salpeter
ATL	CHANCELLOR	GBR	4586	23	9	1915	86m SbE Fastnet 5008N 0817W	U41	
MED	CHANTALA	GBR	4951	5	4	1916	15m N Cape Bengut, W of Algiers 3712N, 0348E	U34	
MED	CHAO CHOW FU	GBR	1909	12	9	1918	off Egypt - damaged only by torpedo	U65	or 15/9/1918
MED	CHAOUIA	FRA	4249	16	1	1919	M- N of Straits of Messina 3818N 1541E	UC53	voy.Marseilles-Piraeus and Constantinople, troops and passengers (mine laid 3,10,18) - 47
NAC	CHAPARRA	CUB	1510	27	10	1918	M- 70m SE of Barnegat, NJ	U117	voy. Cardenas - New York, sugar (mine laid 13 Aug 1918)
ATL	CHARILAOS TRICOUPIS	GRE	2475	13	7	1917	T- off Bantry 5225N, 1254W	U58	voy. Buenos Aires - U.K.
NOR	CHARING CROSS	GBR	2534	1	7	1918	T- 4m EbN Flamborough Head	UB40	voy. Tyne -, coal
ATL	CHARITON	GRE	3023	8	2	1918	S- off Madeira 34.31N-13.25W	U156	voy. Malta - Philadelphia, in ballast
CHA	CHARITY	GBR	1735	19	8	1918	T- 5058N 0433W- damaged only	U0	voy. Portsmouth-Queenstown
NOR	CHARITY	GBR	1735	19	8	1918	4m fromHhartland - damaged only	UB86	
CHA	CHARLES (s/v)	GBR	78	24	1	1918	16m SW Casquets 4930N 0245W	U90	
ATL	CHARLES ASTIE (f/v)	GBR	295	26	6	1917	M- N coast of Ireland (barr.117b) 5522N 0746W	U79	
NOR	CHARLES GOODANEW	GBR	791	17	4	1917	M- 3,5m ENE Rattray Head 5739N 0145W	UC45	
IRI	CHARLES LE COUR	FRA	2472	11	3	1917	7m NNE of Pendeen LH 5016N 0536W	UC47	at 11pm voy. Cardiff - Nantes, coal
ATL	CHARLES THERIAULT (s/v)	GBR	339	10	7	1918	W of Ushant 47N 11W found derelict and towed Lorient	U92	or FRA (name sounds french) with cod to Bordeaux
IRI	CHARLESTON	GBR	1866	12	12	1917	30m W Smalls, St George Channel	UB65	
NOR	CHARLOIS (tanker)	NLD	2786	19	3	1917	5721N, 0433E	U59	Lost with all hands (missing in Lloyds)
MED	CHARLSIN (navy tr)	GBR	257	30	9	1917	T- 8m N of Marsa Matruh	UC74	
MED	CHARTERHOUSE	GBR	3021	23	9	1916	26m EbS½S SE point of Formentera at 12,00am	U35	
ATL	CHASSIE MAERSK	DAN	1387	16	12	1916	off SW Brest 4705N, 0749W	U46	
CHA	CHATBURN	GBR	1942	1	3	1917	T- 22m NE½E Cape Barfleur 5000N 0055W	UB18	voy. Sunderland - Rouen, coal
BIS	CHÂTEAU LAFFITE	FRA	1913	12	1	1918	T- SW Penmarch N47°45.028' W 004°39. 871'	U84	voy. Bordeaux-Dunkerque
CHA	CHÂTEAU PALMER	FRA	1912	3	8	1918	off Audierne in convoy - Damaged only by torpedo	UB88	
CHA	CHATEAU YQUEM	FRA	1913	30	6	1917	22m W½N of Portland Bill	UB40	
ATL	CHATEAUBRIAND (s/v)	FRA	2247	8	4	1915	25m SE Beachy Head	U32	c/o Spindler - Lacroix says also Rye. Lloyd's also says off Rye
MED	CHATEAURENAULT (MN)	FRA	8018	14	12	1917	off North Cephalonia 3815N 2022E	UC38	Troopship. UC38 sunk in counter attack.
MED	CHATHAM	GBR	3592	21	5	1918	T- 80m SW¼S Cape Matapan 3451N 2134E or 35.16N-2	U32-KUK	voy. Karachi - Marseille, grain & onions
CHA	CHATTAHOOCHEE	USA	8007	23	3	1918	T- 28m S Penzance 4939N 0523W	UB55	
MED	CHECCHINA (s/v)	FRA	184	24	6	1916	off Barcelona abt 4105N 0225E at 9,00am	U35	
ATL	CHEERFUL (HMS)	GBR	370	30	6	1917	M- off Shetland isl. 6002N 0107W	UC33	
IRI	CHELFORD	GBR	2995	14	4	1918	T- 10m NWbW Bardsey Isl. 5248N 0504W	UB73	at 5:40pm voy. Glasgow - Barry Roads, in ballast
MED	CHELTONIAN	GBR	4426	8	6	1917	54m WbS Planier LH	U72	
MED	CHEMUNG	USA	3062	26	11	1916	G- off Cap de Gata 3637N, 0155W	U38	3614N, 0158W per KTB
ATL	CHEMBURY	GBR	3220	29	4	1915	27m WNW Eagle Isl.	U30	
MED	CHERE ROSE (s/v)	TUN	28	13	9	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC52	
MED	CHERTSEY	GBR	3264	26	4	1917	G+T- 4m N Algiers 3652.2N, 0305W	UC67	voy. Tyne - Alexandria, coal
MED	CHESTERFIELD	GBR	1013	18	5	1918	42m NEbE1/2E Malta 3622N, 1617E	UC52	
CHA	CHEVIOT RANGE	GBR	3691	21	2	1918	G- 25m S Lizard	U102	00:45am 2 subs firing together

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	CHIC	GBR	3037	13	4	1916	45m SW Fastnet	U22	
NOR	CHICAGO	GBR	7709	8	7	1918	4m NE Flamborough Head	UB107	
ATL	CHICAGO CITY	GBR	2324	24	5	1917	M- off Kinsale 5136N 0812W - damaged only	UC62	correct per BVLAS (2 dead), Lloyd's 1918 date incorrect
ATL	CHIERI	ITA	4400	23	10	1916	off S Ireland	U20	
CHA	CHILDE HAROLD	USA	781	21	6	1917	off Ushant 4750N, 0730W	UC17	
CHA	CHILI (bark)	FRA	1318	13	12	1917	100 miles W of Ushant	UB54	First attacked on the 13th, sunk on the 14th
ATL	CHILIER	BEL	2966	22	6	1918	G- 1400m off the American coast 39.30N-53.40W	U151	
ATL	CHINCHA	USA	6371	21	3	1918	off Gibraltar, escaped from gunfire	U154	
NOR	CHINKIANG (tr)	GBR	96	12	4	1917	30m NE of Buchan Ness	UC76	
ATL	CHINTO MARU	JAP	2592	4	1	1917	S- abt 60 m SW Cape St. Vincent 3629N, 0936W or 355	U79	voy. Marseille -
IRI	CHIRRIPO	GBR	4050	28	12	1917	M- 0,5m off Black Head, Belfast Lough	UC75	voy. Liverpool - Kingston, Jamaica, general cargo (mine laid previous day)
NOR	CHLORIS	GBR	984	27	7	1918	T- 17m SbE Flamborough Head 5352N 0010E	UB107	voy. Christiania - Hull, timber voy. Norfolk - Havre, munitions
CHA	CHORLEY	GBR	3828	22	3	1917	T- 25m EbS Start Pt 5014N 0302W	UC48	
MED	CHRISOMALI TH. SIFNEO	GRE	2415	30	4	1917	T- near Dellys, E of Algiers 3655N 0402E	U33	voy. Genoa - Tees, iron ore
CHA	CHRISTABEL (s/v)	GBR	175	30	11	1916	S- 10 m NW St.Ives 5020N 0540W	UB18	
NOR	CHRISTIAN (s/v)	DAN	65	28	4	1916	Tyne Estuary	UB27	
NAC	CHRISTIAN KNUDSEN (tanker)	NOR	4224	8	10	1916	G- 14 miles SSE of Nantucket LV	U53	voy. New York - London, gasoil
ATL	CHRISTIANA DAVIS (s/v)	GBR	86	29	4	1918	S Ireland coast	U105	
ATL	CHRISTIANE	USA	964	7	8	1917	200m E Sao Miguel, Azores 3740N, 2040W	U155	
CHA	CHRISTIANSUND	DAN	1017	24	3	1916	M- 3m SW of Folkstone 510130N 011120E	UC6	
CHA	CHRISTINA	SPA	2083	10	3	1918	T- 15m SW of Trevoze Head 502220N 051148W	U55	
MED	CHRISTINA (s/v)	ITA	32	21	9	1917	Tyrrenhian Sea	UC53	
NOR	CHRISTINE (s/v)	DAN	196	6	12	1916	S- 110m W of Hanstholm	U82	with s/v Robert Halmstad for West hartlepool with pitprops
MED	CHRISTOFOROS	GRE	3674	26	11	1916	G- 25m outside Cape Mele or 30 miles SW of Genoa	U72	voy. Barry - Savona
NOR	CHRISTOPHER (navy tr)	GBR	316	30	3	1917	M- off Southwold 52,26N 01,48E	UC14	While sweeping - mine laid the previous day
MED	CHRISTOPHERO COLOMBO (s/v)	ITA	264	7	6	1918	Straits of Messina 3709N, 1125E	UB48	
IRI	CHRISTOS MARKETOS	ITA	3084	2	1	1918	T abt 4m NW of Gurnards Head 5013N 0542W	U95	voy. Bilbao - Newport, iron ore
NOR	CHRYSOLITE (s/v)	GBR	222	19	5	1915	25m SW bS of Lerwick	U23	
NOR	CHRYSOLITE (s/v)	GBR	57	4	7	1917	M- 4m N of Haisbro (barr.335)	UC4	
NOR	CHRYSOPRASUS (tr)	GBR	119	3	6	1915	45m ENE of Stromsay	U19	
MED	CHULMLEIGH	GBR	4911	14	9	1917	10m SWbW Cape Salou nr Tarragona 4054N, 0104E	U64	
NOR	CHURSTON	GBR	2470	3	9	1915	M- 2,5m S Orfordness 5201N 0138E	UC7	
MED	CHYEBASSA	GBR	6249	8	12	1917	3531N, 1433E - damaged only	UC25	
MED	CIBOURE	FRA	2388	5	7	1917	T- SW Gozo 3555N, 1341E	U65	
CHA	CILURNUM	GBR	3126	19	4	1917	T- 5m SW Pointe de Penmarch 4745N 0430W	UC21	voy. Cardiff - La Pallice, coal
ATL	CIMBRIA (s/v schooner)	DAN	234	3	7	1917	G- S Faeroe 6009N 0550W	U49	
MED	CIMBRIER	GBR	3905	8	2	1918	off Malta - damaged only	UB51	
MED	CINQUE OTTOBRE (s/v)	ITA	39	14	4	1917	off Tunisia (?)	UC20	
ATL	CIRCE	FRA	4133	15	3	1917	T+G 96 miles SW of Bishop Rock 4910N 0850W	U70	voy. Barry - Bizerte, coal 5700 tons (4)
MED	CIRCE (MN submarine)	FRA	351	20	9	1918	Adriatic 4139N, 1925E	U47-Kuk	ex UB47
MED	CIRENE	ITA	3236	30	9	1915	47m off Candia between NE Crete and Greece	U39	
MED	CIRO (s/v)	ITA	296	26	9	1917	S of Sardinia	UB50	
CHA	CISSY	NOR	3030	16	6	1917	M- 7m N Stiff, Ushant 4838N 0506W	UC36	voy. Tyne - Blaye, coal
MED	CITTA DI BARI	ITA	1489	4	10	1917	abt 37m from Paxo	UB48	
MED	CITTA DI MESSINA	ITA	3495	23	6	1916	20m. E of Otranto 4009N, 1848E or 4010N 1854E	U15-KuK	
MED	CITTA DI MESSINA	ITA	2464	31	7	1916	G- W of Isola Marittimo abt 3755N 1100E at 12,00am	U35	voy. Barry - Messina

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	CITTA DI PALERMO	ITA	3415	8	1	1916	M- 6m NE Brindisi	UC14	troopship
MED	CITTA DI SASSARI	ITA	2167	1	12	1917	off Cape Meles 4408N, 0814E	U65	
MED	CITY OF ADELAIDE	GBR	8389	11	8	1918	60m ENE Malta 3626N, 1537E	U63	
ATL	CITY OF BARODA	GBR	5032	4	6	1917	90m NW½N Tory Isl. 5600N 1020W	UC53	
MED	CITY OF BELFAST (HMS)	GBR	1055	15	10	1917	off Punta Sabinal 3639N, 0211W - damaged by gunfire or	U35	Armed Boarding Steamer, 0520 British time, 3 dead: Gerald Daly, Harry Palmer, William R
MED	CITY OF BIRMINGHAM	GBR	7498	27	11	1916	90m SE Malta 3610N 1600E (c/o AJ Tennent)	U32	
CHA	CITY OF BREMEN	GBR	1258	4	4	1915	T- 20m S¾W Wolf Rock abt 4940N 0605W	U24	voy. Port Talbot - Nantes, coal
CHA	CITY OF BRISBANE	GBR	7138	13	8	1918	1,5m SSW Newhaven	UB57	
MED	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE	GBR	3788	3	7	1917	T- 10m NW Jijelli 3655N, 0533E 3702N, 0534E per KTB	UC67	voy. Alexandria - London, general cargo
CHA	CITY OF CORINTH	GBR	5870	21	5	1917	T- 12m SW Lizard 4954N 0530W	UB31	3:40pm
CHA	CITY OF EDINBURGH	GBR	6255	2	7	1915	English Channel - damaged only	U39	4 killed by gunfire
ATL	CITY OF FLORENCE	GBR	5399	20	7	1917	T- 188m W¾N Ushant 4745N 0945W	UC17	voy. Cuddalore - Falmouth, general cargo
CHA	CITY OF GHENT	GBR	199	5	9	1916	Beachy Head area 16m N80E Barfleur	UB18	
IRI	CITY OF GLASGOW	GBR	6457	1	9	1918	T- 21m E¼N Tuskar Rock 5217N 0538W	UB118	voy. Manchester - Montreal, in ballast
CHA	CITY OF LINCOLN	GBR	5867	18	9	1917	T- 4854N, 0703W - damaged only	U106	voy. Holland to N.York, ballast (9)
CHA	CITY OF LIVERPOOL (drifter)	GBR	88	31	7	1918	M- in the Downs off S. Foreland	UC71	
MED	CITY OF LUCKNOW	GBR	3669	30	4	1916	T- 60m E Malta	U21	
MED	CITY OF LUCKNOW	GBR	8293	21	12	1917	T- 50m NEbN¾N Cani Rocks 3810N 1030E	UB50	3810N, 1040E per KTB
ATL	CITY OF MEMPHIS	USA	5252	17	3	1917	G or T- 33m or 35m S Fastnet	UC66	voy. Cardiff - New York, in ballast
CHA	CITY OF MEXICO	NOR	1511	22	11	1916	T- 32 miles off Beachy Head N 50°20' W 00°25'	UB40	voy. Blyth - La Rochelle, coal
CHA	CITY OF NAPLES	GBR	5739	5	12	1917	T- SE of the lizard - damaged only	UB59	
MED	CITY OF PARIS	GBR	9191	4	4	1917	T- 46m SbE Cap d'Antibes 4207N 0756E	UC35	122 lost - G&P credit that sinking to U52 but most unlikely
MED	CITY OF PENSACOLA (aux)	USA	705	29	4	1918	nr Garrucha, Almeria 38.58N-04.20.40E	UB105	
ATL	CITY OF PERTH	GBR	3427	11	6	1917	T- 195m SSW Fastnet 4806N, 1030W	U70	voy. Alexandria - London, general cargo
CHA	CITY OF SWANSEA	GBR	1375	25	9	1917	T- 15m ENE Berry Head	UB40	voy. Tyne - Boucau, coal
CHA	CITY OF TAMPICO	NOR	1513	16	1	1917	G- 5m SSE Penmarch 4743N 0419W or 4756N-0450W	UC18	voy. Manchester - Nantes, coal
CHA	CITY OF WINCHESTER	GBR	7981	15	4	1918	SWxS of Portland Bill - damaged only	UC77	
CHA	CITY OF WINCHESTER (s/v)	GBR	114	28	3	1918	10m NW of Hanois LH 4928N 0255W	U90	
MED	CIVILIAN	GBR	7871	6	10	1917	T- 15m N Alexandria	UC74	voy. Liverpool - Calcutta, general cargo
AEG	CLACTON	GBR	820	3	8	1916	T- at Chai Aghizi, Kavalla Bay 4046N, 2353E	U73	10/14 - Admiralty requisition - minesweeper
MED	CLAIRE	BEL	1157	12	7	1917	T- 250m from Bone (Algeria) 4001N 0605E	U38	Bone-Marseilles - 26 dead
IRI	CLAM (tanker)	GBR	3552	5	4	1918	St. George Channel 5325N, 0457W- ship reached Liverpool	UB64	
NOR	CLAN ALPINE	GBR	3587	10	6	1917	T- 40m NbE½E Muckle Flugga	U60	voy. Tyne - White Sea
CHA	CLAN CAMERON	GBR	3595	22	12	1917	T- 23m SWbS½S Portland Bill 5012N 0251W	UB58	voy. Chittagong - London, tea & jute
MED	CLAN CAMPBELL	GBR	5897	3	4	1916	29m SE Cape Bon	U39	
CHA	CLAN CUMMING	GBR	4808	5	11	1917	20m SW of Lizard - damaged only	UB55	
CHA	CLAN DAVIDSON	GBR	6486	24	6	1917	130SWbW¾W Scilly 4816N 0836W	UC17	
MED	CLAN FARQUHAR	GBR	5858	26	2	1917	T- 80m E Benghazi 3330N 2005E	UB43	voy. Calcutta - London, general cargo
ATL	CLAN FERGUSON	GBR	4808	7	9	1917	T- 15m NW Cape Sparte 3550N 0610W	UB49	3539.5N, 0702E per KTB voy. Glasgow - Bombay, coal & general cargo
MED	CLAN FORBES	GBR	3946	9	6	1918	T- 115m WNW Alexandrie 3155N 2750E	UB105	voy. Newport, Mon. - Port Said, coal
ATL	CLAN GALBRAITH (bark)	NOR	2168	24	4	1917	W Ireland 5230N, 1400W	U70	
MED	CLAN GRAHAM	GBR	5213	4	3	1918	15m SSE of Cape Sidero - badly damaged only	UC74	March 4 per Lloyd's and BVLAS
MED	CLAN LESLIE	GBR	3937	4	11	1916	T- 200m E½S Malta 3356N 1837E	UB43	voy. Bombay - London, general cargo
MED	CLAN MAC CORQUODALE	GBR	6517	17	11	1917	165m NWbN Alexandrie 3326N 2752E	UB51	
MED	CLAN MACALISTER	GBR	4835	6	11	1915	T- 120m SbE Cape Martello 3310N 2550E	U35	voy. Liverpool - Calcutta, general cargo 3:15pm 3316N 2555E per KTB
MED	CLAN MacDOUGALL	GBR	4710	15	3	1918	T- 60m SEbE½E Cape Carbonara	UB49	voy. Naples - Bizerta, in ballast
MED	CLAN MACFARLANE	GBR	4823	30	12	1915	T- 66m SEbS Cape Martello 3450N 2555E 3406N, 2608E	U38	voy. Clyde & Liverpool, - Bombay, general cargo

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	CLAN MACKENZIE	GBR	6544	5	3	1918	s of the Isle of Wight - damaged only	UB30	
MED	CLAN MACLEOD	GBR	4796	1	12	1915	G- 100m ESE Malta	U33	voy. Chittagong - London, general cargo
CHA	CLAN MACMILLAN	GBR	4525	23	3	1917	T- 10m W Beachy Head 5041N 0001W	UB39	voy. Chittagong - Clyde via London, coir matting
CHA	CLAN MACNAB	GBR	4675	4	8	1918	T- 14m NNW Pendeen LH 5020N 0555W	U113	2 torp at 6.17am voy. Plymouth - Glasgow, in ballast
MED	CLAN MACNEIL	GBR	3939	6	8	1918	T- 10m N Alexandria	UC34	voy. Karachi - Marseille, grain & onions
MED	CLAN MacPHERSON	GBR	4779	4	3	1918	T- 24m N Cape Serrat 3747N, 0905E	UC27	voy. Malta - Colon via Bizerte, government stores
CHA	CLAN MACVEY	GBR	5815	8	8	1918	0,5m SE Anvil Point	UB57	
ATL	CLAN MURRAY	GBR	4835	29	5	1917	T- 40m WbS Fastnet 5057N 1012W	UC55	voy. Port Pirrie - Belfast, wheat-64 dead
MED	CLAN ROSS	GBR	5971	5	5	1918	near Toulon (damaged)	UB48	
NOR	CLAN SHAW	GBR	3943	23	1	1917	M- 8m NE of St. Andrews 5627N 0238W	UC29	voy. Chittagong & Calcutta - Dundee, jute (mine laid previous day)
CHA	CLAN SUTHERLAND	GBR	2820	17	4	1917	18m SE of Start Point - damaged only	UC66	
IRI	CLANGULA	GBR	1754	19	11	1917	T- 4m SW¼W Hartland Point	UC77	
CHA	CLARA	GBR	2425	28	12	1917	T- 1,5m S Rundelstone 5011N 0536W	UB57	at 10:30pm voy. Rouen - Barry Roads, in ballast
MED	CLARA	ITA	5503	25	6	1916	85m NE Majorca abt 4055N 0515E at 3,00pm	U35	
ATL	CLARA (s/v)	NOR	923	4	6	1917	70m N of Foula Is	UC55	
CHA	CLARISSA RADCLIFFE	GBR	5754	12	3	1918	5m S of Anvill Pt - damaged only	UC71	
NOR	CLAUDIA	GBR	1144	30	7	1916	M- 8½ miles SE by S ½ S of Lowestoft 52°22'50"N, 1° 55'	UC1	voy. Middlesbrough - London, steel & general cargo (mine laid 26.6.16)
ATL	CLAUDIO	SPA	2588	4	12	1917	50m from Spanish coast - damaged only	U0	
ATL	CLAVERESK	GBR	3829	27	6	1917	gunnery action at Bull Rock 88°; Grea t Skellig 27°	UC31	1 hit claimed by subm.
CHA	CLAVERLEY	GBR	3829	20	8	1917	T- 4m SE Eddystone LH	UB38	
NAC	CLAYTON W. WALTERS (f/v)	GBR	116	28	8	1918	35m WSW of St. Pierre, Miquelon	U156	
ATL	CLEARFIELD (tanker)	GBR	4229	24	10	1916	T- off Flannan Isl., Outer Hebrides	U55	missing in Lloyd's
CHA	CLEMATIS (s/v)	GBR	22	28	11	1916	35m SE Start Point	UC21	
BAL	CLEO (s/v)	SWE	170	15	6	1917	M- 5,5' V Rönnskärs Baak, near Wasa	UC58	
MED	CLEOPATRA (s/v)	GRE	52	19	7	1917	Eastern Mediterranean	U0	
CHA	CLIBURN	GBR	440	20	10	1916	30m SSE St Catherine's Pt	UB18	
MED	CLIFFORD	GBR	487	16	5	1916	G- SE of Crete in 34.02N-27.32E	U38	8/15 - Admiralty requisition - commissioned as fleet messenger
CHA	CLIFFSIDE	GBR	4969	7	3	1918	T- 8m NExE Duggeness LV - damaged only	UC77	
MED	CLIFFTOWER	GBR	3509	29	8	1917	Ionian Sea - damaged only	U0	<i>U 64 per A.Laurens in Histoire GSM -- not in this area at the time</i>
IRI	CLIFTON (navy tr)	GBR	242	18	2	1917	M- close to Daunts Rock LV	UC33	
MED	CLIFTONDALE	GBR	3811	25	12	1917	T- 36m EbN½N Cape Tenes	U35	voy. Cardiff & Oran - Algiers, coal & general cargo
ATL	CLIFTONIAN	GBR	4303	6	2	1917	4,5m S¼E Galley Head 5128N 0855W	U85	
NOR	CLINTON	GBR	3381	31	3	1916	M- 4m SE of Lowestoft - damaged only	UC5	beached at Lowestoft later refloated. See MEMENTO for explanation
CHA	CLINTONIA	GBR	3830	1	8	1915	30m SWbW Ushant	U28	
CHA	CLODMOOR	GBR	3753	3	5	1917	T- 5m SW Newhaven 5043N 0001W	UB40	voy. Bahia Blanca - Newcastle, wheat
MED	CLOUGHTON	GBR	4221	3	4	1917	off Cap Bon - damaged only	UC22	
MED	CLUDEN	GBR	3166	22	10	1916	11m W Cape Tenes	U39	
CHA	CLYDE (bark)	GBR	204	7	4	1916	32m N Dieppe	UB18	
NOR	CLYDEBRAE	GBR	502	3	10	1917	5m NE Scarborough - damaged only	UB41	
NOR	COALGAS	GBR	2257	5	3	1918	M- 5m SbW Shipwash LV	UC4	voy. London - Tyne, in ballast (mine laid earlier same day)
MED	coaling hulk	GBR		18	3	1918	Harbour of Augusta, Sicily	UC25	target misidentified as CYCLOPS actually a coaling hulk
CHA	COATH	GBR	975	12	12	1916	T- 3m SW Eastbourne or 25 miles SSW of Beachy Head	UB38	voy. Le Havre -
CHA	COBER	GBR	3060	21	8	1915	T- 45m SSW Scilly Isl. 4910N 0630W	U38	voy. Cardiff - Buenos Aires
ATL	COBLENZ	GBR	1338	7	7	1917	3812N, 1942W - damaged by gunfire only	U155	1 dead
CHA	COCK O THE WALK (s/v)	GBR	111	21	10	1916	30m NNW Les Hanois	UB40	
NOR	COCKATRICE (tr)	GBR	115	23	9	1916	40m SExE of Spurn LV	UC16	
NOR	COCOS (s/v)	DAN	85	12	6	1915	E Tod Head Pt 5640N, 0124W	U17	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	COILA	GBR	4135	14	12	1917	3m SE Canet Point, Valencia 3937N, 0008E	U64	
CHA	COLBERT	FRA	385	27	9	1917	Portland area	UB35	claim of sinking specifically rejected by Bendert
MED	COLBERT	FRA	5394	6	4	1916	G- Damaged by 8 direct hits but managed to keep the sut	U39	
MED	COLBERT	FRA	5394	30	4	1917	T- 15 miles NE of Cape Rose (11 mE of Annaba) 3705N (UC37	voy. Marseille - Saloniki, troops & war material, 51 lost
IRI	COLEMERE	GBR	2120	22	12	1917	35m W fm the Smalls, St George Channel	U105	
MED	COLENSO	GBR	3861	30	11	1915	G- 95m ESE Malta	U33	voy. Tees & Hull - Bombay, general cargo
MED	COLLEGIAN	GBR	7237	20	10	1917	T- 100m NWbN½N Alexandria 3235N 2841E	UB48	voy. Liverpool - Calcutta, general cargo
ATL	COLLINGWOOD (bark)	NOR	1042	12	3	1917	100m or 120m W of Scilly 49.13N, 09.39W	U62	
NOR	COLOMBIA	NLD	5644	12	4	1916	M- 5151N, 0156E - damaged only - 5151N 0156E	UC1	
CHA	COLORADO	GBR	7165	20	10	1917	1,5m E Start Point	UB31	
NOR	COLUMBA (navy tr)	GBR	138	10	3	1918	M- off May Island 2m in S08W mag. 5610N 0234W	UC40	
MED	COLUMBIA	DAN	5570	1	8	1918	near Port Said	UC34	
BIS	COLUMBIA (ff/v)	FRA	34	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
ATL	COLUMNBIAN	USA	8580	8	11	1916	off Coruna 4418N, 0920W	U49	
ATL	COMANCHEE	GBR	5588	28	7	1917	5630N, 1105W - damaged only by torpedo	U61	match per KTB, some disagreement to location
MED	COMBERMERE (s/v)	ITA	1718	5	1	1917	S-E of Gibraltar	UC37	
ATL	COMEDIAN	GBR	4889	29	4	1917	T- 200m WbS Bishop Rock 4806N 1045W	U93	voy. St. John, N.B. - ..., Government stores
MED	COMET (HMS)	GBR	747	6	8	1918	Med. Sea	U0	
CHA	COMETA	NOR	1762	28	1	1917	70m SW Scilly Isl. 48,06N 10,45W	U0	Very doubtful - From 1915-Norwegian ship (no record about WW I in NOR files)
ATL	COMIZIANES DA GRACA (s/v)	POR	32	13	9	1917	6m N of Cape Sines	UB50	also GOMIZIANES...
NOR	COMMANDANT (navy tr)	GBR	207	2	4	1916	M- off Sunk LV 5153N 0136E	UC7	
CHA	COMMANDANT BARATIER (s/v)	FRA	324	19	2	1918	8m S of Penzance	UB33	
CHA	COMMANDER (s/v)	GBR	47	17	2	1918	8m SSW of Beer Head	UB33	
NOR	COMMANDER (tr)	GBR	149	24	6	1915	abt 40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	
MED	COMMENDATORE CARLO BRUNO	ITA	830	20	11	1917	S- near Cape Spartivento, Sardinia	U63	
BAL	COMMERCE	SWE	638	2	8	1916	off Hudiksvall in 61.50N-18.02E	UB20	voy. Sundsvall - Leith, timber (or 3/8)
MED	COMMODORE	GBR	5858	2	12	1915	S- 160m ESE Malta 3510N 1739E	U33	voy. Salonica - Marseille, in ballast
NOR	COMMONWEALTH	GBR	3353	19	2	1918	5m NE Flamborough Head	UC71	
NOR	COMRADES (ff/v)	GBR	58	13	3	1917	2.5m W of Smith Knoll Middle buoy	UB32	
CHA	COMRADES (Navy drifter)	GBR	63	18	10	1917	M- off Cape Antifer	UC65	
CHA	COMRIE CASTLE	GBR	5173	14	3	1918	English Channel - damaged only	UC71	or 16/3/1918
CHA	COMTESSE DE FLANDRE	BEL	1810	25	10	1916	G- 4m WNW Casquets or 34m	UB19	voy. Calais - Barry, in ballast
IRI	CONARGO	GBR	4312	31	3	1918	T- 12m WbN Calf of Man, IOM	U96	voy. Liverpool - Hit a 2nd time 04012100 in 5333N 0450W and finally sank 04020622
MED	CONCETTINA	ITA	1275	8	6	1918	T- off Messina	UC53	voy. Volo - Genoa
MED	CONCETTINA (s/v)	ITA	113	30	6	1917	E of Sicily 3713N, 1514E	UB47	
CHA	CONCH (tanker)	GBR	5620	8	12	1916	T- 12 miles S by W ½ W from Anvil Point 5023N 0202W	UB23	voy. Calcutta & Rangoon - Thames, benzine - or 29m S26°E of Portland Bill
CHA	CONCORD	GBR	2861	22	3	1915	T- 9m SEbE½E Royal Sovereign LV	U34	voy. Rosario - Leith, maize, linseed & bran
CHA	CONCORD (ff/v)	GBR	42	30	11	1916	28m. SE Start Point	UB37	date per Lloyd's and BVLAS
ATL	CONDESA	GBR	8557	7	7	1917	105m W Bishop Rock 4923N 0900W	U84	
ATL	CONDOR	RUS	3565	28	4	1917	S- about 90 miles W of Ushant 4830N 0730W	UC36	voy. Cardiff - Gibraltar, coal and ammunition
CHA	CONDOR (s/v)	FRA	740	21	10	1916	S- 10m NW Casquets	UB18	voy. Le Havre-New York, ballast
CHA	CONFIANTE (s/v)	FRA	85	3	2	1917	S- 16m N Ile de Batz, Brittany 4904N 0410W	UB18	
IRI	CONINGBEG	GBR	1279	17	12	1917	T- 20 miles SW of Bardsey Island	U62	voy. Liverpool - Waterford, general cargo posted as missing
ATL	CONISTON WATER	GBR	3738	21	7	1917	70m NbW Butt of Lewis 5929N 0736W	U87	
CHA	CONNAUGHT	GBR	2646	3	3	1917	T- 29m SbW½W Owers LV 5008N 0045W3	U48	voy. Havre - Southampton
CHA	CONOID (s/v)	GBR	165	29	3	1917	3.5m N of Barfleur light	UB40	
IRI	CONOVIUM (s/v)	GBR	86	22	11	1917	14m SE½S of S. Arklow LV	U97	in BVLAS

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	CONQUEROR II (Navy tr)	GBR	526	26	9	1916	NW Fair Isle	U52	
NOR	CONQUEST (HMS)	GBR	244	13	6	1918	M- 2,5m SW of Sunk LV 515045N 013430E - dam. Only	U0	
CHA	CONRAD (s/v)	GBR	164	12	12	1916	45m SSE of St. Catherine's Point 5005N 0040W	UB38	
CHA	CONSOLATION (f/v)	GBR	47	9	9	1916	15m SSE Start Pt	UB29	
MED	CONSOLS	GBR	3756	9	12	1917	T+G- 40m NW½N cape Bon	UB48	voy. Malta - Bizerta, in ballast, hulk shelled and sunk next day
MED	CONSTANCE	FRA	2469	23	8	1917	142 miles NE of Malta 3651N, 1725E	U14-Kuk	
NOR	CONSTANCE (f/v)	GBR	57	7	9	1915	44m SE Lowestoft	UB2	
NOR	CONSTANCE (s/v)	DAN	199	11	9	1918	6244N 0038W damaged only	U152	Stopped; attempt to sink with scuttling charges and gunnery failed, ship finally towed to Be
CHA	CONSTANCE MARY (s/v)	GBR	177	15	12	1916	20m NE of Cape Barfleur	UC17	
NOR	CONSTANTIA	GBR	772	8	5	1918	T- 2m E South Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UB21	voy. Tyne -, coal
NOR	CONSTANTIN	DAN	831	16	7	1918	Skagerrak	UB123	Taken as prize but released later
BIS	CONSTANTINOS	GRE	3014	24	6	1917	G- about 25m off Cape Ferrat	UC65	voy. Bona - Glasgow, ore
MED	CONSTANTINOS EMBIRICOS	GRE	2611	4	10	1917	T- Near Planier Isl.	U32	voy. Marseille -
CHA	CONSUL HORN	FRA		27	3	1918	Between Lizard and Ushant - Damaged or missed ?	U101	
ATL	CONSUL N. NIELSEN (bark)	DAN	1395	29	5	1917	NW Hebrides 5902N, 0900W	U69	or 5950N, 0930W
NOR	CONSUL PERSSON	NOR	1835	1	4	1917	G- North Sea 5821N, 0255E (Lloyd's) or 0207E	U54	voy. Kirkenes - Middlesbrough, ore
CHA	CONTEST (HMS)	GBR	957	19	4	1917	T- Western entrance to the Channel 4854N 0703W	U106	while assisting the torpedoed City of Lincoln (35)
MED	CONWAY	GBR	4003	30	4	1918	T- 38m S½E cape Palos 3710N 0028W	UB105	voy. Genoa - Almeria, in ballast
CHA	COONAGH	GBR	1412	15	3	1917	T- off St Valery en Caux, en route to Rouen	UC16	49.55.0144N 0.42.1160E per SHOM voy. Middlesbrough - Rouen, steel billets & iron ore. P
IRI	COOROY (s/v)	GBR	2470	29	8	1917	16m SSE of Ballycotton	UC75	
IRI	COPELAND	GBR	1184	3	12	1917	T- 5m SSW Tuskar Rock, St George Chan.	U57	voy. Glasgow - Cork, general cargo
NOR	COPENHAGEN	GBR	2570	5	3	1917	8m E½N North Hinder LV	UC61	6 lost
CHA	COPSEWOOD	GBR	599	27	12	1916	34m SbW¾W Lizard 4919N 0549W	U79	
MED	COQUET	GBR	4396	4	1	1916	S- 200m E Malta	U34	voy. Torreveija - Rangoon, salt
NOR	COQUET (st. Trawler)	GBR	176	3	5	1915	about 160m ENE Spurn	U9	sunk 4,45 pm
NOR	COQUETTE (HMS)	GBR	335	10	3	1916	M- north entrance to Black Deep. 5145N 0130E	UC10	
CHA	COQUETTE (s/v)	FRA	167	4	2	1917	28m S Lizard	U83	
BIS	COQUIMBO (s/v)	FRA	1759	11	7	1917	M- off Roche Bonne (facing La Rochelle)	UC21	
ATL	CORAL LEAF (s/v schooner)	GBR	428	7	7	1917	18m NWxN from Tearaght Is. 5215N, 1104W	U88	damaged only per Lloyd's; sunk per BVLAS
CHA	CORBET WOODALL	GBR	917	30	5	1917	M- 1,5m E Nab LV	UC36	
ATL	CORDELIA (s/v)	SWE	613	24	4	1917	W Ireland 5108N 1513W	U43	
BIS	CORDOUAN (pilot-boat)	FRA	28	16	3	1917	15m WSW La Coubre Pt	UC70	
MED	CORDOVA	ITA	4933	4	7	1918	T- off Taormina, Sicily 3751N, 1525E	UC52	voy. Karachi - Milo
ATL	CORFU	GBR	3695	17	4	1917	160m W Gibraltar 3514N 0825W	U35	
NOR	CORIANDER	GBR	46	30	7	1915	30-35m ESE of Lowestoft	UB10	
ATL	CORIENTES (Navy tr)	GBR	280	23	6	1917	M- off Malin Head 5527N 0724W	U79	
NOR	CORINTH	GBR	3669	13	11	1916	S- 28m S¾E Flamborough Head 5343N 0014E	UB39	voy. Blyth - Rochefort, coal
CHA	CORINTO	NOR	999	8	12	1917	G- 26m n½E of Ushant lighthouse	UB55	voy. Swansea - Brest, steel bars
IRI	CORK	GBR	1232	26	1	1918	T- 9m NE Lynas Point 5334N, 0414WW	U103	voy. Dublin - Liverpool, passengers & general cargo
ATL	CORNELIA	GBR	903	6	3	1917	G- 9m WNW The Skelligs 5147N 1043W	UC43	voy. Oporto - Cardiff, pitwood
CHA	CORNELIA (s/v)	NLD	170	6	6	1917	S- W of Jersey	UB18	49.09.9423N 2.40.0829W per SHOM
MED	CORNIGLIANO	ITA	2862	23	5	1916	T- 12m S of Columbretas Island (Balears area)	U34	voy. Genoa - ...
MED	CORNUBIA	GBR	1750	9	9	1915	G- 75m SEbS Cathagene 3646N 0015E	U39	voy. Alexandria - Clyde, beans
MED	CORNWALLIS (HMS)	GBR	14000	11	1	1917	T- off Malta	U32	
NOR	CORONA (f/v)	GBR	48	28	6	1917	65m E of Sumburgh Head	UC33	
CHA	CORONA (navy tr)	GBR	212	23	3	1916	M- near Ramsgate 510850N 012500E	UC6	
ATL	CORONADO	GBR	6539	12	6	1917	15m S of galley Head - Damaged by torpedo, made port	U55	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	CORONATION (mot)	GBR	19	28	5	1918	13m ESE of Flamborough Head	UC70	
ATL	CORONDA	GBR	2733	13	3	1917	T- 180m NW Tory Isl. 5611N 1340W (or 1304W)	U81	voy. Clyde - So. Georgia, general cargo
MED	CORRADO (s/v)	ITA	120	1	7	1917	btwn Sicily and Sardinia	U38	
ATL	CORREIRO DE SINES (s/v)	POR	30	13	9	1917	off Portugal	UB50	
MED	CORRIERE DI PONZA (s/v)	ITA		21	3	1918	off Ponza	UB49	? Ship halted by UB49 then released. Sank afterwards. Assessment unclear
MED	CORSE	FRA	1160	24	1	1918	T- La Ciotat Roads 4310.5N, 0537.2E	UC67	troopship
NOR	CORSHAM	GBR	2760	8	3	1918	6m ESE entrance R. Tees	UC40	
NOR	CORSICAN PRINCE	GBR	2776	7	2	1917	T- 3m E Whitby 5430N 0031W	UB34	voy. Dundee - Dunkerque, timber
MED	CORSO	GBR	3242	19	2	1917	T- 110m SbW Malta 3509N, 1428E	U64	voy. Bombay - Hull, general cargo
NOR	CORTES (tr)	GBR	174	4	6	1915	68m ENE of Wick	U19	
CHA	CORTON	GBR	3405	23	1	1918	T- 8m S of Dunnose Head - damaged only	U90	Hit by a torpedo
NOR	CORTON L.V.	GBR	N/A	19	6	1916	M- 4 miles NExE of Lowestoft 52.31N, 01.50E	UC6	Mine fouled mooring line, exploding when the mooring line was taken up (5 lost)
MED	COSTANTE	ITA	3496	17	4	1917	T- near of Dellys, E of Algiers	U32	voy. Bahia Blanca - ...
NOR	COSTANZA	ITA	2545	14	8	1917	T- 3.5m SEbE½E of Inner Dowsing LV	UC63	voy. Tyne - Livorno, coal
MED	COSTAS	GRE	3278	9	12	1917	Italian coast off Cape Vaticano 3844N, 1534E	UC53	
ATL	COSTELLO	GBR	1591	3	8	1915	G- 95m WbS Bishop Rock 4902N 0830W	U28	voy. Liverpool - Genoa, general cargo
NOR	COTOVIA	GBR	4020	22	7	1917	M- 2m SEbE Auskerry, 5901N 0237W	UC49	
NOR	COTTICA (s/v)	NOR	320	19	10	1916	N of Farn Island 5641N, 0256E	UB35	
IRI	COTTINGHAM	GBR	513	26	12	1915	G- 16m SW½W Lundy Isl. Bristol Channel	U24	voy. Rouen - Swansea, in ballast sunk by gunfire
ATL	COUNSELLOR	GBR	4958	14	9	1916	M- 5m W½S Galley Head 5128N 0903W or 5130N 0905W	U79	voy. San Francisco - Liverpool, barley & timber (mine laid 17.8.16)
NOR	COUNSELLOR (f/v)	GBR	56	27	7	1918	2.5m N of Haisborough LV	UB40	
BIS	COUNTESS OF MAR	GBR	2234	4	8	1917	55m N¼E Bayonne 4427N 0148W	U61	
IRI	COURAGE (f/v)	GBR	39	30	11	1917	Bristol Channel	U57	
CHA	COURLIS (s/v)	FRA	181	25	12	1916	25m NE Ile Vierge LH	UC17	
CHA	COURONNE (s/v)	FRA	169	21	1	1917	off the Scillies	UC16	
ATL	COURTFIELD	GBR	4592	23	2	1918	off Ireland	UB74	
NOR	COURTIER (navy tr)	GBR	181	5	1	1916	M- off Kilnsea 53.3840N 00.0600E	U0	Position unclear to be cfmd (ADM 116-1515)
ATL	COVINGTON (USS)	USA	16339	1	7	1918	about 100m W of Ushant in convoy 4731N 0709W	U86	
MED	COWSLIP (HMS)	GBR	1290	25	4	1918	off Cape Sparte	UB105	
ATL	CRAGOSWALD	GBR	3235	18	4	1917	T- 60m WbS Bishop Rock	U84	voy. Buenos Aires - London, maize
CHA	CRAIGARD	GBR	3286	1	7	1915	T- 50m SWbS Wolf Rock 4818N 0610W	U39	voy. Galveston - Havre, cotton
MED	CRAIGENDORAN	GBR	2789	3	3	1917	T- 6m E Cape Sigli, Algeria	UC37	voy. Barry - Malta, coal
MED	CRAIGSTON	GBR	2617	4	10	1915	35m W Ovo Isl. Crete	U33	
ATL	CRANMORE	GBR	3157	7	6	1917	abt 150m NW Fastnet5246N, 1424W - Hit by torpedo an	U66	
MED	CRAONNE	FRA	777	23	6	1917	G- abt. 60 miles north of Cape Bougaroni 3806.5N, 0549.	U63	Cette for Algiers on charter of Maison Commission, Revigny with a cargo of 873 empty barr
MED	CRATHORNE	NOR	2619	10	12	1917	off Alicante 38.28N - 00.01W	U64	
NOR	CRAYFORD	GBR	1209	13	3	1918	110m WbS Skudesnes (Tyne-Methil-Oslo)	U46	
CHA	CREDO	NOR	728	10	8	1916	S- 8m NE Barfleur Lighthouse 4955N 0055W	UB18	voy. Cherbourg - Rouen
ATL	CRENELLA	GBR	7035	26	11	1917	146m W of Queenstown 4947N, 1058W - Hit by torpedo,	U101	
NOR	CREOSOL (RN tanker)	GBR	1179	7	2	1918	5m ENE from Seaham Harbor 54 52'.240N 001 11'.885W	UC17	
NCH	CRESSIDA	GBR	150	17	3	1918	T- 16m WxN½N of Skerries 5323N 0505W	U103	at 12:30am - converted yacht
IRI	CRESSWELL	GBR	2829	5	2	1918	18m EbN¼N Kish LV 5329N 0530W	U46	
NOR	CRESSY (HMS)	GBR	12000	22	9	1914	off Dutch coast 5218N 0341E	U9	
NOR	CRIMDON	SWE	1599	27	7	1918	T- 2.5m E of Whitby Lighthouse at 5:50 pm	UC40	voy. Tyne for Rouen in convoy 2,050-ton cargo of coal
NOR	CRIMOND (tr.)	GBR	173	19	5	1915	50m SSW of Fair Island	U23	NOTE DATE ISSUE Lloyd's has May 19, not July 19!!
ATL	CRIOS	POR	4116	16	4	1917	off Portuguese coast	U52	
ATL	CRISPIN	GBR	3965	29	3	1917	14m S Hook Pt, Eire	U57	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
IRI	CRISTABEL (s/v)	GBR	175	30	11	1916	12m ENE Pendeen LH	UB18	
CHA	CRISTINA	SPA	2083	10	3	1918	T- 15m SW of Trevoze Head 502220N 051148W	U55	voy. Port Talbot - Bilbao
MED	CROSSHILL	GBR	5002	11	10	1916	60m W Malta	UB47	
ATL	CROWN OF ARRAGON	GBR	4550	24	6	1917	T- 124m SW1/2W Bishop Rock 4810N 0814W	UC17	voy. Cardiff - Montreal, government stores
CHA	CROWN OF CASTILE	GBR	4505	30	3	1915	G+S- 31m SW Bishop Rock 4925N 0650W	U28	00.55pm voy. St. John, N.B. - Havre, oats & hay
IRI	CROWN OF INDIA (s/v 4masted)	GBR	2034	12	6	1915	70m WSW St Ann's Head 5055N, 0635W	U35	6:55pm
MED	CROWN OF LEON	GBR	3391	7	5	1917	Gulf of Genoa 4403.5N, 0814E - Damaged by torpedo an	U63	
CHA	CROWN POINT	GBR	5218	6	2	1917	T- 55m W Scilly 5006N 0746W	U83	voy. London - Philadelphia, chalk & general cargo
NOR	CROWN PRINCE (tr)	GBR	103	12	4	1917	45m NExE of Girdleness	UC76	
MED	CROWNSIN (Navy trawler)	GBR	137	4	5	1916	M- off Malta	U73	
NAC	CRUISER (ff/v)	USA	28	10	8	1918	Off Georges Bank	U117	per website downtosea.com
NOR	CRUISER (ff/v)	GBR	146	2	5	1915	50m SE Aberdeen	U41	
NOR	CRYSTAL (ff/v)	GBR	57	27	1	1916	25m SE Southwold	UB6	
CHA	CUBA (s/v)	GBR	27	15	5	1917	19m S83W of Owens LV	UB40	
ATL	CUBANO	NOR	4352	2	6	1915	15m NE of Flannan Islands 58.25N - 07.40W	U35	
ATL	CUBORE	USA	7117	15	8	1918	250m NW Cape Finisterre 46.52N-12.00W 4632N, 1131.!	U107	
MED	CUORE DI GESU (s/v)	ITA	199	1	12	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea	U32	
CHA	CUPICA (m/bark)	GBR	1240	19	10	1917	G- 75m WbS½S Bishop Rock	U107	(U107 & UC79) voy. Fowey - Savannah, china clay
CHA	CUPICA (m/bark)	GBR	1240	19	10	1917	G- 75m WbS½S of Bishop Rock	UC79	(U107 & UC79) voy. Fowey - Savannah, china clay
CHA	CURLEW (s/v)	GBR	51	22	3	1917	14m. S Berry Head	UC17	
NOR	CURLEW (tr)	GBR	134	5	6	1915	40m E½S of Peterhead	U19	
IRI	CUSTODIAN	GBR	9214	20	3	1918	NW Isle of Man - Damaged by torpedo but made port	U96	
ATL	CUYAHOGA	GBR	4586	5	7	1917	130m WNW Tory Isl 5512N 1210W	U57	
MED	CYBELE (s/v)	FRA	148	6	4	1917	off Cap de Gata	UC25	
NOR	CYDONIA (tr)	GBR	259	25	7	1915	G- 70m NxW of Hoy 59-53N 1-18W	U41	
MED	CYFARTHFA	GBR	3014	11	4	1917	T- 32m WSW Cerigotto Isl. 3529N, 2230E	UB47	voy. Oran - Salonica, general cargo
ATL	CYMBELINE	GBR	4505	4	9	1915	T- 29m WbS Fastnet (BVLAS) 96m... per Lloyd's	U33	voy. Port Arthur - Dartmouth, oil
IRI	CYMRIAN	GBR	1014	25	8	1917	T- 13m SEbS Tuskar Rock	UC75	voy. Newport - Dublin
ATL	CYMRIC	GBR	13370	8	5	1916	T- 140m WNW Fastnet	U20	voy. New York - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	CYNTHIA (tr)	GBR	133	25	9	1916	23 miles ExS½S of Flamborough Head	U57	
IRI	CYPRUS (ff/v)	GBR	35	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
IRI	CYRENE	GBR	2904	5	4	1918	T- 15m N Bardsey Isl, Caernarvon Bay	UC31	voy. Tyne - Blaye, coal
NOR	CYRUS	DAN	1669	2	6	1915	North Sea 5645N, 0200E	U14	
ATL	CYRUS (s/v schooner)	RUS	293	16	7	1917	W Hebrides 5750N, 1130W	U30	
CHA	CYSNE	POR	623	29	5	1915	S- 50m NW Ushant	U41	voy. Oporto - Newport, Mon.
BLA	CZARITA	RUS	2875	19	10	1916	T- NE of Cape Midia, Black Sea	UB42	
MED	D. A. GORDON	GBR	2301	11	12	1917	off Alicante 3822N 0019W	U64	
ATL	D.6 (HMSub)	GBR		24	6	1918	12m N of Inishtrahull	UB73	in the evening
ATL	D.N. LUCKENBACH	USA	2929	27	10	1917	T- Bay of Biscay 4634N 0834W	U93	voy. New York - Le Havre
ATL	DACIA	GBR	1856	3	12	1916	Funchal Roads	U38	
ATL	DAFILA	GBR	1754	21	7	1917	85m WbS½S Fastnet 5016N 1218W	U45	
NOR	DAFNI	GRE	1190	15	12	1917	T- 3m NNE of the Heugh, W Hartlepool 5444N 0109W	UB34	while on passage from Rouen for Sunderland 54 44'.478 N 001 09'.267 W
ARC	DAG	NOR	963	25	10	1916	T- 3m off Berlevaag	U56	voy. Arkhangelsk - King's Lynn, lumber
ATL	DAG (s/v)	SWE	250	13	3	1917	S Fastnet 4918N, 0928W	U62	
IRI	DAGALI	NOR	742	28	3	1917	5m NE of South Arklow Banks LV	UC65	
CHA	DAGHESTAN	BEL	2774	20	8	1915	S- off Ushant in 48.35N-06.25W	U38	voy. Philadelphia - Rouen
NOR	DAGMAR	DAN	758	18	1	1917	M- off Orfordnes near Shipwash L.V 520730N 014530E	UC4	voy. Trouville - Methil, in ballast-Former German <i>Alsen</i>

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	DAGNY	DAN	1220	6	1	1918 T-	m W Guilvinec at 01:25	U93	voy. Port Talbot - Bordeaux, coal
CHA	DAGON (navy tr)	GBR	250	8	12	1916 M-	off Royal Sovereign LV	UC21	ex GY 957
MED	DAHRA	FRA	2240	4	11	1915 G-	off Arzew, 22 miles NE of Cape Ivi 3622N 0025W	U38	11am voy. ... - ..., grain
ATL	DAISY	DAN	1227	28	1	1917	100m from Finistierre or 60 miles NNW of Cape Ortegal	U67	location 4453N, 0826W per KTB
MED	DAITEN MARU	JAP	4555	6	3	1918	Med. Sea, west of Sicily	U35	voy. Baltimore - Reggio
MED	DAIYETSU MARU	JAP	3184	24	6	1916	off Barcelona abt 4110N 0245E at 1,30pm	U35	or 3092t
ATL	DALBEATTIE	NOR	1327	17	2	1917 S-	40 miles SSW of the Fastnet	U60	voy. Glasgow - Gibraltar, coal
NOR	DALE (f/v)	GBR	198	12	2	1917	42m S72E North Ronaldsay	UC44	or 13/2/1917
ATL	DALEBY	GBR	3628	29	4	1917 T-	180m NW Fastnet	U70	voy. Huelva - Garston, copper & silver ore
MED	DALEGARTH	GBR	2206	30	5	1916 S+T-	12m. NE Cape Corbelin Algérie	U39	voy. Limni - Glasgow, magnesite
IRI	DALEGARTH FORCE	GBR	684	18	4	1918 T-	12m SW Hartland Pt, 5051N 0442W	UB73	T at 1.40pm (UB86 & UB73 ?)
IRI	DALEWOOD	GBR	2420	26	2	1918	10m SW Isle of Man 5348N, 0509W	U105	
NOR	DALHOUSIE (f/v)	GBR	89	13	7	1916	10m NNE Whitby	UB39	SH72
MED	DALKEITH	GBR	748	18	5	1918 T or M-	San Pietro Island, Sardinia (off Carloforte)	U0	while engaged in salvage of KINGSTONIAN-Later refloated
CHA	DALMATA	NOR	1773	11	2	1917 S-	40m25m NW Bishop Rock 4956N 0532W	UB38	voy. New York - Havre, general cargo
NOR	DALMATIAN (tr)	GBR	186	15	4	1917	Norh Sea	UC44	date approx.
MED	DALTON	GBR	3486	10	4	1917 T-	25m SbW Cape Matapan 3600N 2240E	U29-KUK	voy. Salonica - Malta, in ballast
IRI	DAMAO	POR	5668	28	4	1918	12m W of Bardsay Island	U91	
BIS	DAN	DAN	1869	24	1	1917 S-	17m S of Belle Ile 4708N 0257W	UC21	Sfax to Nantes with phosphat. Halted 1,45pm
ATL	DANA	DAN	1590	9	6	1917 T-	42m S of Lerwick	U61	voy. Copenhagen via Lerwick - Blyth, in ballast
NOR	DANA	NOR	753	9	3	1917 T-	5m S of Sumbrough Head, Shetlands	UC76	voy. Christiania - Hull, condensed milk
NOR	DANA	SWE	1620	11	11	1917 M or T-	1m SE from "R" buoy, War Channel	UC47	voy. Göteborg - Hull, general cargo
CHA	DANA (s/v)	GBR	182	20	5	1917 G+S-	20m NW of Guernsey or 25m N of Hanois LH	UC36	
ATL	DANAE	FRA	1505	23	7	1915	80m NW of Cape Wrath	U36	
MED	DANDOLO	ITA	4977	28	7	1916 G-	SE of Spartivento abt 3750N 1740E at 5,00pm	U35	voy. Calcutta - Livorno
MED	DANDOLO (s/v)	FRA	50	26	5	1917	off Sicily	UC20	
NOR	DANE (navy tr)	GBR	265	28	8	1915 M-	off Aldeburgh	UC6	
NOR	DANEVANG	DAN	1247	9	8	1916 G-	60m E Tynemouth 5545N, 0014E	UB37	voy. Karlsberg - Hull, sawn timber
CHA	DANEVIRKE	DAN	1433	5	1	1917	10m off Ushant 49.14N - 04.17W	UB18	
ARC	DANIA	NOR	862	26	9	1916 G-	off North Cape 7m NE of Nordkyn	U43	voy. Onega - Leith, lumber
ATL	DANIA	RUS	2648	10	6	1915 G-	55m NxW of Butt of Lewis	U33	voy. Cardiff - Archangelsk, coal & stores
ATL	DANMARK	DAN	1875	30	12	1916	off Vivero (4555N, 0800W)	U79	
CHA	DANSBORG	DAN	2242	22	12	1916 S-	NW of Guernsey 4940N 0348W	UC18	voy. Sunderland - Lisbon, coal
CHA	DANSTED	DAN	1492	22	11	1916 S-	40m SxE of Ushant	UC26	voy. Cardiff-St. Nazaire, coal
MED	DANTE	ITA	889	3	12	1915 G-	off Sollum, 3230N 2619E	U39	voy. Port Said - Genoa
MED	DANTE C	ITA	129	21	3	1918	Gulf of Naples 4120N, 1233E	UB49	
MED	DANTON (MN)	FRA	18300	19	3	1917 T-	30m SW San Pietro Isl., Sard., 3845N 0746E	U64	3849N, 0811E per KTB
CHA	DANTZIC (s/v)	GBR	108	17	4	1917	30m SxW of St. Ann's Head	UC47	
CHA	DAPHNE	NOR	1388	11	11	1916 G/S-	30m S13E Start Pt	UC16	voy. Newport, Mon. - Rouen, coal
ATL	DARIUS	GBR	3426	13	6	1917 T-	210m SW Fastnet 4808N 1132W or 4732N 1127W KT	U54	voy. Villaricos - Tyne, iron ore- 15 lost
ATL	DART	GBR	3207	14	6	1917 T-	6m SSW Ballycotton LH	UC47	voy. Huelva - Garston, pyrites
ATL	DARTMOOR	GBR	2870	27	5	1917 T-	35m SE Fastnet 5109N 0846W	UC50	voy. Bone via Gibraltar - Garston, ore
MED	DARTMOUTH (HMS cruiser)	GBR	5250	16	5	1917	totally disabled by a torpedo off Brindisi	UC25	
MED	DAUNO	ITA	455	28	12	1917	Stranded near Zara el Hino, east of Benghazi, after being	UC73	Total loss
BIS	DAUNTLESS	GBR	2157	4	2	1917 S-	10m off Pointe de la Coubre, Gironde 4536N 0110W	UB39	voy. Newcastle - Bayonne, coal
ATL	DAVANGER	NOR	2256	14	6	1915	58.20N-08.10W (12 miles WSW of the Flannan Islands)	U33	voy. Liverpool - Arkhangelsk, general cargo
NOR	DAVANGER	NOR	5876	14	3	1917	North Sea	UB27	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	DAVID LLOYD GEORGE	GBR	4764	17	11	1917	5013N, 0336W - damaged only	UC51	
CHA	DAY SPRING (f/v)	GBR	39	4	1	1918	8m SE Berry Head	UC75	
IRI	DAYBREAK	GBR	3238	24	12	1917	1m E South Rock LV, 5m NE Ballyquintin, Down	U87	
NOR	DAYSRING (f/v)	GBR	57	26	5	1918	10m NExE Smith Knoll Spar buoy	UB40	
ATL	DE DOLLART (s/v)	NLD	243	15	11	1917	SW Vigo	U67	
NOR	DE HOOP (s/v)	NLD	82	31	12	1917	Hoofden area	U71	TAKEN AS PRIZE
CHA	DE JULIA (f/v)	BEL	13	29	1	1918	4950N, 0017W Bay of Seine	UB54	
NAC	DE SAUSS	USA		4	6	1918	off Lewes, Delaware	U151	date approx
NOR	DE TIEN KINDERS (s/v)	BEL	44	13	3	1917	Smith Knoll Spar buoy	UB32	
CHA	DE TWEE MARCELS (f/v)	BEL	13	29	1	1918	Bay of Seine 4950N, 0017W	UB54	
ATL	DEA (s/v)	NOR	1109	25	7	1917	off Butt of Lewis 60.20N, 04.01W	UC49	
MED	DEA (s/v)	ITA	166	19	8	1916	Straits of Sicily	U38	
NOR	DEBORAH (s/v)	DAN	159	27	5	1917	70m WSW of Lister 5756N, 0549E	U19	
IRI	DEFENDER	GBR	8520	24	7	1918	5003N, 0840W - damaged only	UB64	
MED	DEIPARA	ITA	2370	9	5	1918	M- off Cape Camarat	UC35	voy. Marseille - Genoa (mine laid 5 May) cas.8
ATL	DELAMERE	GBR	1525	30	4	1917	110m WbN Fastnet 5140N 1300W	U70	
IRI	DELIVERER (navy drifter)	GBR	79	3	11	1917	outside Dublin Bay	U0	
CHA	DELMIRA	GBR	3459	25	3	1915	23m NNE Antifer - damaged and towed to port	U37	
ATL	DELPHIC	GBR	8273	16	8	1917	135m SW¾W Bishop Rock 4830N 0910W	UC72	voy. Cardiff - Montevideo, coal
MED	DELPHINULA	GBR	5238	24	8	1918	Cerigo Strait 3542N, 2216E - Damaged by 2 torpedos but	U63	
IRI	DELTA A (tr)	BEL	241	21	4	1918	18m S of St. Kilda	U19	
CHA	DELTA B (f/v)	BEL	220	2	6	1915	G- 12m SSW of Scilly 4940N 0630W	U34	Reg. O171
MED	DELTO	NOR	3193	31	10	1916	3710N, 0010E	U63	
CHA	DEMARIS (s/v)	GBR	79	4	8	1916	20m N of Alderney	UB18	or 98t
BIS	DEMERARA	GBR	11484	1	7	1917	6m W of Sables d'Olonne - damaged only	U84	attribution per Lloyd's
CHA	DEMETRIOS INGLISIS	GRE	2088	2	12	1916	off Ushant 4812N, 0532W	UC21	
MED	DEMODOCUS	GBR	6689	23	3	1918	3622N, 1303E - damaged only	UC53	3634N, 1242E per KTB
MED	DEN OF CROMBIE	GBR	4949	8	11	1915	112m SW Cape Martello, Crete 3310N 2450E	U35	10:30am 3344N 2511E per KTB
NOR	DEN OF OGIL	GBR	5689	29	2	1916	M- 1m SSE S. Goodwin LV 5108N 0129E - damaged only	UC4	became VOLODIA in 1916, sunk by U 93 on Augusdt 21, 1917
MED	DENABY	GBR	2987	24	2	1916	G- 40m SSW Planier Isl. 4232N 0540E	U38	voy. Huelva - Port St. Louis du Rhône, ore
ATL	DENBIGH HALL	GBR	4943	18	5	1918	T- 90m WSW Bishop Rock	U55	voy. Buenos Aires - U.K., wheat
CHA	DENEbola	GBR	1481	17	8	1918	T- 2m NbW Gurnards Head, 501315N 053709W	UB86	voy. Swansea - Rouen, coal
NOR	DENEWOOD	GBR	1221	26	5	1916	M- in Cowehithe Roads, off Aldeburgh 521325N 014700E	UC3	voy. Tyne - London, coal (mine laid previous night)
CHA	DEPENDENCE	GBR	120	15	9	1917	S- 6m due E of Lizard (WxS per SloBI)	UB38	10:30am
BIS	DEPUTE PIERRE GOUJON	FRA	4121	12	11	1917	T- off Belle Ile 4706N, 0357W	U103	
IRI	DERBENT	GBR	3178	30	11	1917	6m. NEbE Lynas Pt Anglesey	U96	
NOR	DERIKA (f/v)	NLD	153	8	2	1917	Hoofden 5235N, 0320E	UC33	
CHA	DERNES	NOR	738	11	2	1917	G- 18m NW Ushant 4840N 0525W	UC21	
IRI	DERRYMORE	GBR	485	2	5	1917	S- Ballyhalbert Bay, Co. Down	UC65	voy. Dublin - Troon, in ballast
CHA	DERWENT (HMS)	GBR	555	2	5	1917	M- 400yd N of Whistle Buoy, Le Havre 49°30'48"N 0°1'48"	UC26	58 lost
NOR	DESABLA	GBR	6047	12	6	1915	15m E Tod Head Pt	U17	
NOR	DESIRE (tug)	GBR	135	24	1	1918	2.5 m NE Filey	UB34	with lighters H6 and H10 in tow of 250t ex PRESIDENT DESIRE MAAS, 135 tons?
BIS	DESIRE LOUISE (s/v)	FRA	31	15	2	1917	Biscay 4609N 0143W	UC66	
MED	DESPINA G. MICHALINOS	GRE	2851	13	10	1917	off Carthagera 3742.5N, 0033W	U35	
NCH	DESTRO	GBR	859	25	3	1918	5m SW Mull of Galloway 5434N 0445W	U96	
NOR	DESTRO	GBR	859	3	8	1916	10m NExE from Coquet Island - damaged by gunfore only	UB39	several Treffer noted in KTB, Destro's captain awarded DSC for saving ship
CHA	DETLEF WAGNER (s/v)	GBR	225	28	5	1917	5m W of Armen LH, Isle de Sein	UC72	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	DEUX JEANNE (f/v)	FRA	50	27	9	1917	G- abt 30m SW Ushant 4805N 0545W	U90	or 58t or 44t - G 1174
ATL	DEVERON (bark)	NOR	1261	9	6	1917	25m NNE of North Rona	U94	
ATL	DEVONIAN	GBR	10435	21	8	1917	T- 20m NE Tory Isl.	U53	voy. Liverpool - Boston, general cargo
NOR	DEVONSHIRE (tr)	GBR	148	24	9	1916	33m NE½N of Spurn LV	U57	
MED	DEWA	GBR	3802	17	9	1916	45m E¾N Malta	UB43	
MED	DEWSLAND	GBR	1993	1	6	1916	G- 28m NEbE Cape Carbon 3707N 0530E	U39	voy. Philippeville - Cardiff, lead and shumac
NOR	DHOON (navy tr)	GBR	275	24	11	1916	M- close to Newarp LV	UC19	
ATL	DIADEM	GBR	4307	21	4	1917	200m SWbW Fastnet 4837N 1240W	U50	
MED	DIADEM	GBR	3752	23	2	1916	G- 56m SEbS Porquerolles Isl.	U38	voy. Marseille - Port Said, in ballast
IRI	DIAMANT (s/v)	FRA	324	13	6	1915	G- 50m W½S of Lundy island	U35	8:30am voy. St Malo-Swansea, ballast
BIS	DIAMANT DE LA COURONNE I (f/v)	FRA	36	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
BIS	DIAMANT DE LA COURONNE II (f/v)	FRA	34	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
CHA	DIAMOND CROSS (f/v)	BEL	29	1	3	1917	Between Treport and Boulogne	UC65	
ATL	DIAMOND SHOALS LV N71	USA	590	6	8	1918	off Cape Hatteras	U140	
NOR	DIANA	GBR	1119	7	6	1918	T- 10m SSE Flamborough Head	UB108	voy. Newcastle - Rouen, coal
ATL	DIANA (s/v)	DAN	207	28	4	1917	G- 200m SW of Fastnet 4940N 1310W (damaged, towed)	U93	towed to Queenstown, voy. New Brunswick to Newport, Mon., timber
MED	DIANE	FRA	590	6	6	1917	S- 25 miles NW of L'Aiguille LH (near Oran)	U39	
NOR	DIANTHUS (f/v)	GBR	51	6	6	1918	5m N½E Smith Knoll Spar Buoy	UB40	
ATL	DIAZ (s/v)	RUS	637	7	2	1917	S Ireland	U83	
NOR	DICAX	NOR	923	26	1	1917	G+T- 60m W of Ryvingen LH, S Norway	U85	on passage from Fredrikstad for Garston with wood and feldspar/milled boards
ATL	DICTATOR	GBR	4116	5	9	1915	135m SbW Fastnet 4909N 0858W	U20	
ATL	DICTATOR (s/v)	GBR	125	28	6	1918	Atlantic (voyage Cadiz-Newfoundland)	U151	
BIS	DICTO	NOR	2363	5	4	1917	G+T- off Ushant, SE of Armen Rock	UB39	voy. Aguilas - Maryport, iron ore
NOR	DIDO	GBR	4769	26	2	1916	M- 4m NNE Spurn LV 5337N 0015E	UC7	voy. Hull Bombay
NOR	DIDO	NOR	333	19	10	1916	S- 5604N, 0256E N of Farn Isl.	UB35	voy. Stavanger - West Hartlepool, tinplate clippings
MED	DIEGO RUSSO (s/v)	ITA	113	26	5	1917	SW Policastro, Campania 3934N, 1517E	U65	
BIS	DIEU TE GARDE (f/v)	FRA	30	17	3	1917	off Gironde	UC70	
CHA	DILIGENCE (f/v)	GBR	20	28	11	1916	damaged only by gunfire about 25m off Berry Head	UB37	H217 - Broken up 1917 - GRT to be cfmd
NOR	DILSTON CASTLE (f/v)	GBR	129	29	4	1917	16m ExS of Aberdeen	UB22	
MED	DIMITRIOS	GRE	2508	6	10	1915	G- in 35.34N-18.20E (abt. 240 miles NNW of Benghazi)	U33	voy. Alexandria - London
ATL	DIMITRIOS GOULANDRIS	GRE	3744	2	1	1917	30m W of Cape Roca	UC37	
NOR	DINA (s/v)	NLD	164	15	7	1916	near Sunderland (40m off English Coast)	UB18	
MED	DINA DI LOZENZO (s/v)	ITA	127	5	5	1917	N of Bizerta	UC37	
NOR	DINA HINDERIKA (s/v)	NLD	200	12	4	1917	30m ENE of Hartlepool	UC31	
NOR	DINGLE	GBR	593	20	2	1916	M- 10m SbW Kentish Knock LV, 512915N 013600E	UC5	voy. Sunderland - Caen, coal
ATL	DINORAH	FRA	4208	25	9	1917	T+G- 338 m S 79°W Penmarc'h in convoy Cardiff-France	UC63	
CHA	DINORAH	FRA	4208	18	2	1915	16m from Dieppe - damaged only	U16	
CHA	DINORVIC	GBR	124	15	7	1917	10m SSE Hastings	UB40	
MED	DIO TI GUARDI (f/v)	ITA	11	9	5	1917	off Cape Rosello	UC35	or 10/5/1917
NAC	DIOMED	GBR	7523	21	8	1918	195m ESE Nantucket	U140	
CHA	DIOMED	GBR	4672	22	8	1915	G- 57m WNW Scilly Isl. 5021N 0640W	U38	
ATL	DIONE (s/v)	NOR	785	2	5	1917	SW Ireland 5039N, 1145W	U58	or 780t
CHA	DIRIGO (s/v bark)	USA	3004	31	5	1917	S- 6m. SW Eddystone abt 5009N 0428W	UB23	(UC62 or UC1 ?) Bendert lists as UB23
NOR	DIRK (f/v)	NLD	81	27	7	1917	19m off Zandvoort	UC16	
NOR	DIRK (navy tr)	GBR	181	29	5	1918	off Flamborough Head 54.08N - 00.11E	UC75	
NOR	DIRK VAN DUYNEN (f/v)	NLD	116	27	7	1917	19m WNW Ymuiden	UC16	SCH254
CHA	DISA	SWE	788	25	8	1915	M- 5-6 m NbE of Shipwash LV 52.09N-01.39E	UC6	voy. London - Hernösand, salt (mine laid 13 Aug)

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	DISPATCH	IRI		30	11	1917	M- off La Hague 4968N 0204W while in tow of Remorque	UC77	voy. Cherbourg-St Malo - Damaged when tug hit a mine and sank. Dispatch sank an hour later
IRI	DIU	POR	5556	13	10	1917	T- 4/5m S (mag) of Tuskar Rock	U57	voy. Limerick - Port Talbot, in ballast
CHA	DIXIANA	GBR	3329	29	5	1915	T- 40m N Ushant	U41	voy. Savannah - Le Havre, cotton, pig iron & general cargo
MED	DJEMNAH	FRA	3716	14	7	1918	T- 69 miles NE of Derna 3312N 2355E	UB105	voy. Marseilles-Madagascar via Bizerte 436 lives lost
IRI	DJERV	GBR	1527	20	2	1918	T- 12m NNW Skerries Isl. 5341N, 0432W	U86	voy. Heysham - Newport, Mon., in ballast
MED	DJIBOUTI	FRA	4305	28	1	1918	T- off Cape Bengut (Algeria) 3706N 0355E	U34	voy. Bone & Bougie - Algiers, Oran & Havre, phosphate & case oil
MED	DOCKLEAF	GBR	5311	3	6	1917	M- off Genoa 4420N, 0845E - damaged only	UC35	per deduction Michael
NOR	DOGBERRY (tr)	GBR	214	3	6	1915	25m E of Fair Isl.	U19	
NOR	DOLCOATH	GBR	1706	10	5	1916	M- 3,25m NNE North Foreland 5126N 0128E	UC7	voy. Tyne & Hull - Cette, coal (mine laid 5 May)
NOR	DOLFIJN (s/v)	NLD	140	16	11	1916	North Sea 5650N, 0420E	U47	
CHA	DOLLY WARDEN (s/v)	GBR	202	14	11	1917	off Boulogne	U58	
MED	DOLMETTA M (s/v)	ITA	48	16	6	1916	Ligurian Sea abt 10m S of Porto Maurizio at 5,00pm	U35	
MED	DOMENICA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	51	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3611.25N, 1211.8E	UC27	
MED	DOMENICO (s/v)	ITA	260	3	4	1917	off the east coast of Sicily	UC38	
MED	DOMENICO BARONE (s/v)	ITA	171	24	5	1917	off cape Passaro	UC25	
MED	DOMENICO MISCURACA (s/v)	ITA	194	1	6	1917	off west coast of Sicily	UC25	
MED	DOMENICO PRIMO (s/v)	ITA	80	18	9	1917	Mediterranean Sea	U0	
ATL	DOMINGO	ITA	2131	4	4	1917	G- about 50 miles SSW of the Fastnet	U60	voy. Naples - Partington
NOR	DON	GBR	939	8	5	1915	T- 7m E Coquet Isl.	U9	at 4:40 am voy. Cromarty - Blyth, in ballast
ATL	DON ARTURO	GBR	3680	28	6	1917	90m WSW Scilly Isl.	UC62	all crew lost (34)
MED	DON DIEGO	GBR	3632	21	5	1917	G- 40m EbS Linosa Isl 3550N 1340E 3556N, 1345E per	U65	voy. Swansea - Alexandria, government stores
NOR	DON EMILIO	GBR	3651	1	7	1917	T- 10m NWbW Esha Ness LH 6033N 0208W	U80	voy. Barry - Yukanski (Archangel), coal
CHA	DONEGAL	GBR	1885	17	4	1917	T- 19m S Dean LV 5026N 0100W	UC21	40 lost voy. Havre - Southampton (hospital ship)
NOR	DONSIDE (navy tr)	GBR	182	7	1	1917	M- off Lowestoft 52.17N - 01.44E	UC4	
ATL	DONSTAD	NOR	699	27	1	1917	off NW Finisterre	U43	
ATL	DORA	USA	7037	4	9	1918	off French coast 49.26N-12.36W	U82	
IRI	DORA	GBR	296	2	5	1917	11m W of Mull of Galloway	UC65	
NOR	DORA	SWE	1555	10	6	1918	2m S of Coquet Island 55 18 115'N 001 31 669'W	UB88	voy. Hull - Methil, in ballast
CHA	DORADO (f/v)	GBR	36	9	9	1916	20m SSE Start Pt	UB29	
MED	DORAVORE	NOR	2760	20	2	1917	G- South of Elba in 42.16N-11.18E	UC38	voy. Genoa - Naples, zinc ore & general cargo
MED	DORIDE (s/v)	ITA	1250	19	9	1916	WNW of Isola Marittimo abt 3820N 1100E at 7,15am	U35	
ATL	DORIE	GBR	3264	1	5	1917	5143N, 1345W - damaged by torpedo only	U0	
MED	DORIS	ITA	4056	13	10	1917	T- off Cape Palos 3746N 0038W	U35	voy. Clyde - Genoa
ATL	DORIS (s/v)	ITA	1355	21	7	1917	S of Ponta, Azores	U155	voy. Buenos Aires - Gibraltar
NOR	DORIT (s/v)	DAN	247	5	12	1916	100m W of Hanstholm	U82	
NAC	DORNFONTEIN (aux)	GBR	766	2	8	1918	25m WNW Brier Isl., mouth of Fundy, NS	U156	direction SE per Lloyds; CTL
MED	DOROTHY	GBR	3806	24	2	1917	T- 15m bg 140 Pantelleria at 1,50pm or 25 miles SE by S	U35	troopship voy. Tunis - Salonica (22)
MED	DOROTHY	GRE	4494	26	5	1917	45m from Cap D'Armi	UB43	
NAC	DOROTHY B. BARRETT (s/v)	USA	2088	14	8	1918	6.5m off N.E. End LV 38.54N - 74.34W	U117	5-masted schooner
MED	DOROTHY DUFF (s/v)	GBR	186	16	5	1917	S- 14m off Cape Cullera SE of Valencia 3916N 0008E at	U34	voy. St John, Nfld - Valecia, herring
NOR	DORTE JENSEN	DAN	2086	18	6	1917	M- near Tongue Sand LV 51.30N-01.2330E	UC6	
CHA	DOTTEREL	GBR	1596	29	11	1915	M- 4,75m NbE Boulogne Pier	UC5	voy. Manchester & Liverpool - Dunkerque, general cargo (mine laid same day)
NOR	DOUGLAS	SWE	1177	1	12	1916	T- 120m off Lindesnaes 56.42N-04.57E	U81	voy. Grimsby - Skien, general cargo
CHA	DOURO	GBR	1604	5	9	1915	G- 79m SWbW Bishop Rock 4855N 0748W	U20	voy. Oporto - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	DOURO	DAN	850	29	7	1918	Taken as prize in Kattegat, freed in Swinemunde	UB90	Taken as prize, later released
MED	DOVER CASTLE	GBR	8271	26	5	1917	T- 50m N Bona, Algeria 3745N 0736E	UC67	hospital ship, 3754N, 0736E pe KTB voy. Malta - Gibraltar
MED	DOWLAIS	GBR	3016	4	12	1917	T- Off Cape de Fer, Algeria	UB48	voy. Greece & Bona - Clyde, copper ore

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
IRI	DOWNSHIRE	GBR	365	20	2	1915	S- off Point Lynas, Irish Sea 5403N, 0515W	U30	voy. Dundrum - Manchester, empty cement bags
IRI	DOWNSHIRE	GBR	368	21	9	1918	G- 8m ESE of Rockabill	UB64	voy. Whitehaven - Dublin, coal
MED	DOXA (RHN)	GRE	350	26	6	1917	Med. Sea 3808N, 1535E	UB47	Greek destroyer manned by french crew
NOR	DRAFN	NOR	774	20	10	1916	5701N, 0620E	UB22	or 21/10/16
MED	DRAGONOS (s/v)	GRE	6	20	9	1918	3659N, 2159E	U27-Kuk	
NOR	DRAGOON (f/v smack)	GBR	30	20	8	1916	M- 36m NExN of Cromer	UC10	
ATL	DRAKE	GBR	2267	30	9	1917	G- 338m bg 252 fm Ushant 4643N 1301W	U90	
ATL	DRAKE (HMS)	GBR	14300	2	10	1917	N coast of Ireland (dam. and sank in Rathlin sound)	U79	
CHA	DRAUPNER	NOR	1126	30	11	1916	S- 45m off Brest 4858N 0521W	UC21	voy. St. Nazaire - Cardiff, in ballast
CHA	DRESDEN	GBR	807	23	9	1916	41m SbE¼E Nab LH	UB37	
CHA	DRIEBERGEN	NLD	1884	17	2	1917	90m W of Ushant 48.19N-07.01W	UC66	
IRI	DRINA	GBR	11483	1	3	1917	M- 2m W Skokam Isl. 5141N 0520W	UC65	
BIS	DRISKOS	GRE	2833	29	6	1917	M- off the Loire	UC71	
NOR	DROMIO (tr)	GBR	208	6	6	1915	35m NExN of Buchan Ness	U19	
ATL	DROMORE	GBR	4398	27	4	1917	140m NWbN Tory Isl. 5630N 1140W	U58	
CHA	DROMORE	GBR	268	18	5	1917	6m S of St. Martin's Point, Guernsey	UC70	
NOR	DRONNING MARGRETHE	DAN	393	28	5	1918	G- abt. 140 miles east of Dundee,	U111	voy. Göteborg - Rouen, wood pulp
MED	DRONNING MAUD	GBR	2663	22	4	1918	T- 65m NbE¼E Cape Sigli 3800N 0456E	U34	
NOR	DRONNING MAUD	NOR	1102	1	9	1916	M- 5 miles NE of Southwold 522130N 014600E	UC1	
ARC	DRONT	RUS	3488	1	9	1917	110m NWbN North Cape	U28	
IRI	DROT	NOR	2923	26	11	1917	Bristol Channel	U96	
NOR	DROWNING THYRA (aux)	DAN	430	29	6	1918	20m off Lindesness 5730N, 0642E	UC59	
CHA	DRUMCREE	GBR	4052	18	5	1915	T- 11m NbE Trevoise Head 504048N 045950W	U27	in the afternoon voy. Barry - Port Arthur, in ballast
IRI	DRYDEN	GBR	5839	28	3	1918	M- nr Trinity LV, Liverpool Bay - damaged only	UC75	
MED	DUART	GBR	3108	31	8	1916	G- 60m N3/4E Cape Cherchell 3739N 0205E	U38	voy. Cette - Newfoundland, in ballast
NOR	DUBHE	NLD	3233	26	4	1916	M- 2.5m N of N Galloper Buoy 514930N 015730E- damaç	UC10	voy. Baltimore - Rotterdam, maize
MED	DUBLIN (HMS)	GBR	5400	9	6	1915	off Cape Pali - damaged only	U4-KuK	
BIS	DUC D'AUMALE (bark)	FRA	2189	22	1	1917	Bay of Biscay 4521N 0850W	U43	crew taken by U43 and transfered next day to Storti (NOR) c/o Lacroix
MED	DUCA DI GENOVA	ITA	7893	6	2	1918	1m off Cape Canet N Valencia	U64	ship beached but became CTL-Named RE VITTORIO in KTB
CHA	DUCHESS OF CORNWALL	GBR	1720	11	4	1917	T- 5m N Cape Barfleur	UC26	voy. London - Le Havre
NOR	DUCHESS OF HAMILTON	GBR	553	29	11	1915	M- off Galloper, Thames' mouth 5147N 0140E	UC3	requisition by RN as minesweeper-mine laid 17.11.15
CHA	DUCHESS OF MONTROSE (HMS)	GBR	322	18	3	1917	M- off Gravelines (barr.305) 51.03N-02.0630E	UB12	mine laid 16.3.17
ATL	DUDHOPE (s/v full rigged)	GBR	2086	15	7	1917	S- SW Ireland 5014N, 1434W	U49	voy. Barry - Rio de Janeiro, coal
ARC	DUEN (f/v)	NOR	30	5	6	1917	NNE of Vardö, Barents Sea 7145N, 3222E	U28	
NOR	DUIVELAND	NLD	1297	25	3	1916	M- 12m N of Elbow Buoy 513300N 014230E	UC1	
ATL	DUKAT	NOR	1408	21	2	1917	G- 7m SSE Ballycotton, S coast Ireland	U84	voy. Barry Dock - Fayal, coal
NOR	DUKE OF ALBANY	GBR	1997	25	8	1916	20m E Pentland Skerries 5844N 0228W	UB27	
NOR	DUKE OF YORK (f/v)	GBR	150	9	2	1917	34m N85E of Girdle Ness	UB22	
NOR	DULCIE	GBR	2033	19	6	1915	T- 6m E Aldeburgh	UB13	voy. Dunston - Havre, coal
CHA	DULWICH	GBR	3289	15	2	1915	T- 6m N Cape d'Antifer or 27 miles NNE of Cap la Hève	U16	voy. Hull - Rouen, coal (2)
NOR	DULWICH	GBR	1460	10	6	1917	M- 7m NbE½E Shipwash LV 5208N 0145E	UB12	
IRI	DUMFRIES	GBR	4121	19	5	1915	T- 13m N Trevoise Head 504530N 050135W	U27	At 11am voy. Cardiff - Livorno, coal
IRI	DUMFRIESSHIRE (s/v barque)	GBR	2622	28	6	1915	25m SW of Smalls	U24	
ATL	DUNBARMOOR	GBR	3651	8	3	1917	G- 180m WNW Fastnet 5122N 1431W	U44	voy. Rosario - Manchester, wheat
IRI	DUNDALK	GBR	794	14	10	1918	T- 5m NNW Skerries (+ U90 first hiT- 2UBoot)	U90	or UB123 (U 90 much more likely) voy. Liverpool - Dundalk, general cargo
CHA	DUNDEE	GBR	2187	2	9	1917	SW Scilly Isl. 48.50N - 09.20W	UC49	or 3/9/1917
CHA	DUNDEE	GBR	2290	31	1	1917	T- 10m NbW St lves 5022N 0536W	U55	voy. London - Swansea, in ballast

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	DUNDEE (AMC)	GBR	2187	2	9	1917	SW Scilly Isl.	UC49	
MED	DUNEDIN	GBR	4796	23	12	1917	M- off Melos - damaged only	UC37	
NOR	DUNGENESS	GBR	2748	30	5	1918	3m SE Sunderland - damaged only	UC17	
CHA	DUNKERQUOIS	FRA	2087	18	8	1917	near Triagoz LH; 12 miles NW of Ile de Batz	UC48	
ATL	DUNKERQUOISE	FRA	127	5	4	1917	45m W of Blaskets	U86	
ATL	DUNMORE HEAD	GBR	2293	27	4	1917	T- 135m NW Tory Isl. 5612N 1200W	U62	voy. Manchester - Genoa, coal & shells
NOR	DUNNET HEAD	GBR	343	4	6	1915	35 miles ExS of Duncansby Head 5842N, 0155W	U19	
ATL	DUNRAVEN (HMS Q-Ship)	GBR	3117	8	8	1917	130m W Ushant. Sank 10.8 while under tow	UC71	
CHA	DUNROBIN	GBR	3617	24	11	1917	T- 49m SWbS½S Lizard	U53	voy. Almeria - Tyne, iron ore & grapes
ATL	DUNSLEY	GBR	4930	19	8	1915	48m SbW Old Head of Kinsale 5050N 0830W	U24	
ATL	DUPETIT-THOUARS (MN)	FRA	9517	7	8	1918	T- 400m W Brest	U62	
ATL	DURANGO	GBR	3008	26	8	1917	50m NW Bara Head, Outer Hebrides 5708N 0855W	U53	
ATL	DURBAN (s/v)	NOR	765	1	3	1917	abt 90m off Barra Head 5615 N, 1014 W - damaged by gu	UC74	not 1/2/1917, in Starke-Schell
NOR	DURWARD	GBR	1301	21	1	1915	S- 22m NW Maas LV (Leith-Rotterdam)	U19	
CHA	DUX	GBR	1349	8	5	1918	T- 7m NW Godrevy LH 501547N 053225W	U54	5.30am voy. Swansea - La Rochelle, coal
ATL	DWINSK	GBR	8173	18	6	1918	T- 400m NEbN¾N Bermuda 3910N 6310W date to chk	U151	voy. Brest - New York 23 lost
ATL	DYKLAND	GBR	4291	23	4	1917	200m WNW Fastnet 5104N 1406W	U50	
NOR	E&C (f/v)	GBR	60	3	6	1915	40m SExE Lowestoft	UB16	
MED	E.20 (HMSub)	GBR	725	6	11	1915	Sea of Marmara	UB14	
NOR	E.22 (HMSub)	GBR	725	25	4	1916	off Yarmouth	UB18	
NOR	E.3 (HMSub)	GBR	725	18	10	1914	off the Ems estuary	U27	
NOR	E.49 (HMSub)	GBR	725	12	3	1917	M- off Huney Isl., Shetlands	UC76	
CHA	E.6 (HMSub)	GBR	725	26	12	1915	M- SE of Sunk LV	UC5	
NAC	E.B. WALTERS (f/v)	GBR	126	25	8	1918	35m W Little Miquelon	U156	Triumph
CHA	E.L.G. (s/v)	GBR	25	30	11	1916	25m NW of Trevoise head 5050N 0530W	UB18	
NOR	E.M.W. (f/v)	GBR	47	13	8	1915	29m NEbN of Lowestoft	UB5	
ATL	E.T. NYGAARD	DAN	1923	21	6	1917	2 miles off Cape Ortegal 4344N, 080230W	UC69	
CHA	EAGLE	GBR	182	4	12	1917	10m S of Start Point	UB35	
ATL	EAGLE POINT	GBR	5222	28	3	1916	T- 100m WNW Bishop Rock	U70	voy. St. John, N.B. - Havre, general cargo, hay & oats
NAC	EARL & NETTIE (f/v)	USA	24	10	8	1918	Georges Bank	U117	
IRI	EARL LENNOX (navy tr)	GBR	226	23	10	1917	M- S Sound of Islay (barr.171) abt 5545N 0557W	U79	
IRI	EARL OF ELGIN	GBR	4448	7	12	1917	10M. W½S Caernarvon bay LV	UC75	
ATL	EARL OF LATHOM (s/v)	GBR	132	5	5	1915	8m SSW Kinsale	U20	
CHA	EARLSWOOD	GBR	2353	5	12	1917	4.5m WSW of Start Point - Hit by torpedo, reached port	U53	
IRI	EARNEST (3m schooner)	GBR	111	2	5	1917	S- 6m SExS of Skulmartin LV	UC65	voy. Ardrossan-Dublin, coal
CHA	EAST POINT	GBR	5234	9	3	1917	T- 9m EbS½S Eddystone LH 5011N 0402w	U48	voy. London - Philadelphia, general cargo
ATL	EAST WALES	GBR	4321	14	10	1917	8m SbW½W Daunts Rock	U57	
CHA	EASTERN BELLE (s/v)	GBR	97	1	4	1917	30m SW St Catherine's Pt	UC72	
CHA	EASTERN CITY	GBR	4341	9	4	1916	18m NbW Ushant	U66	
CHA	EASTERN PRINCE	GBR	2885	30	8	1917	30m S¾W Eddystone LH 4941N 0412W	U62	
CHA	EASTFIELD	GBR	2145	27	11	1917	T- 7m ESE Dodman Pt 501406N 044206W	UB57	10:40am voy. Newport - Dieppe, coal
CHA	EASTGATE	GBR	4277	16	8	1917	120m SWxW of Bishop Rock - damaged only	UB40	
CHA	EASTLANDS	GBR	3113	25	1	1918	T- 13m NW Ile Vierge	UB55	voy. Bordeaux - Dunkerque, Gov't. stores
ATL	EAVESTONE	GBR	1858	3	2	1917	95m W Fastnet 51N 12W	U45	
CHA	EBENEZER	GBR	177	15	7	1917	25m NW Dieppe	UB40	
ATL	EBENEZER (s/v)	DAN	181	5	4	1917	G- 10m SW from St. Kilda's 5758N, 08.20W	U57	voy. Savannah - Nørresundby with seed cake
NOR	EBENEZER (tr)	GBR	113	4	6	1915	off Fair Isl. 5831N, 0121W	U19	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	EBRO	DAN	1028	5	1	1917	75m S84W Creach LH	U82	
MED	EBURNA	GBR	4735	5	7	1917	M- outside Syracuse Harbor - damaged only	UC25	per deduction Michael
MED	ECCLESIA	GBR	3714	14	7	1916	G- 11m NW Cape Bougaroni	U39	voy. Norfolk, Va. - Taranto, coal
CHA	ECHUNGA (tanker)	GBR	6285	5	9	1917	40m. NbE Ushant 4900N, 0612W	U52	Admiralty Oiler
NOR	ECLIPSE (f/v)	GBR	47	26	5	1918	10m NExE Smith Knoll Spar buoy	UB40	
ATL	ECLIPSE (st.trwl)	GBR	185	1	7	1917	100m NxW of Brough of Birsay, Orkneys	U45	or 30/6/1917
NOR	ECONOMY (f/v)	GBR	69	3	6	1915	50m SE Lowestoft	UB16	
CHA	ECUADOR	NLD	5688	31	12	1915	M- 5104N 0119E SSW of Dover - damaged only	U0	51,0430N 01,1840E
ATL	EDALE	GBR	3110	1	5	1915	T- 45m NWbW Scilly Isl. 5009N 0730W	U30	voy. Rosario - Manchester, wheat & linseed
NOR	EDAM	NOR	2381	18	10	1916	T- 45m WxS of Feie Light 60.30N - 03.25W	U43	voy. Enisei - Grimsby, hides & hemp
BIS	EDDA	NOR	1138	30	12	1916	G- 3½ miles NW of Cape Finisterre 43,11N 09,19W	U70	voy. Sevilla to UK, pyrites
NOR	EDDA	SWE	536	29	1	1917	S- North Sea 56.00N-03.40E at 19:00	UC32	voy. from Seaham Harbour - Halmstad, coal
CHA	EDELWEISS (s/v)	FRA	192	12	4	1917	off Cherbourg	UC71	
CHA	EDEN	NOR	1304	30	4	1917	T- 8m SW or 10m S of Worthing Pier 5048N 0022W	UC70	voy. Tyne - Rouen, coal
CHA	EDEN (s/v)	RUS	142	23	1	1917	off Scillies	U55	listed as missing in Lloyd's
BIS	EDERNIAN	GBR	3588	20	8	1917	T- 6m SbE Southwold 5213N 0145E	UB10	voy. Middlesbrough - Dieppe, steel
CHA	EDERNIAN	GBR	3588	30	3	1917	M- 3.5m NE of St. Valery - damaged only	UC71	
MED	EDILIO	ITA	4719	2	2	1918	About 40m EbN Cape Creus	UB48	
NOR	EDINA	GBR	455	17	8	1917	E of Faeroe Isl.	U55	
ATL	EDITH (s/v)	GBR	78	27	6	1915	10m SE of Capiel Island (S.Ireland)	U24	
NOR	EDITH CAVELL (f/v)	GBR	20	5	5	1917	Robin Hood Bay	UB21	
MED	EDLINGTON	GBR	3864	23	9	1918	70m EbS cape Passaro, Sicily or 140m E Malta	UC54	
NAC	EDNA (s/v)	USA	325	24	5	1918	off New Jersey coast - damaged only	U151	
MED	EDOUARD CORBIERE	FRA	475	19	6	1917	Otranto Channel 4000N, 1730E	U4-KuK	
BIS	EDOUARD DETAILLE (s/v)	FRA	2185	25	9	1917	T?-Biscay 150m N25W of Cape Ortegal - 4600N 1135W	U60	
CHA	EDOUARD MARIE (f/v)	BEL	32	5	3	1918	SW of Lizard	UC75	
CHA	EDUARD (s/v)	GBR	476	16	4	1917	12m SW of Beachy Head 5034N 0005E	UC70	
BAL	EDVARD (s/v)	SWE	98	6	6	1917	20m W of Raumo	UC58	voy.Stockholm-Raumo. Cargo: Salted herrings
NOR	EDVARD GRIEG	NOR	989	2	3	1917	S- North Sea abt. 57.10N-04.05E	U61	voy. Newcastle - Skien, soda
NOR	EDWARD (f/v)	GBR	52	9	6	1915	50m SE Lowestoft	UB2	
NAC	EDWARD H. COLE (s/v)	USA	1791	2	6	1918	50m EbS Barnegat, N.Jersey	U151	
NAC	EDWARD R.BAIRD JR (s/v)	USA	279	2	6	1918	off Cape Charles - damaged only	U151	
MED	EDWIN R.HUNT	USA	1132	7	4	1917	40m. Large Cap de Gata (esp)	UC25	
CHA	EEMDIJK	NLD	3048	7	4	1916	T- 5m SSW of St. Catherine's P 5030N 0119W - damage	UB18	
NOR	EEMDIJK	NLD	3048	6	6	1917	N Shetlands 6140N, 0140W	U88	
CHA	EEMLAND	NLD	3770	22	2	1917	S- 30m NW Bishop Rock abt 4952N 0700W	U21	voy. Amsterdam via Falmouth - New York
NOR	EENDRACHT VII (mot)	NLD	251	16	9	1917	8m off Ymuiden	UC64	
CHA	EFEU (s/v)	NOR	569	22	3	1917	G- 10m W WSW of Dungeness	UC66	
NOR	EFFORT (f/v)	GBR	159	22	10	1916	30m ENE Buchan Ness	UB34	
BIS	EFSTATHIOS	GRE	3847	27	5	1917	T- 15m from Cape Penus	UC21	voy.Baltimore-Bordeaux with 67 airplanes and engines
IRI	EGDA	NOR	2517	7	1	1918	T- 15m E of Tuskar 5214N 0540W	U110	voy. Bergen - Barry, in ballast
NOR	EGENAES	NOR	399	22	3	1917	G- 10m E of Peterhead	UC45	voy. Haugesund - Hull, herring
MED	EGEO	ITA	1787	31	3	1916	G- about 20m off Punta Alice, Gulf of Tarente	U39	
CHA	EGGESFORD	GBR	4414	30	11	1916	30m N of Ushant - damaged only	UC21	
MED	EGGESFORD	GBR	4414	31	1	1918	off Alexandria - hit by a torpedo in convoy made port	U33	
CHA	EGHOLM	DAN	1348	30	11	1916	S- 8m N30W of Pendeen LH 5016N 0548W	UB18	voy. Cardiff - Marseille, coal
NOR	EGLANTINE	NOR	339	21	6	1918	North Sea	U86	or 20/6/1918

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	EGRET	RUS	4055	28	1	1917	M- Mined 5 miles SW of Inner Dowsing LV 53.17N 00.37E	UC26	voy. Archangelsk - London, timber (mine possibly laid previous day)
NOR	EGRET (navy tr)	GBR	169	1	6	1918	2m ExN of Humber LV	U0	
MED	EGUSKIA	SPA	1181	19	7	1918	T- 70m N of Bardia, near Sollum	UB105	voy. Barcelona - Alexandria
CHA	EGYPTE	BEL	2416	23	1	1917	G- English Channel 48.18N - 06.10W	UC17	voy. Bordeaux - Barry Roads, pit props
MED	EGYPTIAN PRINCE	GBR	3117	12	5	1917	S- 240m SSE Malta	U38	voy. Alexandria - Manchester, general cargo
NOR	EGYPTIAN PRINCE (f/v)	GBR	12	4	8	1916	off Coquet Island (date approx)	UB39	
MED	EGYPTIAN TRANSPORT	GBR	4648	1	1	1918	E of Bone 3727N, 0951E- damaged only	UB50	3725N, 0953E per KTB
ATL	EGYPTIANA	GBR	3818	25	11	1916	W of Portugal (damaged only)	U52	
ATL	EGYPTIANA	GBR	3818	9	6	1917	T- 120m WSW Scilly Isles	U70	voy. London - Halifax
ATL	EHRGLIS (s/v)	RUS	238	26	4	1917	W Ireland 5150N 1745W	U43	
CHA	EIDSIVA	NOR	1092	31	10	1915	M- 2m SW of S. Foreland close to South Goodwin LV	UC6	voy. Shields - Rouen, coal (mine laid same day)
NAC	EIDSVOLD	NOR	1570	4	6	1918	G- about 100 miles east of Cape Henry 3712N, 7355W	U151	voy. Guantanamo - New York, sugar
NOR	EIKA II	NOR	1268	19	8	1917	T- 11m W½S of Utvaer 60.59N-04.11E	U87	voy. Drammen - Grimsby, wood pulp
MED	EINAR (tr)	NOR	135	31	7	1916	3812N, 1028E at 4,15pm	U35	
CHA	EINAR JARL	NOR	1849	12	3	1917	GS- 10m ESE of Start Point	UC66	
ATL	EIRINI	GRE	2662	17	5	1917	W of Gibraltar, abt 50m SSW of Cadiz or 20m S of Conil	U47	voy. Tyne - Livorno, coal
IRI	EIRINI	GRE	2452	26	8	1917	M- 2,75m W of Hartland Pt.	UC47	voy. Bordeaux - Newport
ATL	EKATERINI C.	GRE	3739	14	10	1917	G- abt.10 miles W of Pte. de Chassiron, Ile d'Oléron 464E	U105	voy. Buenos Aires - Waterford, maize
MED	EKATERINI (s/v)	GRE		23	9	1917	Mediterranean Sea (off Melos ? Aegean Sea)	UC23	possibly UC23, which sank 2 small unnamed vessels on this date
NOR	EL ARGENTINO	GBR	6809	26	5	1916	M- 7m SEbS Southwold 521245N 014910E	UC1	voy. Hull - London, in ballast (mine laid same day)
MED	EL KADDRA NR. 53	TUN	20	6	8	1917	3620N, 1040E	UC27	or EL KADRA of 65t per Lloyd's on the 5th
ATL	EL ZORRO	GBR	5989	28	12	1915	10m S Old Head of Kinsale	U24	
MED	ELAX (tanker)	GBR	3980	10	10	1916	T- 70m. WSW Cape Matapan 3554N 2119E	UB43	voy. Rangoon - Malta, fuel oil
CHA	ELBA	GBR	1081	28	4	1918	T- 6m NWbN Pendeen LH 5013N 0548W	UB103	at 10.20pm- voy. Cardiff -
NOR	ELBJORG (s/v)	NOR	523	28	6	1918	25m SSE of Tonunge Light	UC59	
CHA	ELDRA (s/v)	GBR	227	19	10	1917	35m NW Le Treport, France	UC77	
CHA	ELEANOR	GBR	1980	12	2	1918	9 miles WxS ½ S of St. Catherine's Point 5030N 0130W	UB57	voy. Immingham - Falmouth, government stores
IRI	ELEANOR (f/v)	GBR	31	3	5	1917	S- 13m S of Stags (SW Ireland off Baltimore)	UC75	
IRI	ELEAZAR (tr)	GBR	111	12	8	1917	25 m SW of St. Ann's Head	UC51	
ATL	ELECTOR (s/v)	POR	134	6	3	1918	off Rio de Oro W Africa	U152	
SKA	ELECTRA	NOR	614	8	6	1918	16m SE Ryvingen light ship	UB64	
ATL	ELELE	GBR	6557	18	6	1917	300m NW¼W Fastnet 5220N 1730W	U24	
MED	ELENA (s/v)	ITA	52	14	10	1916	near Syracuse	UB47	
MED	ELENA M. (s/v)	ITA	125	27	2	1917	NW of Palermo	UC38	
MED	ELENI	GRE	679	31	8	1917	S- Kassos Strait, Aegean Sea	UC74	voy. Volos - Alexandria, tobacco
CHA	ELEPHANT (Navy trawler)	FRA	286	31	1	1918	N of Ile de Brehat 4853N 0300W	UC79	
MED	ELFA (s/v)	ITA	165	29	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa area between 26 and 31 1/1918	UB49	
NOR	ELFI	NOR	1120	3	3	1917	M- off Berwick - damaged only	UC41	
NOR	ELFI	NOR	1120	7	2	1918	about 3m SE of Sunderland	UC17	
CHA	ELFORD	GBR	1739	18	5	1917	M- 2m S Nab LV 5038N 0058W	UC36	
ATL	ELI LINDOE	NOR	1116	20	6	1917	off coast of Morocco	U39	
BAL	ELIANNA (s/v)	SWE	75	6	6	1917	off Raumo	UC58	voy. Dalarö-Raumo. Cargo: Feldspath
NOR	ELIDA	SWE	1693	30	4	1915	190m E½N of Farne islands 5629N 0316E	U38	sub identif. per deduction from Spindler and KTB Voy. Hälsingborg - Hull, pitprops
BIS	ELIKON	GRE	1166	2	2	1917	S- 70m W of Cape Ortegá 4344N, 0616W	U67	
NOR	ELIN (mot)	NOR	139	17	7	1917	15m SxE of Flamborough Head - damaged only	UC70	
BAL	ELIN (s/v)	RUS	127	24	10	1916	Rauma area	UB30	
NOR	ELIN (s/v)	DAN	140	17	7	1918	off Flamborough Hd Damaged by gunfire reached Grimsb	UC70	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	ELIOFILO	ITA	3583	2	6	1917	T- about 130 miles west of Ouessant	U87	voy. Italy - U. K., ore
MED	ELIOS (s/v)	ITA	190	23	8	1916	off S coast of France	U38	
MED	ELISA (s/v)	ITA	178	3	10	1917	off Cap Figari 4107N, 0947E	UC35	
MED	ELISA FRANCESCA (s/v)	ITA	208	6	11	1915	off E Algeria coast	U38	
MED	ELISA S (s/v)	ITA	209	29	2	1916	W of Bizerta	U38	
CHA	ELISABETH (MN trawler)	FRA	302	13	3	1917	M- off Calais (barr.236)	UB12	
ATL	ELISABETH (s/v)	DAN	217	25	4	1917	Damaged and left as derelict	U53	per Spindler4 Found 30.4 by U81 and sunk
ATL	ELISABETH (s/v)	DAN	217	30	4	1917	Abt 180m NW Fastnet	U81	Found as derelict after action of U53 25/4. Later towed to harbour and finally rebuilt
CHA	ELISABETH (s/v)	FRA	2061	3	6	1917	S- 20m S of Lizard or 6m SE per SloBI abt 4954N 0505W	UC29	voy. Pisagua- Le Havre
MED	ELISABETHA (s/v)	ITA	45	26	3	1918	Straits of Sicily	UC67	
MED	ELISABETTA CONCETTINA (s/v)	ITA	45	28	2	1917	35m N of Linosa	UC35	
CHA	ELISE (f/v)	FRA	50	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	
NOR	ELISE (navy tr)	GBR	239	22	9	1918	2m NE of St. Mary's LH, Blyth 5506N, 0127W	UB34	
NOR	ELISE (s/v)	DAN	137	19	5	1917	North Sea 5728N 0310E	U45	voy.Hull for Randers, Denmark and was not heard of again.
CHA	ELIZA ANNE (s/v)	GBR	36	17	3	1918	33m SSW Scilly	UC75	
BAL	ELIZABETH	RUS	4444	12	9	1916	T- near Grasgrund, in the Baltic near Reval	U19	while serving as naval transport N.28
CHA	ELIZABETH ELEANOR (s/v)	GBR	169	13	3	1917	off N Cornish coast 5047N 0658W	U70	
MED	ELIZABETH IV	NOR	7395	8	9	1916	W of Sardinia 4114N, 0528E	U34	
CHA	ELIZABETH (s/v)	GBR	49	8	9	1917	12m ESE Start Point	UB31	
NOR	ELIZABETH (s/v)	NLD	147	25	4	1917	between Lowestoft and home	UB10	
NOR	ELIZABETH (tr)	GBR	94	23	6	1915	abt 40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24 - PD203
CHA	ELIZABETH HAMPTON (s/v)	GBR	108	14	5	1917	25m S Ste Catherine's or 20m SW½W Dunose Pt	UB18	
BIS	ELIZABETHVILLE	BEL	7017	6	9	1917	off Kerdonis, Belle Ile 4708N 0311W	UC71	
IRI	ELIZABETTA	GBR	335	8	5	1918	abt 15m SSE of Lucifer LV - damaged only	UB65	5 crew made prisoners per BVLAS
NOR	ELKOV (s/v)	NOR	269	30	7	1918	1m off Udsire, Norw. coast	U98	
NOR	ELLA	NOR	879	5	12	1916	5649N, 0544E	U82	
CHA	ELLA SAYER	GBR	2549	30	4	1918	T- 15m EbN Royal Sovereign LV 5049N 0048E	UB57	voy. Penarth - Dunkerque, coal
ATL	ELLASTON	GBR	3322	16	3	1918	S- 180m off Canary Isl. 2829N 2100W	U152	voy. Barry - Sierra Leone, coal
MED	ELLASTON	GBR	3796	3	4	1916	T- 65m NWbW Cape Serrat 3740N 0800E	U34	voy. Immingham - Alexandria, coal
ATL	ELLAVORE	NOR	2752	6	2	1917	S- 35 miles north of Cap Vilano	UC24	voy. Naples & Valencia - London, fruit & wine
ATL	ELLEN	NOR	3877	18	7	1917	off St. Michaels - about 90m SE1/2E of Santa Maria Azor	U155	Captured on July 18, 1917 near the Azores; scuttled two days later at about 36.40N, 23.40W
NOR	ELLEN	DAN	786	15	5	1917	Skagerrak	UC79	Taken as prize
NOR	ELLEN (s/v)	DAN	169	6	7	1915	60m SW of Lindesnaes 5718N, 0625E	U24	
NOR	ELLEN (s/v)	SWE	140	27	10	1916	North Sea	U58	
NOR	ELLEN BENSON (s/v 3m schooner)	DAN	1917	26	9	1915	5651N, 0353E	U16	voyage Helsingborg-Sunderland
CHA	ELLEN HARRISON	GBR	103	29	4	1917	7m NW Cherbourg 4951N 0151W (date may be 30/4)	UB32	
ATL	ELLEN JAMES (s/v)	GBR	165	3	4	1917	W Ushant or Biscay	UC71	
IRI	ELLESMERE	GBR	1170	9	7	1915	S- 48m SW The Smalls, St George's Channel	U20	voy. Valencia - Manchester, fruit
NOR	ELLEWOUTSDIJK	NLD	2229	30	12	1915	M- 1½ miles SE of Galloper L.V 5142N, 0157E	UC10	voy. Rotterdam - Portland, Maine, in ballast (mine laid previous day)
MED	ELLI (s/v)	GRE	631	10	9	1916	S of Sardinia	U34	
NOR	ELLIDA	NOR	1124	19	4	1917	T- 2½ miles ENE of Whitby	UB41	voy. Caen - Tyne, in ballast
CHA	ELLIK	NOR	603	2	1	1917	G- 22m SW Bishop Rock (or 30/40m other sources)	UB18	voy. Villagarcia - Swansea, pitprops
ATL	ELLIN	GRE	4577	4	5	1917	NW Ireland - Damaged by torpedo reached port	U82	not in Lloyd's
NOR	ELLISPONTOS	GRE	2989	17	4	1915	T- Noord Hinder LV area 51.52N - 03.00E	UB4	voy. Amsterdam - Montevideo
BAL	ELLY	SWE	88	23	10	1916	NW Mäntyluoto	UB30	voy.Stockholm-Mäntyluoto. Cargo: Ironmongery and general cargo
MED	ELMGROVE	GBR	3018	29	5	1916	96m. NE Alger 34N 04E	U39	
IRI	ELMLEAF (tanker)	GBR	5948	24	12	1917	N of North Minch 5826N, 0534W - Hit by torpedo, towed t	U91	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	ELMMOOR	GBR	3744	23	5	1917	36m EbS Syracuse 3700N 1620E	UC67	3654N, 1609E per KTB
ATL	ELMSGARTH	GBR	3503	29	9	1917	50m NW½W Tory Isl.	U61	
NOR	ELNA (s/v)	DAN	217	26	7	1915	5653N, 0246E	U6	
MED	ELOBY	GBR	6545	19	7	1917	75m SEBe Malta 3511N 1538E	U38	56 lost
CHA	ELORN	FRA	603	1	3	1917	G- 6m N11E Le Tréport 50°30'15N-00°28'2 2E	UC65	
CHA	ELSA	NOR	3581	24	1	1918	T- 5m ESE of Dartmouth Harbor	UB31	voy. Newport, Mon. - Christiania, coffee, tea , rice, coal & coke
ATL	ELSA (bark)	DAN	1236	9	9	1917	6m off Kinsale	U48	
MED	ELSA (s/v)	ITA	165	28	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa area	UB49	
NOR	ELSA (s/v)	SWE	120	1	5	1915	100 m E of May Island	U39	voy. Halmstad-Granton. Cargo: props and sleepers
NOR	ELSA (s/v)	SWE	329	4	5	1915	North Sea off SE Peterhead	U39	voy.Hälsingborg-Granton. Cargo: Timber
NOR	ELSE (f/v)	DAN	78	23	5	1917	off the Faroe bank	UC33	
IRI	ELSENA	GBR	335	22	11	1917	St George's Channel	U97	
NOR	ELSIE (f/v)	GBR	20	28	6	1917	10m NE Spurn Point	UC63	
ATL	ELSIE BIRDETT (s/v)	GBR	90	3	4	1918	off Cape Finisterre	U152	
NAC	ELSIE PORTER (f/v)	GBR	136	30	8	1918	290m E½N fm StJohn's, Nfld	U117	
MED	ELSISTON	GBR	2908	19	10	1917	150m EbS½S Malta 3540N 1728E	U14-KUK	
MED	ELSWICK GRANGE	GBR	3926	17	5	1918	off Oran 3612N, 0107W - damaged only	UB50	1:07am on May 18 per KTB
ATL	ELSWICK LODGE	GBR	3558	20	8	1917	260m WbS Ushant 4615N 1030W	U93	voy. Rosario - London, maize
ATL	ELSWICK MANOR	GBR	3943	8	2	1916	M- off Southwold 5222N 0147E-damaged only	UC7	voy. Baltimore - Hull , barley
ATL	ELSWICK MANOR	GBR	3943	19	4	1917	T- 180m W Ushant 4736N 0932W	U84	voy. Tyne - Naples, coal
MED	ELVASTON	GBR	4130	15	6	1917	3m SxE of Taorima - damaged only	UC38	
ATL	ELVE	NLD	962	23	5	1917	off the N of Scotland 5939N, 0320W	U87	or 24/5/1917
ATL	ELVE	GBR	899	11	10	1917	G- NW of Cape Finisterre 4623N 1119W	U22	voy. Oporto - London, general cargo. Posted as missing
MED	ELYSIA	GBR	6397	24	5	1918	near Malta 3519N, 1350E - damaged only	U63	
NOR	ELZIENA HELENA (s/v)	NLD	131	3	4	1916	E of Southwold - damaged only	UB16	
MED	EMANCIPATO (s/v)	ITA	30	28	2	1917	E of Corsica	U65	
ATL	EMANUEL (s/v schooner)	DAN	203	14	7	1917	G- W Orkneys 5935N, 0600W	U96	voy. Ibiza - Trangisvaag, salt
NOR	EMANUEL (s/v)	NOR	246	28	9	1916	S Firth of Forth 5528N, 0010E	U49	
MED	EMANUELA (s/v)	ITA	16	24	3	1917	Malta Channel	UC38	
MED	EMANUELE C. (s/v)	ITA	284	6	12	1917	off Cape Bougaroun 3737N 0830E	U34	
NOR	EMBLA	GBR	1172	24	12	1915	M- 3m ESE Tongue LV, Thames' mouth	UC1	voy. London - Dunkerque, jute, paper & oil, beached but subsequently given up as a total lc
NOR	EMBLA (s/v)	DAN	157	14	5	1918	SW of Skudesnaes (5745N, 0330E)	U101	
NOR	EMBLEM (f/v)	GBR	50	8	9	1915	Yarmouth area (exact date uncertain)	UB16	
ATL	EMBLEM (steam tr)	GBR	157	25	7	1915	G- 60m NxW of Hoy	U41	
ATL	EMBLETON	GBR	5377	11	9	1917	150m W Cape Spartel 3520N 0842W	U63	
NOR	EMERALD (f/v)	GBR	60	12	7	1915	between Yarmouth and Southwold - damaged only	UB6	Reg LT296
NOR	EMERALD (s/v)	GBR	57	5	2	1917	3m ENE Smith Knoll Spar buoy	UB40	
BIS	EMERAUDE (s/v)	FRA	183	12	1	1917	off Spanish coast	U48	
BIS	EMILE ET CHARLOTTE (f/v)	FRA	41	21	4	1917	NE Ile d'Yeu	UC21	
ATL	EMILIA I (s/v)	POR	25	17	2	1917	W Portugal	U21	
ATL	EMILIA (bark)	POR	1159	17	11	1916	off Las Palmas, Canary islands	UC20	
MED	EMILIA (s/v)	ITA	319	14	8	1916	off Cape Corse, N Corsica at 1,30pm	U35	
MED	EMILIA G. (s/v)	ITA	246	28	8	1918	off Cape Palos 3730N 0035E	U34	per U34 KTB
CHA	EMILIE GALLINE (s/v)	FRA	1944	13	8	1917	25m from Start Point	UC79	
MED	EMILIO G. (s/v)	ITA	166	31	7	1916	off Sicily at 2,30pm	U35	
CHA	EMILY MILLINGTON (s/v)	GBR	111	20	10	1918	13m NNE of Bishop Rock	UB92	http://uboat.net/forum/read.php?f=23&i=3482&t=3471#reply_3482
NOR	EMLEY (navy tr)	GBR	223	23	4	1918	M- S Channel, May Island	UC40	H384 - 8 lost

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	EMLYNDENE	GBR	495	12	12	1917	T- E of Start Point	UC50	voy. Cardiff-Granville, coal
CHA	EMLYNVERNE	GBR	544	25	11	1916	G- 30m NWbN cape d'Antifer 4957N 0030W	UB18	voy. Tréport - Swansea, in ballast
ATL	EMMA	GBR	2520	20	4	1917	200m SWbS Fastnet 4955N 1440W	U50	voy. Baltimore & Fayal - Clyde, maize
CHA	EMMA	FRA	1643	31	3	1915	T- 12m. off Beachy Head	U37	voy. Dunkerque - Bordeaux, in ballast
NOR	EMMA	SWE	687	26	7	1915	S- abt 120m ENE of Longstone	U6	voy. Göteborg - Tyne, pitprops
NOR	EMMA	RUS	279	28	9	1916	75m WNW of Slyme Head (Shetland Isl.)	UC22	
NOR	EMMA	RUS	252	9	8	1918	37m off Ryvingen in Skagerrak 5729N, 0809E	UB89	
CHA	EMMA (f/v)	FRA	70	7	9	1916	8m N Sept Iles, N Brittany	UB23	poss dupe and mistake on flag/year
CHA	EMMA (s/v)	GBR	73	5	9	1917	8m N Sept Iles, France	UC50	poss dupe and mistake on flag/year
MED	EMMA FELICE (s/v)	ITA	128	8	2	1918	S Sardinia 3825N 0823E	U64	
ATL	EMMA LAURANS (3m s/v)	FRA	2153	10	12	1916	off Canary Isl.	U52	seized on 8,12 and conducted to the coast for scuttling - per Spindler
NOR	EMMANUEL (f/v)	GBR	44	7	9	1915	44m SE Lowestoft	UB2	Reg LT169
MED	EMMANUELE ACCAME	ITA	3242	15	12	1916	G- 3 miles from Cape Bengut 3702N, 0358E	U38	voy. Baltimore - Messina, wheat
NOR	EMPRESS	GBR	2914	31	7	1917	M- 4.5m EbS½S Withernsea LH 5345N 0008E	UC63	voy. Tyne - Southend (f.o.), coal
MED	EMPRESS EKATERINA II	RUS	5545	30	1	1918	N of Bougie, Algeria	UB52	
CHA	EMPRESS OF FORT WILLIAM	GBR	2181	27	2	1916	M- 2m S Dover Pier 5105N 011930E	UC6	
NOR	EMPRESS OF MIDLAND	GBR	2224	27	3	1916	M- 9 miles south of Kentish Knock LV 5131N 014330E	UC1	
MED	EMSLI (s/v)	TUN	31	16	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	voy. Cardiff-Boulogne, coal
CHA	EN AVANT (s/v)	FRA	64	27	9	1918	G+S 45m N Ushant	U54	
CHA	ENA (f/v)	GBR	56	12	3	1917	10m NxW of Trevoise head 5042N 0505W	UC47	
NOR	ENA MAY (tr)	GBR	90	3	6	1915	66m SWxS of Sumburgh Head	U19	
CHA	ENDEAVOUR (f/v)	GBR	25	24	3	1917	15m SE Eddystone LH	UC17	
MED	ENDYMION (HMS cruiser)	GBR	7350	30	8	1918	Stavros Harbour - damaged only	UC37	name to be confirmed (no cfm of name in Spindler or Bendert)
ATL	ENDYMION (s/v)	RUS	1345	16	4	1917	G- 250m W of Galway abt 5230N 1620W	U43	
CHA	ENDYMION (s/v)	GBR	67	31	3	1917	32m SE Start Pt	UB32	
CHA	ENERGY	GBR	25	21	2	1917	11m SSE½E of Eddystone 4957N 0440W	UC66	
IRI	ENERGY (s/v)	GBR	89	15	9	1918	14m ESE of Codling Bank LV	UB64	
CHA	ENFIELD	GBR	2124	4	10	1915	M- 2.5m WxS Folkstone - damaged only	UC5	
MED	ENGLAND	GBR	3798	23	5	1917	S- 40m SbE cape Bon 3620N 1115E 3613N, 1142E KTB	U65	voy. Cardiff & Bizerta - Malta, coal
ATL	ENGLISH MONARCH	GBR	4947	18	6	1917	T- 300m NWbW Fastnet 5230N 1730W	U24	voy. Clyde - Genoa, coal
ATL	ENGLISHMAN	GBR	5257	24	3	1916	30m NE Malin Head, Donegal, Irl.	U43	
ATL	ENIDWEN	GBR	3594	8	6	1917	T- 170m NW Fastnet	U69	voy. Cuba - Queenstown, sugar
CHA	ENIGMA (f/v)	GBR	24	24	3	1917	15m SE Eddystone LH	UC17	
MED	ENNA	ITA	1814	24	11	1917	T- 10 miles SE of Punta Licosa 3620N, 1135E	U65	
NOR	ENNISMORE	GBR	1499	29	12	1917	T- 23 miles east of Girdleness,	UC58	voy. Tyne - Christiania, coal & coke
IRI	ENNISTOWN	GBR	689	24	3	1917	10m SE S. Arklow LV, St George Channel	UC65	
MED	ENOSIS	GBR	3409	18	11	1915	T- 150m ESE Malta	U33	voy. Barry - Malta, coal
ATL	ENRICETTA	ITA	5011	9	5	1918	off Senegal	U153	
MED	ENRICETTA	ITA	3638	30	6	1917	T- Gulf of Genoa 3 miles from Moneglia 4412,5N 0923E	U63	voy. USA - La Spezia
BLA	ENRICETTA (T.33)	RUS	442	3	4	1916	G- west of Lazistan	U33	wrecked prior 16 April at Lazistan in the Black Sea
BIS	ENTENTE CORDIALE (f/v)	FRA	22	18	3	1917	S- off Sables d'Olonne, abt 18 m S1/4W from Les Barges	UC70	
MED	ENTERPRISE II (drifter)	GBR	84	8	3	1916	off Brindisi	UC12	
ATL	EOLO	ITA	1679	30	7	1917	54N, 15W	U95	voy. Clyde - Genoa, coal (3 lost)
CHA	EOLO	ITA	1679	15	6	1917	T- 12m S of Old Head of Kinsale - damaged only	UC47	towed in - UC47 to be cfm
NOR	EOS	DAN	838	8	7	1917	Skagerrak	UC79	Taken as prize, later released
ATL	EOS (s/v)	DAN	179	24	4	1917	W Ireland 5240N, 1445W	U70	
ATL	EPIROS	GRE	1084	21	10	1917	Western entrance to Channel- damaged by gunfire only	U107	per Spindler, not in Lloyd's

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	EPSILON	NLD	3211	31	1	1917	M- .75m S of St. Anthony's LH, 500743N 050118W	UC17	
MED	EPTALOFOS	GBR	4413	23	3	1917	47m NW Malta 3640N, 1308E	U64	
ATL	EPTAPYRGION	GBR	4307	23	4	1917	150m WbS Scilly Isl. 4828N 0940W	U53	
NOR	EQUERRY (tr)	GBR	168	12	4	1917	30-35m NE of Kincaid Head	UC76	
MED	ERA	AUS	2379	1	5	1918	T- 18m NEbE Cape Tenes 3645N 0156E	U32	voy. Bougie - Glasgow, iron ore. Time 08:14 am
NOR	ERA (navy tr)	GBR	168	11	7	1916	off Aberdeen	U69	
MED	ERA (s/v)	ITA	1078	16	6	1916	Ligurian Sea,abt 10m SE Porto Maurizio	U35	at 4:00pm - or EVA ?
CHA	ERATO	GBR	2041	1	9	1917	M- 4m SE Lizard	UC69	02:40pm sank in 5 mn
BIS	EREAGA	SPA	2233	2	6	1917	T- off Mimizan, north of Bayonne	UC72	voy. Glasgow - Bilbao, coal & paint
CHA	ERIC CALVERT	GBR	1862	22	4	1918	T- 4m SSW St Anthony's Pt 500430N 050145W	UB103	voy. Penarth - Falmouth & Boulogne, coal
IRI	ERICA (s/v)	GBR	167	8	3	1918	5m SW of Bardsey Island	U110	
NOR	ERICH LEA	NOR	1630	10	5	1918	T- 6m SE of Whitby	UB107	voy. Tyne - Rouen, coal
CHA	ERICH LINDØE	NOR	1097	1	12	1916	G- 150m off Ushant 4745N, 0748W	UB37	
ATL	ERIDANIA	ITA	3171	4	2	1917	G- 96m SW Fastnet	U45	voy. Cardiff- Genoa, coal
BAL	ERIK	SWE	785	19	5	1917	S- off the Finnish coast 60.15N-19.44E	UC58	voy. Stockholm - Raumo, general cargo
NAC	ERIK	GBR	583	25	8	1918	70m NWbW St Pierre, Nfld	U156	per website downtosea.com
ATL	ERIK (3m.schooner)	DAN	217	22	9	1918	G- Abt 75m W Cape Roca 3805N 1017W	UB129	stopped after a shell hit on 19/9/18, searched and released, foundered 3 days later
ARC	ERIKA	RUS	2430	6	10	1916	S- Barents Sea, 100 miles north of Sviatoi Nos	U46	voy. Blyth - Arkhangelsk, coal
NOR	ERIKSHOLM	SWE	2632	1	1	1918	T- S of Aberdeen 57.10N - 01.51W	UC58	voy. Methil - Göteborg, coal
CHA	ERIN II (navy tr)	GBR	181	19	10	1915	M- off the Nab LV	UC5	
BIS	ERINDRING	GBR	1229	5	10	1918	T- in Biscay 43.27N 02.24W	U91	voy. Santander-Glasgow, iron ore. Lost with all hands and posted as missing
CHA	ERISSOS	GRE	2885	31	8	1917	7-8m SE of Berry Head - damaged only	UC65	
NOR	ERITH (f/v)	GBR	168	20	4	1917	40m SxW of ½W of Girdleness	UC44	
MED	ERIX	ITA	923	18	8	1916	G- in Malta Channel 3609N 1549E	U35	
MED	ERLING (tr)	NOR	122	31	7	1916	3812N, 1028E at 4,15pm	U35	
ATL	ERME (aux)	GBR	116	2	7	1918	5230N, 1600W	U53	
CHA	ERMENILDA (s/v)	GBR	94	4	8	1916	24m SSW Portland Bill	UB18	
AEG	ERMINE	GBR	1777	2	8	1917	M- Aegean Sea btw Saros and Mudros	UC23	
MED	ERMINIA (s/v)	ITA	1544	20	5	1916	20m S of Palma (Maj)	U34	
NOR	ERNA BOLDT	GBR	1731	9	6	1915	M- Mouth River Thames 0,5m NEbE Sunk LV	UC11	
CHA	ERNASTON	GBR	3020	22	11	1916	11m SSE Dungeness - damaged only	U0	
CHA	ERNEST LEGOUVE (bark)	FRA	2246	5	4	1917	T- 5m S68W of St Catherine Pt IoW 5030N 0126W	UB32	voy. London-Buenos Ayres, cement (20)-Torp at 5:15am
ATL	ERNEST REYER (bark)	FRA	2708	17	4	1916	T- off Ushant 4900N 0810W	U69	voy. Seattle - Falmouth (for orders), maize 3500t. (29)
MED	ERNEST SIMONS	FRA	5555	3	4	1917	T- 15m NE of Cape Rosa abt 3708N 0828E	UC37	voy. Marseilles - Madagascar
BIS	ERNESTINE (s/v)	FRA	160	13	6	1917	Bay of Biscay - off Cape Ferret	UC48	
ATL	ERNST SOPHIE (s/v)	RUS	222	12	4	1917	SW of Ireland 5105N, 1158W	UC27	30/4/1917 per Lloyd's
CHA	EROS	SWE	858	20	3	1918	T- 8m W Lizard 4956N 0525W	UB103	voy. Lorient - Newport, Mon., in ballast
NOR	EROS	GBR	1122	17	8	1918	T- 9m SE Scarborough or 2m NE by N from Filey Brigg	UB113	voy. Newcastle - Rouen, coal
NOR	EROS (f/v)	GBR	181	8	6	1918	M- 36m ENE of Spurn Point, Firth of Forth (barr.45 laid 8.	UC40	Sunk by mine in trawl
NOR	EROS (navy tr)	GBR	286	5	9	1917	M- SE of Orford Ness (barr.465)	UC4	Specifically rejected by Bendert - loss was off Felixstowe, not Aldeburgh
MED	ERRINGTON COURT	GBR	4461	7	6	1917	M- 2m off Port la Nouvelle, France, (barr.586)-Damaged	U72	
MED	ERVIKEN	NOR	2134	25	10	1917	T- 4m SE of Cape de Gata	U64	voy.Reggio Calabria - San Juan, Spain, ballast (1)
MED	ERZEN (s/v)	ALB	25	18	12	1915	4147N, 1931E	U15-KuK	
ATL	ESCONDIDO	NOR	1066	29	6	1917	20m NNW of St. Kilda	U88	
ATL	ESCRICK	GBR	4151	17	8	1918	360m NWbN Cape Finisterre 4642N 1610W	U90	
ATL	ESEMPLARE	ITA	2595	10	12	1916	G- 55 miles from Cabo Santa Maria 3638N 0822W	U38	voy. La Goulette -
MED	ESEMPLARE	ITA	999	7	8	1917	S- Straits of Sicily 3500.4N, 1137.3E (or 1134E)	UC27	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
IRI	ESKMERE	GBR	2293	13	10	1917	15m WNW South Stack Rock	UC75	voy.Belfast- Barry, ballast (20)
NOR	ESMERALDA (bark)	SWE	830	13	10	1917	N of Doggerbank	UB58	voy. Holmestrand-Newcastle. Cargo: pitprops
ATL	ESNEH	GBR	3247	31	5	1917	190m NWbW Tory Isl. 5550N 1350W	U69	voy. Liverpool - Alexandria, general
CHA	ESPAGNE	BEL	1463	25	12	1917	off St. Catherine's Point 50°26'23N 01°29'25W	UC71	
ATL	ESPANA (s/v)	SPA	114	22	9	1918	NW of Ireland	U139	untraced in Lloyd's, per Rössler's "Die Deutschen U-Kreuzer und Transport U-Boot" based
ATL	ESPERANÇA	NOR	4428	16	1	1917	S- Captured 15/1 in 43.03N-10.12W, scuttled next day 16	U48	voy. La Spezia - Cardiff, in ballast
NOR	ESPERANCE	GBR	46	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
CHA	ESPERANCE (f/v)	FRA	130	17	8	1917	M- off Dieppe 10m NW Le Tréport	UC64	time 6:20 pm - (10) 1 surv.
MED	ESPERANZA (s/v)	SPA	98	16	6	1917	near Algiers 3615N, 0049W	UC53	
IRI	ESPERANZA DE LARRINAGA	GBR	4981	13	5	1918	North Channel - damaged only	UB65	Beached in Lough Swilly (Northern Ireland)
ATL	ESPINHO	POR	640	15	6	1917	G- off Amgarve btwn Lisbon and Cape St Vincent	U39	voy. Casablanca - Bordeaux, horses and pigs
BIS	ESPOIR DU FORGERON (s/v)	FRA	26	24	11	1917	M- off Sables d'Olonne 46°28'30" N 01° 50'00 W	U0	La rochelle for fishing area
MED	ESSICHA (s/v)	GRE	30	3	11	1917	E of Crete	UC37	
CHA	ESSONITE	GBR	589	1	2	1917	T- 3m NNW Trevoise Head 5035N 0504W	U55	voy. Carnarvon - Rochester, stone
BAL	EST	RUS	1426	16	10	1917	Finnish coast off Ekenäs 59.51N - 23.46E	UC60	
CHA	ESTAFETTE (MN patr. boat)	FRA	267	21	4	1916	M- Dunkerque Roads 51°03'27N 02°11'01E	UC6	navy trawler
NOR	ESTE (s/v)	DAN	1420	25	4	1917	about 50m W of Egero 5825N, 0348E	UB34	
NOR	ESTER	DAN	1210	1	4	1917	G- 5632N, 0418E	UB35	
MED	ESTEREL	FRA	2574	9	4	1917	T- off Port Vendres (20 miles from Cap Bear)4239N 0330	U52	voy.West Africa - Marseille with wood
MED	ESTEREL (s/v)	ITA	238	2	2	1918	off Bizerta	UC54	
NOR	ESTRELLA	GBR	1740	5	3	1918	M- 5m S½W Shipwash LV	UC4	
ATL	ESTRELLA DA BISSAO (s/v)	POR	129	17	2	1918	off Freetown, West Africa	U157	
BIS	ESTRELLANO	GBR	1161	31	10	1917	14mWbN½E Ile du Pilier 4740N 0242W	UC71	
ATL	ETAL MANOR	GBR	1875	19	9	1917	7m SbW Hook Point	UC48	
CHA	ETHEL	NOR	1122	14	9	1916	G/S- 22m NW Casquets	UB18	voy. Barry - Honfleur, coal
CHA	ETHEL	GBR	2336	16	9	1918	T- 8m SE Berry Head	UB104	voy. Rouen - Barry Roads, in ballast
CHA	ETHEL (f/v)	GBR	23	22	1	1917	30m SSE Start Point 4950N 0354W	U55	
IRI	ETHEL (s/v)	GBR	100	26	4	1918	St George's Channel	U91	
NOR	ETHEL AND MILLIE (Q-ship)	GBR	58	15	8	1917	off the Humber	UC63	under false name BOY ALFRED
ATL	ETHEL DUNCAN	GBR	2510	18	10	1916	40m WNW Noop Head, Orkneys 5925N 0436W	U20	
MED	ETHELBYHTA	GBR	3084	30	7	1916	G- 11m WSW Pantelleria 3643N 1144E at 1,00pm	U35	voy. St. Louis du Rhône - Salonica, hay
IRI	ETHELINDA	GBR	3257	29	1	1918	15m NW Skerries, Anglesey 5329N, 0512W	U103	or UC31, depending on time hit (O.Lö)
NOR	ETHELWYNNE	GBR	3230	26	7	1917	M- 6m off Fetlar, Shetlands 6036N 0037W-Damaged only	U71	per Spindler4 (again torpedoed next day ?)
CHA	ETHIOPE	GBR	3794	28	5	1915	T- 40m SWbS Start Point 4939N 0416W	U41	voy. Hull & London - Calabar, general cargo
ATL	ETNA	ITA	5604	1	10	1917	about 110 miles NNE of Madeira 3341N, 1525W	U151	
CHA	ETOILE DE LA MER (f/v)	FRA	43	25	3	1917	G- off Port en Bessin	UB40	at 7,30pm while fishing
BIS	ETOILE POLAIRE (f/v dundee)	FRA	51	2	9	1918	G- abt 4732N 0855W	U53	G. 1072
CHA	ETOILE POLAIRE (f/v)	FRA	33	25	3	1917	English Channel	UC36	
NOR	ETOILE POLAIRE (navy tr)	GBR	278	3	12	1915	M- off South Goodwin Lv	UC1	
ATL	ETONIAN	GBR	6515	23	3	1918	34m SbE½E Old Head of Kinsale	U61	voy. Liverpool - Boston, general cargo
MED	ETRURIA	ITA	2218	4	12	1917	SE Malta (maybe damaged only)	UC25	not in Lloyd's or Bendert nor in Spindler
ATL	ETTON	GBR	2831	20	9	1916	M- entrance White Sea 6736N 4120E	U75	voy. Barry - Archangelsk, coal (mine laid 4.8.16)
CHA	ETRICK (HMS)	GBR	570	7	7	1917	T- 15m SW Beachy Head	UC61	cut in two. Bow towed to Portsmouth. CTL
ATL	EUDORA (barque)	GBR	1991	14	2	1917	G- 30m SSW Fastnet	UC33	voy. Buenos-Ayres to Queenstown (Ireland), maize
MED	EUFRASIA (s/v)	ITA	71	16	6	1916	30m N of Cabo (Corsica),4300N 0845E at 9,00pm	U35	
BIS	EUGENE ET EUGENIE (s/v)	FRA	46	15	6	1917	Bay of Biscay - Loire estuary	UC48	
CHA	EUGENE GASTON (s/v)	FRA	184	18	12	1916	15m NE Le Four LH, Ushant	U70	or 17/12

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	EUGENE LOUISE (s/v schooner)	FRA	250	2	10	1917	G-130 m W Ushant - damaged only	U60	towed to Scilly
CHA	EUGENE MATHILDE (f/v)	FRA	15	9	6	1917	between Cap Barfleur and Le Havre	UB40	
ATL	EUGENE PERGELINE (s/v)	FRA	2203	15	3	1917	off Fastnet 5105N 0935W	U54	voy. Noumea-Glasgow, nickel
BIS	EUGENE ROBERT (s/v)	FRA	98	15	3	1917	G- 22m NW Ile d'Yeu 4700N 0250W	UC21	voy. Swansea - Bordeaux, coal
ATL	EUGENIA	ITA	4835	6	8	1917	T- 7.5m WSW of Fastnet	U55	voy. Liverpool - Genoa, coal & general cargo
MED	EUGENIA (bark)	ITA	550	2	8	1916	35m of Isola de Vacca abt 3840N 0745E at 8,00am	U35	
CHA	EUGENIE (s/v)	FRA	66	16	11	1916	35m S Lizard	UC17	
BIS	EUGENIE ET LUCIE (s/v)	FRA	34	29	4	1917	Audierne Bay	UC72	
ATL	EUGENIE FAUTREL (s/v)	FRA	2212	29	9	1917	G- abt 200m SW Ushant	U60	
MED	EUGENIO D.(s/v)	ITA	99	17	9	1917	Gulf of Lion	UC27	
CHA	EUMAEUS	GBR	6696	26	2	1918	T-24m NNE Ile Vierge 4950N 0426W	U55	in convoy HE6 off Malta on 18 February 1918
CHA	EUNONYMUS (f/v)	GBR	60	30	1	1917	G- 34m NW Trevoise Head 5030N 0531W	U55	
MED	EUPHORBIA	GBR	3837	16	7	1916	56m NE Algiers 3736N, 0346E	U39	
CHA	EUPHORBIA	GBR	3109	1	12	1917	14m EbS Royal Sovereign LV	UC75	
ATL	EUPHRATES	BEL	2809	22	1	1917	T- abt 200m SW Fastnet	U57	voy. Rotterdam - Galveston, in ballast
ATL	EUPION	GBR	3575	3	10	1918	T- 10m W Loop Head, Riv. Shannon	UB90	Attributed to UB90 iso UB123 per Grant info abt a radio intercept ('U-Boat Intelligence': p. 1
MED	EURASIA (s/v)	ITA	1898	13	8	1916	S of Savona at 8,00am	U35	
CHA	EUROPE	FRA	2026	1	5	1915	G- 3m NW of Bishop Rock 4954N 0630W	U30	voy. Barry - St. Nazaire, coal
CHA	EUROPE (s/v schooner)	FRA	356	9	9	1916	S- 30m WNW Ile de Sein, Brittany 4805N 0544W	UB39	voy. Nantes-Cardiff, ballast
BIS	EUROPE (s/v)	FRA	2839	24	9	1917	Bay of Biscay 4637N, 1130W	UC63	
CHA	EUSTACE	GBR	3995	11	6	1917	Owers LV area 5036N, 0022W - damaged only	UB40	
MED	EUSTON	GBR	2841	25	10	1917	37m SW Cape Matapan 3453N 1950E	UC34	or U14-KUK
NOR	EUSTON (naval tr)	GBR	209	12	2	1917	M- 0,5m SSE from Longscar Buoy, Tees Bay 5440N 0110	UC30	
CHA	EUSTRATIOS	GRE	1481	4	4	1918	Channel - damaged only	UC78	
MED	EUTERPE	GBR	3540	1	3	1917	Suda Bay - damaged only	UB47	
NOR	EUTERPE	GBR	1522	7	1	1916	M- En route to Tees	U0	passed Yarmouth taking pilot on 7/1/1916, missing since and presumed mined. voy. Huelva
MED	EUXEINOS	GRE	2891	2	3	1918	off Syrian coast/Port Said area 3217N, 3203E	UB53	
CHA	EVA	NOR	1081	31	12	1916	G- 10m S of Lizard 4947N 0510W	UB18	
NOR	EVA (brigantine)	DAN	109	20	12	1916	80m ENE of Hartlepool	UB34	or 19/12
NOR	EVA (s/v)	NOR	312	22	4	1915	abt 170m NE of Longstone 5631N, 0303E	U38	
CHA	EVADNE (navy tr)	GBR	189	27	2	1917	M- about 8 miles south of the Owers LV 5033N 0039W	UC65	H945
IRI	EVANGEL (navy tr)	GBR	197	25	3	1917	M- 1/2m SSW of Barrels LV off Milford Haven	UC48	ex GY 970
MED	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	46	6	5	1918	Med. Sea 3538N, 2513E	U27-KuK	
AEG	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	35	3	10	1918	Aegean	UC23	
AEG	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	41	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
AEG	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	24	15	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
MED	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	29	5	4	1917	off the North African coast	UC22	date approx.
MED	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE		28	8	1917	Mediterranean Sea	U0	
MED	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	17	31	10	1917	E of Crete	UC37	
MED	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	6	19	2	1918	off Skyros	UC23	
MED	EVANGELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	9	3	7	1918	Med. Sea 3639N, 2218E	U27-KuK	
AEG	EVANGELISTRIOS (s/v)	GRE	121	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
ATL	EVANGELOS	GRE	3773	7	1	1917	about 90 miles west of Cape Finisterre	U48	
MED	EVANGTELISTRIA (s/v)	GRE	20	26	8	1918	3911N, 2515E	UC37	
NOR	EVARISTUS (lighter)	BEL	130	26	5	1916	18m off Nordhinder LV	U0	
CHA	EVELINE	GBR	2605	20	12	1917	T- 9,5m S½W Berry Head	UB31	voy. Barry - Rouen, coal & general cargo
NOR	EVELYN (f/v)	GBR	55	18	1	1916	34 SExE of Lowesoft	UB16	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	EVENING STAR (tr)	GBR	120	4	6	1915	68m ENE of Wick	U19	
NOR	EXCEL (ff/v)	GBR	157	17	2	1917	off Scarborough, 53m NE from Tyne	UB21	A288
CHA	EXCELLENCE PLESKE	GBR	2059	31	3	1918	T- 2,5m SSE Dungeness	UB57	voy. Bilbao - Middlesbrough, iron ore
ATL	EXCELLENT	GBR	1944	9	1	1917	G- 40m NE Noup Head, 5937N 0418W (5936 0418 ktb)	U70	voy.Cardiff-Shetland, coal
NOR	EXCELLENZ MEHNERT	NOR	646	1	6	1916	M- 5m SSW of Winterton 5242N 0202E	UC6	
CHA	EXCHANGE	GBR	279	23	3	1917	30m NW Cayeux	UB39	
ATL	EXFORD	GBR	5886	14	7	1917	180m WbS½S Ushant 4648N 0850W	U48	
NOR	EXPEDIENT (tr)	GBR	145	28	3	1917	English east coast	UC75	
NOR	EXPEDIT	NOR	680	17	3	1917	G- 15m E of Farne Island 5604N, 0004W	UC50	voy. Fraserburgh - Hull, in ballast
ATL	EXPLORER	GBR	7608	6	2	1917	T- 7m E½S of Fastnet - damaged only	U85	per deduction Michael and analysis of U85's KTB
NOR	EXPLORER (tr)	GBR	156	4	6	1915	73m NExN of Buchan Ness	U19	
NOR	EXPORT	RUS	2712	9	8	1917	T- about 45 miles west of the mouth of the Sognefjord, Nr	U60	voy. Murmansk - Lerwick
IRI	EXPRESS (s/v)	GBR	115	8	6	1915	44m SW½S of Smalls	U35	6:20 PM
CHA	EZEL (s/v)	GBR	163	8	9	1917	20m N St Valery en Caux 5013N 0036E	UC51	50° 12.9335' N 0° 35.7259' E
CHA	F. D. LAMBERT	GBR	2195	13	2	1917	M- 1m E Royal Sovereign LV	UC47	voy. Newcastle - Savona, coal (mine laid 7.2.17)
MED	F. MATARAZZO	GBR	2823	15	11	1916	26m ENE Linosa Isl. 3505N 1320E or 3550N	U64	voy. Cardiff - ..., coal
NOR	F. STOBART	GBR	801	11	8	1916	M- 0,5m North Aldeburgh Napes Buoy 521000N 014230E	UC1	voy. Goole-Jersey
MED	F.7.SB. (s/v)	SPA	50	16	6	1917	off Oran 3620N, 0058W	UC53	
ATL	FABIAN	GBR	2248	20	9	1917	30mW½N cape Spartel 3545N 0640W	UB50	voy. Almeria - Liverpool, general cargo
IRI	FABIAN	GBR	2248	26	10	1916	St. George Channel - damaged by gunfire	U20	1 dead
MED	FABRICOTTI F. (s/v)	ITA	150	20	5	1916	45m off Cap San Sebastian	U34	
CHA	FACTO	NOR	2372	16	9	1917	T- 16m WNW Lizard in Mounts Bay 4958N 0536W	UB18	voy. Havre - Cardiff, in ballast
NOR	FAIR MAID (RN minesweeper)	GBR	432	9	11	1916	M- 1m Sw of East Cross Sands Buoy	UC18	
IRI	FAIREARN	GBR	592	24	3	1917	16m WNW South Stack Rock	UC65	
CHA	FAIRPORT	GBR	3838	15	4	1916	T- 31m NbW Bishop Rock 5018N 0652W	U69	voy. Rosario - Manchester, wheat
NOR	FAIRY (HMS)	GBR	355	31	5	1918	off Flamborough Head	UC75	after ramming and sinking UC 75
IRI	FALABA	GBR	4806	28	3	1915	T- 38m W Smalls, St George chan.	U28	voy. Liverpool - west coast of Africa, passengers & general cargo
ATL	FALCON	GBR	2244	24	2	1917	150m WNW Fastnet 5240N 1445W	U50	
ATL	FALK	NOR	1379	8	12	1916	T- 15m SW Penmarch Pt.	UC21	voy. Swansea - St. Nazaire, coal
ATL	FALK	NOR	948	19	12	1916	G- 5 miles W of Cape Finisterre	U46	voy. Cardiff - Oporto, coal
NOR	FALKEFJELL	NOR	1131	29	10	1916	G- 5542N, 0102E	UB22	voy. Christiania - Hull, iron, lumber & paper
ATL	FALKLAND	NOR	4877	12	8	1917	T- 10m S ¾ E of Mine Head	U55	voy. Philadelphia - Liverpool, oil & lubricating oil
ATL	FALLODON	GBR	3012	16	6	1917	S Ireland - Damaged by torpedo	U61	
CHA	FALLODON	GBR	3012	28	12	1917	T- 12m SSE St Catherine's Pt	UC71	voy. Havre - Clyde, in ballast
NOR	FALLS CITY	GBR	4729	22	1	1916	M- btwn Elbow Buoy and Kentish Knock 513330N 0137E	UC10	voy. South Shields - Genoa, coal
CHA	FALLS OF AFTON (s/v)	NOR	1965	20	2	1917	G- 8m SW Wolf Rock 4950N 0555W	UC17	
NOR	FALMOUTH (HMS)	GBR	5250	19	8	1916	S of Flamborough Head 53,59.228N 00,04.439W	U63	(dam. by U66, torp & sunk on 20 under tow)
CHA	FALMOUTH III (navy tr)	GBR	198	19	11	1915	M- off Dover	UC5	
ATL	FAMA	NOR	2512	3	1	1917	off SW coast of Spain 36.47N 08.43W	UC37	voy. Portland, Maine - Marseille, wheat
ATL	FAMIGLIA	ITA	2942	9	2	1917	W of Hebrides	U43	voy. Tyne - Civitavecchia, scuttled by prize crew when intercepted by HMS Moldavia (amc)
NOR	FAMILY'S PRIDE (ff/v)	GBR	39	8	9	1917	28m ExS Peterhead	UC40	
ARC	FANCY	NOR	1612	30	9	1916	G- 6m SE of Shipnavalok (NW of Kola)	U43	voy. Lerwick - Arkhangelsk, herring Intercepted by U 43, previous day, in 69.55N-33.35E, c
NOR	FANEY	NOR	1119	6	8	1917	M- 2.5m E Inner Dowsing LV 53.21N-00.38E	UC63	voy. Rouen - Sunderland, in ballast (mine laid same day)
CHA	FANELLY (s/v)	FRA	307	6	11	1916	18m WSW of Beachy Head	UC17	
ATL	FANNIE PRESCOTT (schooner)	USA	404	25	10	1917	50m S Cape Cantin W coast of Africa	U35	
CHA	FANNY	SWE	1450	19	9	1918	T- in the approaches to Raz de Sein	UB88	voy. Newport - Bordeaux, coal
MED	FANNY (s/v)	ITA	74	29	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa area	UB49	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	FANTOFT	NOR	1034	9	2	1918	M- off Belle Isle 4731N 0313W	UC69	voy. Cardiff - Bordeaux, coal Mine laid by UC69 27,3,17 barr 267
CHA	FARFADET (s/v)	FRA	17	7	9	1916	S Triagoz	UB23	
ATL	FARLEY	GBR	3692	14	5	1917	70m SW½W Bishop Rock 4856N 0722W	UC17	
BIS	FARMAND	NOR	1387	31	3	1917	S- 6 miles N of Punta Galea, Spain	UC69	voy. Cardiff - Lisbon, coal
NOR	FARMATYR	DAN	1426	2	9	1916	M- off Southwold 52°15.45'N, 1°43'25"E	UC1	voy. So. Shields - Rouen, coal
CHA	FARN	GBR	4393	19	11	1917	5m EbN Start Point	UB31	
ATL	FARNHAM	GBR	3102	19	5	1917	T- 90m NW of the Fastnet 5123N 0958W 5128N, 1016W	U57	voy. Bizerta - Glasgow, iron ore
CHA	FARRALINE	GBR	1226	2	11	1917	T- 15m NE½E Ushant 4840N 0455W	UC69	voy. Bordeaux - Cardiff, pit props
CHA	FART 3	NOR	232	21	10	1916	G- 25 miles SSW of Beachy Head	UB29	A/S Fart (M N Nielsen), Oslo
MED	FASTNET	GBR	2227	24	2	1916	G- 55m SW Planier Isl.	U38	voy. Savona - Carthagera, in ballast
IRI	FASTNET (f/v)	GBR	31	3	5	1917	S- 13m S of Stags (SW Ireland off Baltimore)	UC75	
NOR	FAUNUS	SWE	749	21	11	1916	M- 14 Sx E of Flamborough Head	UC17	
MED	FAUSTINA B. (s/v)	ITA	105	20	1	1918	E of Sardinia 4056N, 0943E	UC67	
CHA	FAUVETTE	GBR	2644	9	3	1916	M- The Downs off N.Foreland 5124N 0129E	UC7	
MED	FAVONIAN	GBR	3049	4	8	1916	G- 24m SW Planier Isl. Marseilles at 10,30am 4257N 050	U35	voy. India & Marseille - London & Tees, general cargo
CHA	FAVOURITE (f/v)	GBR	38	9	9	1916	20m SE Start Point	UB29	
NOR	FEAR NOT (f/v)	GBR	59	27	7	1918	14m NNE of Haisborough LV	UB40	
MED	FEBRONIA MARIA ANTONINA (s/v)	ITA	55	23	5	1917	Straits of Sicily 3651N, 1127E	U65	or MARIA FEBRONIA ANTONINA (s/v)
CHA	FEDE	ITA	1987	5	12	1916	S- 35m W of Bishop Rock 4952N 0719W	U0	UB29 or UC19 voy. Naples & Huelva - Barry, chestnuts
MED	FEDE (3m s/v)	ITA	1273	29	8	1916	off E coast of Spain	U34	
MED	FEDELTA	ITA	1906	31	10	1916	S- 12m W of Cape Palos (E Gibraltar ?)	U63	voy. Savona -
ATL	FEDERICO CONFALONIERI	ITA	4434	5	3	1917	off south west coast of Ireland 5150N, 1332W	U53	
ARC	FEDOR TSCHISHOFF	RUS	832	16	5	1918	off Vaidaguada	U22	
ATL	FELICIANA	GBR	4283	21	4	1916	67m WbN½N Fastnet 51°08'N, 11°27'W	U19	
MED	FELICINA (s/v)	ITA	165	8	6	1917	Gulf of Lion	U72	
BIS	FELICITE ALBERT (f/v)	FRA	32	18	3	1917	S- 10m SSE Ile d'Yeu 46,30N 02,14W	UC70	
CHA	FELIX FAURE (f/v)	FRA	37	25	3	1917	S- off Port en Bessin	UB40	7,30pm while fishing
ATL	FELIX LOUIS (s/v)	FRA	274	23	10	1916	S of Ireland	U20	
NOR	FELTRE	ITA	6455	26	8	1917	T- 4m SSE of Flamborough Head	UB32	voy. Villaricos - Tees, iron ore
ATL	FELTRIA	GBR	5324	5	5	1917	T- 8m SE Mine Head 5156N 0724W	UC48	voy. New York - Avonmouth, general cargo
ATL	FENAY BRIDGE	GBR	3838	24	3	1916	54m W Bishop Rock 4932N 0743W	U70	
ATL	FENAY LODGE	GBR	3223	6	3	1917	T- 250m NWbW½W Fastnet 5142N 1611W	U44	voy. Mobile - Cherbourg, pit props
NOR	FENJA (s/v)	DAN	433	16	11	1916	about 5m off Oxö	U75	
ATL	FERDINAND A.	FRA	2062	21	5	1917	T- 10m N of Stiff LH, Ushant (abt 4840N 0510W)	UC36	not UB36 per MPL invest.
IRI	FERGA	GBR	791	14	2	1917	15m S Bardsey Isl. 5202N 0504W	UC65	
IRI	FERN	GBR	444	22	4	1918	T- 5m EbN Kish LV	U104	voy. Dublin - Heysham, general cargo
ATL	FERNDENE	GBR	3770	24	4	1917	T- 150m W Bishop Rock 4903N 1000W	U53	voy. Table Bay - London, graphite & meat
NOR	FERNEBO	SWE	1440	9	1	1917	M- 2 or 3 m NE of Gromer	UC19	
ATL	FERNLEY	GBR	3820	30	5	1917	Dingle Bay - damaged only	UC55	date in BVLAS
ATL	FERNMOOR	GBR	3098	17	4	1917	S- 150m W Gibraltar 3530N 0818W	U35	voy. Baltimore - Genoa, iron & steel
MED	FERRARA	ITA	5660	15	5	1917	Straits of Messina - Hit by torpedo and stranded	U63	
CHA	FERRET (HMS)	GBR	778	18	1	1917	SE of St. Catherine's Point - damaged only	UC21	
MED	FERRONA	GBR	4591	28	10	1917	7m NE Valencia 3928.5N, 0010.5W	U64	
NOR	FERRUCCIO	ITA	2192	6	2	1917	T- 5 miles from Whitby	UB34	voy. Sunderland - Savone, coal
CHA	FERRYHILL	GBR	411	30	1	1918	15m W Cape d'Antifer 4940N 0111W	UB54	
MED	FERT	ITA	5567	9	6	1917	.75m off Cape Tortosa 4036N, 0055.5E	U64	
NOR	FIDO (s/v)	NOR	1459	20	6	1917	off Utsire	U19	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	FIERY CROSS (3/m s/v)	NOR	1448	3	7	1915	G- 70m WSW off Scilly Isl. 4857N, 0800W at 3:00pm	U39	
NOR	FIFE NESS (tr)	GBR	123	12	4	1917	23m ENE of Fraserburgh	UC76	
MED	FIGLIO PRELIGIONA (s/v)	ALB	80	18	12	1915	4147N, 1931E	U15-KuK	
CHA	FILEUR (s/v)	FRA	89	24	3	1918	40m NW Ile de Bas	UB55	
MED	FILICUDI (navy tug)	ITA	257	2	4	1917	M- off Trapani	UC38	UC 38 laid mines in area on 26/3/1917
BIS	FILS DU PROGRES (f/v)	FRA	25	3	5	1917	G- 3m SW of Ile de Sein	UC61	Reg 1699 Camaret
ATL	FIMREITE	NOR	3819	23	7	1915	W Shetland 6017N, 0843W	U36	voy. Wabana - Immingham, iron ore-
NOR	FINGAL	GBR	1562	15	3	1915	T- 6m EbS Coquet Isl.	U23	voy. London - Leith
IRI	FINISTERE	FRA	2112	11	6	1918	Bristol Channel	U0	no record in SSG file
BIS	FINLAND	USA	12222	28	10	1917	150m off Brest 4621N, 0630W (made port and salvaged)	U93	
CHA	FINN	NOR	3806	19	11	1916	G- 40m WbS Portland Bill 5006N 0245W or 5028N 0129W	UC26	voy. Tyne - Genoa, coal & coke
MED	FINROSS (navy drifter)	GBR	78	26	11	1916	off Gallipoli, Italy	UC14	
MED	FIORE ALBANIA (s/v)	ALB	62	7	12	1915	4145N, 1931E	U16-KuK	taken as prize
MED	FIORE DEL MARE (s/v)	ALB	13	28	11	1914	off Montenegro 4200N, 1900E	U4-KuK	taken as prize
MED	FIORE DI DULCIGNO (s/v)	MON	3	22	3	1915	4153N, 1915E	U12-KuK	taken as prize
MED	FIORE I (s/v)	MON	3	31	3	1915	4154N, 1911E	U12-KuK	taken as prize
MED	FIORE II (s/v)	MON	3	31	3	1915	4154N, 1911E	U12-KuK	taken as prize
ATL	FIORELLA (bark)	NOR	1168	8	7	1917	40m E of Faroe Islands	U58	
NOR	FIRELIGHT	GBR	1143	1	5	1917	1,75m E North Tyne Pier 5501N 0121W	UC29	
MED	FIRENZE	ITA	3960	9	11	1915	37m off Syracuse, Sicily	U38	
MED	FIRFIELD	GBR	4029	16	7	1917	10m NW cape Papas, Gr. 3742N 2547E	UC38	
NOR	FIRTH	GBR	406	25	7	1915	9 miles N of Shipwash LV or 4 miles ExS of the Aldborough	UB6	
MED	FISCUS	GBR	4782	20	12	1917	T- 10m NNE Cape Ivi 3627N 0014E at 4,00am	U35	
NOR	FISHER PRINCE (f/v)	GBR	125	25	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
NOR	FISHERMAN (f/v)	GBR	24	6	8	1915	Yarmouth area	UB17	
MED	FISHERMAN (s/v)	GBR	136	16	7	1918	E of Gibraltar	U91	
ATL	FISKAA (bark)	NOR	1700	7	4	1917	10m off St. Kilda	U46	
NOR	FITZGERALD	GBR	51	30	7	1915	30-35m ESE of Lowestoft	UB10	
NOR	FJELDLI	NOR	954	14	4	1917	G- 76m WxN of Marstein 60.02N-02.10E	U30	14/4/1917 per Lloyd's voy. Hernösand - London, wood
NOR	FJELLAND	NOR	387	1	4	1917	G- 50m SWxW of Udsire 5820N 0250E	U54	voy. Hisken - Hull, iced herring
CHA	FLAMINIAN	GBR	3500	29	3	1915	G- 50m SWbW Scilly 4950N 0700W	U28	voy. Glasgow - S Africa, general corago (0)
NOR	FLAMMA	GBR	1920	10	7	1917	M- 8m NE Hartlepool 5456N 0109W - damaged only	UC55	
ATL	FLAVIA	GBR	9291	24	8	1918	T- 30m NWbW Tory Isl. 5523N 0940W	U107	voy. Montreal - Avonmouth, general cargo & horses
MED	FLAWYL	GBR	3592	2	5	1918	T- 30m ESE Pantelleria Isl. 3641N 1242E	UB52	voy. Malta - Bizerta, metals
NOR	FLEETWOOD (f/v)	GBR	163	11	7	1915	30m E1/2N of Hornsea - damaged only	U25	per KTB GY166
BIS	FLEUR D'ESPERANCE (f/v)	FRA	24	15	3	1917	off Belle Ile	UC21	
NOR	FLEVO X (s/v)	NLD	111	2	8	1918	40m E of Shipwash	UB104	or FLEVO IX
CHA	FLICKER (navy tr)	GBR	192	4	3	1916	M- off Dover	UC6	lost with all hands
CHA	FLIMSTON	GBR	5751	18	12	1916	21m NbE½E Ushant 4848N 0505W	U70	
CHA	FLORA	NOR	1033	31	12	1916	GT- 26 miles S ½ W of Wolf Rock	UB18	voy. Swansea - Chantenay, coal
NOR	FLORA	NOR	818	6	7	1917	12 miles NE of Lamba Ness	U52	
CHA	FLORA (s/v)	FRA	209	28	5	1918	S- 2m off Tintagel, 504530N 044045W	U101	3am
MED	FLORA (s/v)	ITA	125	9	8	1917	Gulf of Lion	U33	
NOR	FLORA (s/v)	NOR	184	29	9	1915	35m WSW of Lindesnaes	U16	
CHA	FLORAZAN	GBR	4658	11	3	1915	53m NE½E Longships LH	U20	Sank on March 13, 1915 50 miles SW1/2S of St. Ann's Head.
NOR	FLORE	FRA	3553	26	7	1917	M- 8m E of Fetlar island (Shetland)	U71	voy. Archangelsk - Brest, passengers & general cargo barr.105b (laid 31.5.17)
ATL	FLOREAL (tr)	GBR	163	30	10	1916	20m NxW of Flannan Islands	U57	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	FLORENCE (f/v)	GBR	149	13	7	1916	13m NbE Whitby	UB39	
CHA	FLORENCE CREADICK	USA	732	15	7	1917	20m N Ile de Batz - damaged and salvaged	UC48	
CHA	FLORENCE LUISA	GBR	115	17	5	1917	8m off the Needles	UB40	
CHA	FLORENCE MUSPRATT (s/v)	GBR	79	5	9	1917	10m N Sept Iles Isl.	UC50	
NOR	FLORENTIA	GBR	3688	29	6	1918	2m EbN South Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UB88	
BLA	FLORIDA	RUS	3238	10	7	1916	T- approx. 30 miles NW of Sukhum	U38	
NOR	FLORIDA (barge)	NOR	558	30	9	1915	40m off Lindesnaes	U16	towed by whaler WHANGAROA when sunk -more details in forum merchant navy
ATL	FLORIDIAN	GBR	4777	4	2	1917	T- 200m WbN Fastnet 5042N 1439W	U54	voy. Halifax-Liverpool
IRI	FLORRIESTON	GBR	3366	20	4	1918	T- 6m E½N South Stack Rock 5430N 0511W	U91	voy. Almeria - Glasgow, general cargo
CHA	FLUENT	GBR	3660	20	7	1917	15m SW Portland Bill 5026N 0152W	UC65	
NOR	FLYNDERBORG	DAN	1400	21	10	1917	T- 3m SE of Kirkaboster LH (5m off Noss Head nr Wick)	UC40	voy. Copenhagen - Leith, in ballast
NOR	FOAM CREST (f/v)	GBR	46	18	1	1916	25-30m SE of Lowestoft	UB16	
ATL	FOFO	GRE	2615	4	12	1916	S- 40m off Ushant 4830N-0615W	UB37	voy. UK-St Vincent with coal
ATL	FOLIA	GBR	6705	11	3	1917	4m ESE Ram Head 5151N 0741W	U53	
NOR	FOLKE	SWE	1352	14	4	1915	T- North Sea 5755N, 0030E	U6	voy. Levanger - London, timber sunk in the evening (10pm)
NOR	FOLMINA	NLD	1158	25	1	1918	3 m SE of Sunderland.	UB34	
ATL	FORDALEN	NOR	2835	9	11	1916	S- 50 miles NW ½ W of Cape Vilano	U49	voy. Hull - Genoa, coal
NOR	FORELAND	GBR	1960	12	2	1917	M- 6m S¾W Shipwash LV 5156N 0140E	UC11	
ATL	FORESTMOOR	GBR	2844	5	10	1917	54m WbN¾N Cape Spatel 3557N, 0703W	UB51	
ATL	FORFAR	GBR	3827	4	12	1917	115m SWbW Lizard	UC17	
CHA	FORGET ME NOT (f/v)	GBR	40	12	3	1917	12m SW Portland Bill	UC66	
IRI	FORMBY	GBR	1282	15	12	1917	Caernarvon Bay (Liverpool-Waterford)	U62	
BIS	FORMIDABLE (f/v)	FRA	26	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
CHA	FORMIDABLE (HMS)	GBR	15000	1	1	1915	30m S Lyme Regis 5013N 0304W	U24	
ATL	FORNEBO	GBR	4259	17	6	1917	T- 4m N cape Wrath	U78	voy. Port Arthur - U.K., fuel oil
ARC	FORSOK (tr)	NOR	31	19	5	1918	SW of Kanin Nos	U22	or FORSOEG 20/5
NOR	FORTH	GBR	1159	9	12	1916	M- 4m SW Shipwash LV	UC11	voy. London - Leith, general cargo (mine laid previous day)
MED	FORTIS	GRE	3526	10	4	1917	off Egypt 3208N, 3225E - damaged only	UC34	
CHA	FORTUNA	GBR	131	3	8	1916	15m SSW Portland Bill	UB18	
CHA	FORTUNA	NLD	1254	22	10	1916	M- 7,5m WxS Beachy Head	UC16	
NOR	FORTUNA (f/v)	GBR	61	26	5	1918	10m NExE Smith Knoll Spar buoy	UB40	
CHA	FORTUNA (s/v)	GBR	144	30	9	1916	S- 6m SSE Cape Lizard 4953N 0506W	UB38	wrongly spelled PEARL
NOR	FORTUNA (s/v)	SWE	203	22	7	1915	Btw Skagerrak and Firth of Forth	U6	voy.Halmstad-West-Hartlepool. Cargo: Pitprops
ATL	FORTUNATA	ITA	3348	30	4	1917	T- about 130 miles WNW of the Blaskets	U62	voy. - Savona - ...
NOR	FORWARD (f/v)	GBR	40	10	12	1917	near Southwold	UB17	
NOR	FORWARD III (Navy trwl.)	GBR	89	31	3	1917	M- S of Shipwash LV 515730N 014830E	UC6	(barr.260)
MED	FOTIS	GRE	3526	10	4	1917	off Egypt 3208N, 3225E - damaged only	UC34	
NOR	FOUR (tr)	GBR	84	23	6	1915	abt 40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24 - PD108
MED	FOURCHE (MN)	FRA	745	23	6	1916	T- 20m. E Otranto 4009N, 1848E	U15-KuK	while rescuing survivors of Citta di Messina (19)
MED	FOURNEL	FRA	2047	25	6	1916	G- 95 miles W of Cape San Sebastian abt 4150N 0500E	U35	voy. St. Louis du Rhône - Algiers & Oran, general cargo
CHA	FOYLE (HMS)	GBR	550	15	3	1917	M- off Plymouth 50°16'N, 4°10'W	UC68	
CHA	FOYLEMORE	GBR	3831	16	12	1917	T- 22m E½S Lizard 4958N 0438W	UB55	5:20am
ATL	FOZ DO DOURO	POR	1677	28	1	1917	off NW coast of Spain, about 55 miles west of La Coruña	U43	
BAL	FRACK	RUS	849	23	4	1915	S- off Aland, S of Flöttjan LH 5951N, 1936E	U26	
NOR	FRAM (s/v)	DAN	105	15	4	1917	Northern North Sea 5645N 0247E	U93	or 5634N, 0241W per KTB
NOR	FRAMFIELD	GBR	2510	24	10	1916	M- 3m NE Sunk LV	UC11	voy. Port Kelah - Middlesbrough, iron ore (mine laid 22.9.16)
MED	FRANCE ET RUSSIE (s/v)	FRA	329	19	6	1916	S- 50m N of Soller abt 4045N 0240E at 4,00pm	U35	voy. Port St Louis du Rhione - Fécamp

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	FRANCE IV	FRA	4025	7	11	1915	off Cape Carbonara	U38	Also reported under name France III or even France (Spindler & Lloyd's)
CHA	FRANCES	GBR	56	23	4	1918	6m S Lizard	UB31	
NOR	FRANCES (f/v)	GBR	20	28	6	1917	10m NE Spurn Point	UC63	
BIS	FRANCES (s/v)	GBR	89	23	4	1918	Biscay	U155	
CHA	FRANCES (s/v)	GBR	89	5	9	1917	8m N Sept Iles Isl.	UC50	
ATL	FRANCES M. (s/v)	USA	1228	18	5	1917	off Spanish coast, 3529, 0818W	U47	
MED	FRANCESCA (s/v)	ITA	161	14	8	1916	off Cape Corse, N Corsica at 1,30pm	U35	
BIS	FRANCESCO	ITA	3438	6	5	1917	Bay of Biscay, off La Coubre LH	UC72	or FRANCESCA
MED	FRANCESCO C. (bark)	ITA	984	4	5	1917	W Sardinia	U34	
MED	FRANCESCO P.(s/v)	ITA	70	30	9	1918	Gulf of Salerno	UC53	
MED	FRANCESCO (s/v)	ITA	151	12	7	1917	10m W of Marsala 3731N, 1218E	UC67	
MED	FRANCESCO ANTONIO AIELLO (s/v)	ITA	44	25	3	1918	Straits of Sicily	UC67	
MED	FRANCESCO PADRE	ITA		17	6	1916	Mediterranean	U0	
MED	FRANCESCO PADRE (s/v)	ITA	101	30	9	1918	Gulf of Salerno 4015.5N, 1437E	UC53	
BLA	FRANCESCO PATRINO (s/v)	RUS	115	0	11	1917	off Nowa Affonski	UB42	
MED	FRANCESCO RAIOLA (s/v)	ITA	180	14	5	1917	E of Sicily 3741N, 1529E	U63	
MED	FRANCESCO SAVERIO (s/v)	ITA	214	13	8	1916	SW Genoa at 6,20pm	U35	
ATL	FRANCIS M. (s/v)	USA	1228	18	5	1917	W of Gibraltar abt 3520N 0800W	U47	
NAC	FRANCIS J. O'HARA Jr. (s/v)	USA	117	20	8	1918	60m off NS coast on Middle Ground off Sable Isl. 3.30pm	U156	Triumph, sail fishing vessel
NOR	FRANCIS ROBERT (f/v)	GBR	44	28	7	1918	8m NE of Haisborough LV	UB40	
ATL	FRANCOIS (bark)	FRA	2212	10	8	1915	G- 60m in S60W of Fastnet 5040N 1051W	U35	4:30pm voy. Portland,Ore. to Queenstown with grain
CHA	FRANCOIS GEORGETTE (f/v)	FRA	7	9	6	1917	between Cap Barfleur and Le Havre	UB40	
MED	FRANCOIS JOSEPH (s/v)	FRA	114	29	8	1916	off E coast of Spain	U38	
NOR	FRANCOISE D'AMBOISE (bark)	FRA	1973	21	6	1916	North Sea, 68m NW Fair Island - 6000N, 0345W	U22	
MED	FRANCOLI	SPA	1241	1	10	1918	off cape Palos Spanish coast	UB49	
MED	FRANCONIA	GBR	18510	4	10	1916	T- 195m E½S Malta 3556N 1830E	UB47	troopship, 3600N, 1809E per KTB
NOR	FRANK (f/v)	GBR	21	28	6	1917	10m NE Spurn Point - damaged only	UC63	GY983
MED	FRANKLYN	GBR	4919	2	5	1918	T- 65m EbN Port Mahon 4024N 0541E	UB48	voy. Genoa - Montevideo, in ballast
BAL	FRANS	SWE	134	3	11	1916	G+S- 14 miles off Raumo (61°03'N-20°33 'E)	U22	crew set on board swedish S/S RUNHILD voy. Stockholm-Raumo. Cargo: General cargo
NOR	FRANZ FISCHER	GBR	952	1	2	1916	T- 2 miles south of Kentish Knock, L.V	UB17	voy. Hartlepool - Cowes, coal
CHA	FRASER (navy tr)	GBR	310	17	6	1917	M- off Boulogne	UC65	
MED	FRATELLI BARRERA (s/v)	ITA	88	30	1	1918	off Italy 3917N, 1509E	UC53	
MED	FRATELLI BIANCHI	ITA	3542	4	7	1917	T- 4 miles off Cap de l'Aiguille (east of Oran)	U34	voy. Newport - Taranto, coal
MED	FRATELLI DANIELI (s/v)	FRA	94	23	8	1917	S of Sicily 3648N, 1251E	UC67	
MED	FRATERNITE (s/v)	GRE		20	7	1917	Mediterranean	U0	
MED	FRATRELLI BANDIERA	ITA	3506	25	5	1916	T- 40 miles SE of Hyères, 4223N, 0528E	U39	voy. New York - Genoa, flour
CHA	FREDAVORE	NOR	1577	11	9	1916	G- abt 28-30m N or NW of Ushant	UB39	voy. Port Talbot - Nantes, coal
ATL	FREDEN (s/v)	DAN	166	23	5	1917	G- 80m NW of Butt of Lewis	U30	Had been first seized 16,5 by french AMC La Champagne who had put 4 men on board. Afi
CHA	FREDERIC FRANCK	FRA	973	11	4	1915	about 25 miles S of Start Point - damaged only	U24	
NAC	FREDERIC R. KELLOGG (tanker)	USA	7127	13	8	1918	30m off Sandy Hook - damaged only	U117	
ATL	FREDERICK KNIGHT	GBR	3604	3	5	1917	T- 115m NWbW Fastnet 5143N 1221W	U62	voy. Norfolk - U.K., sugar
NOR	FREDERIKA (s/v)	NLD	91	8	7	1918	20m off Maas Lv	UC70	
NOR	FREDRIKA	SWE	1851	12	7	1917	T- 50m E of the Orkney Islands 59.08N-00.54E	U52	voy. Uddevalla - Hull, timber, taken in tow but foundered 9 miles east of Auskerry, Orkney I
MED	FREJA	DAN	2168	10	11	1916	10m from Garrucha	U64	Det Dansk-Russiske D/S - Built 1915
NOR	FREMAD I	NOR	1554	9	4	1917	200m W of Lindesnaes 5847N, 0052E	U59	
NOR	FREMAD (s/v)	NOR	104	13	8	1916	off Sunderland	UB37	
CHA	FREMONA	GBR	3028	31	7	1917	T- 10m NbW Ile de Batz 4855N 0411W	UC47	voy. Montreal - Saint Nazaire & Leith, grain, flour and lumber

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	FRENCH ROSE	GBR	465	24	11	1917	M- 2m SSW of Shipwash LV	UC11	
BIS	FRERE DES CINQ SOEURS (s/v)	FRA	20	29	4	1917	S- Bay of Audierne	UC72	
MED	FRESHFIELD	GBR	3445	5	8	1918	4m NEbn Cape Colonne (Messina-Taranto)	UC25	
MED	FREUCHNY (drifter)	GBR	84	8	1	1916	M- off Brindisi	UC14	or FRENCHY - BCK29
NOR	FRIARGATE	GBR	264	3	11	1915	M- 4m E Oxfordness	UC6	
NOR	FRIDA (s/v bark)	DAN	395	13	8	1918	off Robin Hood Bay, 40m E of the Tyne	UB104	
NOR	FRIDLAND	SWE	4960	2	5	1916	M- near Longsand LV 5151N 0156E - damaged only or 5'	UC1	
NOR	FRIDLAND	SWE	4960	7	2	1918	?- 5434N, 0410E	U0	voy. Baltimore - Rotterdam, grain (attacking submarine not identified from German records,
NOR	FRIDTJOF NANSEN	NOR	3275	5	1	1916	M- 1m SW of Galloper LV 51.4230N 01.56E	UC10	voy. Bone - Rotterdam, superphosphate (mine laid 29.12.15)
NOR	FRIDTJOF NANSEN	NOR	2190	29	5	1917	T- E of Shetlands 6031N, 0141E	U28	voy. Tyne - Christiania, coal
IRI	FRIENDSHIP (f/v)	GBR	37	13	2	1917	off Smalls	UC65	
NOR	FRIGATE BIRD (mot f/v)	GBR	20	28	6	1917	off Flamborough Head	UC63	GY591,
BAL	FRIGGA	SWE	386	23	12	1916	M- 61.10N 021.02E	UC27	mine laid 10nov1916
CHA	FRIGGA	NOR	1046	25	8	1917	T- 20 miles S by E ½ E of Portland Bill	UB54	voy. Port Talbot - St. Servan, coal
MED	FRIGIDO (s/v)	ITA	59	27	7	1917	Gulf of Genoa	U33	
BIS	FRIMAIRE	GBR	1778	15	3	1917	T- 21m SSE Belle Ile 4703N 0226W	UC21	voy. St. Nazaire - Bayonne, in ballast
IRI	FRINGANTE (s/v schooner)	FRA	124	25	3	1917	S- 3m SE of Godling Bank	UC65	voy. Troon-Treguier, coal
ATL	FRINTON	GBR	4194	19	3	1917	350m W of Scilly 48N 13W (Cartagena-Middlesb.)	U81	
NOR	FRISK	NOR	1038	20	3	1917	S- 85m NE of Coquest Island in abt 56.20N-01.50E	UC50	voy. Warkworth - Fredrikstad, coal
CHA	FRISO (s/v)	NLD	17	16	5	1917	SE Start Point	UB20	
BIS	FRITHJOF	NOR	1389	23	7	1917	S- off Cape Prior 4338.5N 0210W or 0201W	UC69	voy. La Goulette - Maryport, iron ore
CHA	FRITHJOF	NOR	1389	5	2	1917	16m N75W Whistle Buoy Cape de la Hève (damaged ?)	U0	No records on this one ! See at the end.
NOR	FRITHJOF EIDE	NOR	1207	9	11	1917	T- 3-5m ENE of Flamborough Head	UB75	voy. Skien - London, saltpetre
NOR	FRITS EMIL (s/v)	DAN	194	19	10	1916	130m off Lindesness	UC20	
NOR	FRITZÖE	NOR	639	0	10	1916	55°39'N 00°57'W	UB21	voyage from Larvik to London, with timber - taken as prize
CHA	FRIXOS	GRE	3531	28	3	1917	S Lizard	UC72	Spindler suspects it is Frixos - Lloyd's lists a 19/4/17 last contact date
NOR	FRIXOS	FIN	2471	13	4	1917	T- 60.04N-00.45E (E of the Shetlands)	U30	voy. Port Romanoff - U.K
ATL	FRODE	DAN	1875	3	9	1915	T- 60m W of Shannon 5212N, 1206W	U20	voy. Buenos Aires - Malmö, maize
CHA	FROGNER	NOR	1476	29	4	1918	T- 3m NW½N of Portland Bill	UC17	
NOR	FROLIC (s/v)	GBR	183	22	2	1917	90m EbS of Aberdeen	UC42	
NOR	FRONS OLIVIAE (drifter)	GBR	98	12	10	1915	M- off Elbow Buoy	UC5	
NOR	FRYKEN	SWE	943	9	7	1918	T- Humber Estuary 53.27N-00.29E	UB107	voy. Göteborg - London, general cargo
NOR	FUCHSIA (tr)	GBR	145	28	9	1916	North Sea 56,07N 00,30W	U45	per U45 ktb
BAL	FUGAS (minesweeper)	RUS	150	22	11	1916	off the Finnish coast	UC27	
NOR	FULGENS	GBR	2512	1	8	1915	1m off Palling (Hartlepool-London)	UB10	or July 31,1915
ATL	FULGENT	GBR	2008	30	4	1915	45m NW The Skelligs	U30	
NOR	FULMAR	GBR	1270	24	3	1916	M- 8m SW Kentish Knock LV 5131N 0139E or 7 miles NE	UC7	voy. Rotterdam - U.K., general cargo (mine laid 15.3.16)
ATL	FULTON	NOR	1034	28	1	1917	Capt. 40m NW of Finisterre S- off Corcubion Bay	U43	voy. Huelva - Nantes, ore, scuttled by prize crew next day off Corcubion Bay
CHA	FULVIO	NOR	309	21	10	1916	G- 12m NNW Les Casquets	UB18	Voy. Barry-Honfleur
CHA	FURU	NOR	2029	10	9	1916	G- 55m S of Bishop rock 4905N 0655W or 30 miles from	UB18	voy. Cardiff - Philippeville)
CHA	FURULUND	NOR	1817	7	11	1916	S- 20m WNW of Cape La Heve (or 40m.)	UC17	voy.Tyne-Rouen, coal
IRI	FYLDE	GBR	256	16	8	1918	St George's Channel	U52	
NOR	FYLGIA	SWE	1741	24	1	1918	T- about 10m SE of Bell Rock 56.23N-02.15W	UC49	voy. Göteborg - Rouen, general cargo
NOR	G & E (Q-ship)	GBR	61	15	8	1917	off the Humber	UC63	Under false name NELSON
CHA	G. A. SAVAGE	GBR	357	11	3	1917	T- off Pendee Point,	UC47	voy. Workington - Swansea, pitch
MED	G. VOYAZIDES	GRE	3040	16	9	1918	T- off Algiers 4232N, 0428E	UC67	voy. Marseille - Algiers
CHA	G.C. GRADWELL	GBR	156	2	8	1916	20m NW Antifer	UB18	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	G.L.C. (f/v)	GBR	24	12	5	1917	16m SE Eddystone LH	UC17	
NOR	G.P. HARBITZ (s/v)	NOR	673	25	7	1915	5635N, 0233E	U6	
NOR	G.Y. 541 (mot)	GBR	25	15	8	1917	off the Humber	UC63	
MED	G32 (RIN)	ITA	237	7	2	1918	Livorno area	UB49	escort vessel
MED	G6 (RIN)	ITA	213	12	8	1918	SE Sicily 3626N, 1620E	U63	
CHA	GAASTERLAND	NLD	3917	22	2	1917	S- 30m NW Bishop Rock 5010N 0705W	U21	voy. Rotterdam - Sandy Hook, for orders
CHA	GABIR (navy tr)	GBR	219	24	5	1918	M- off Lowestoft Pakefield Gat.	UC17	2 lost incl. Skipper
MED	GABRIELA COSTELA (s/v)	ITA	105	30	9	1918	Gulf of Salerno 4024, 1426.5E	UC53	
CHA	GABRIELLE	FRA	1410	2	2	1917	T- 25m WNW Cape d'Antifer	UB23	confused with Ventour in Bendert
BIS	GABRIELLE FRANCOIS (f/v)	FRA	37	4	1	1917	Gironde estuary	UB39	
CHA	GADSBY	GBR	3497	1	7	1915	T- 33m SSW Wolf Rock 4923N, 0552W	U39	voy. Sydney, C.B - London, wheat
NOR	GADWALL (tr)	GBR	192	25	7	1915	G- 70m NxW of Hoy 5953N 0118W	U41	
BIS	GAEA	NOR	1002	19	1	1917	S- 20 miles N by E of Punta Galea	U59	voy. Bilbao - Newport, Mon., iron ore
ATL	GÆLIC (HMS - Q.22)	GBR	224	22	4	1917	off Mine Head- damaged only	UC47	
ATL	GAETANA COSTANZO	ITA	1027	24	2	1918	S- off WestCoast of Africa (Rio de Oro)	U152	voy. Burutu & Dakar - Genoa, palm oil
CHA	GAETE (s/v)	FRA	170	30	11	1916	10m NNW Creach LH, Ushant	UB23	
MED	GAFSA	GBR	3922	16	6	1916	G- 45m S of Porto Maurizio abt 4315N 0815E at 7,00pm	U35	voy. Swansea - Genoa, patent fuel & coal
ATL	GAFSA	GBR	3974	28	3	1917	T- 10m SE½S Kinsale Head 5131N 0818W	U57	voy. Port Arthur - U.K., fuel oil
ATL	GAIA (s/v)	POR	277	22	9	1918	off the Azores 3713N, 2319W	U157	
ATL	GAITA (s/v)	RUS	396	12	6	1917	40m off Cape Spartel	U39	
MED	GALATEE	FRA	3062	31	3	1917	near Cape Corbelin, E of Algiers - damaged only	UC37	
NOR	GALATIA (f/v)	GBR	150	27	3	1917	30m SSW of Buchan Ness	UC77	
CHA	GALEKA	GBR	6772	28	10	1916	M- 5m NW Cap de la Hague 4934N 0005E beached near	UC26	Br. Gov't. requisition - hospital ship (Mine laid 26 Oct 1916)
ATL	GALENA (s/v)	USA	1073	25	6	1917	70m. W b S Ouessant	UC17	
CHA	GALENA (s/v)	USA	1073	24	11	1916	26m NW Le Havre 4942N 0030W (damaged only ?)	U0	
ATL	GALGATE (s/v)	GBR	2356	6	5	1916	190m SWbW½W of Lizard	U20	
ATL	GALGORM CASTLE (s/v)	GBR	1596	27	2	1917	90m W Fastnet	U49	time 4:45p
CHA	GALICIA	GBR	5922	12	5	1917	M- 3m E Teignmouth 5032N 0324W	UC17	voy. Liverpool - Valparaiso, mail & general cargo (mine laid previous day)
NOR	GALICIA	GBR	5922	31	7	1915	M- 2m from N Goodwin LV - damaged only	UC1	
ATL	GALICIA	GBR	1400	10	6	1917	T- 140m SWbS½S Fastnet 4855N 1000W	U70	voy. Malaga - London, general cargo
CHA	GALILEO	GBR	6287	31	5	1918	5m off Newhaven pier - (damaged)	UB57	
CHA	GALLIA	ITA	2728	24	10	1917	24m WNW of Portland Bill	UB40	voy. Tyne - Savona, coal
MED	GALLIA	FRA	14966	4	10	1916	T- 3827N 0730E at 2,00pm (3833N 0723E KTB)	U35	voy. Marseille-Salonika with troops
CHA	GALLIER	GBR	4592	2	1	1918	T- 7,5 miles ENE Wolf Rock 49°59'N-05°38'W at 04:20 an	U95	
ATL	GALWAY CASTLE	GBR	7988	12	9	1918	160m SW½S Fastnet 4850N 1040W	U82	143 lost
NOR	GAMA	NOR	107	13	4	1917	Northern North Sea 6024N, 0115E	U30	
BIS	GAMBETTA (s/v)	FRA	39	13	4	1917	off Ile d'Yeu	UC26	
CHA	GAMBRI (navy tr)	GBR	274	18	1	1918	M- SE of Isle of Wight near Royal Sovereign LV	UC71	
NOR	GAME COCK (f/v)	GBR	151	25	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
CHA	GAMEN	SWE	2619	8	9	1916	S- 35m SW Bishop Rock	UB18	voy. Barry - Algiers, coal
ATL	GAMMA	NOR	794	10	11	1916	off Spanish coast	U49	
ATL	GAMMA	NLD	2115	1	2	1917	T- abt 5108N 0856W	UC46	voy. New York - Amsterdam, linseed cake
ATL	GAMO (s/v)	POR	315	31	8	1918	S- Mid North Atlantic	U155	Newfoundland-Lisbon, cod
MED	GANEGOGORTA MENDI	SPA	3061	9	8	1916	10m NE of Port Vendres at 10,00am	U35	
MED	GANGE	FRA	6886	14	4	1917	M- 33m NE Cap Serrat (4m N of Cap Blanc) 3724N 0950I	UC37	Mine laid by UC37 27 Mar.or 37°21'N-09°25'E- AMC us ed as troopship voy. Marseille-Austi
ATL	GANGES	GBR	4177	30	7	1917	T- 8m SW Cape Spartel	U39	voy. Barry - La Spezia, coal
NOR	GANNET	GBR	1127	7	7	1916	M- 5m ENE Shipwash LV 5205N 0153E	UC6	voy. Rotterdam - London, general cargo (mine laid 26.6.16)

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ARC	GANSLEI	RUS	1273	9	4	1917	T- entrance of Kola Bay 69.16N-33.31E	U75	voy. Tyne - North Russia
NOR	GARANT	NOR	735	25	3	1917	G- E of Shetlands	U81	voy. Christiania - Aberdeen, wood pulp
ARC	GARDEPEE	GBR	1633	10	10	1916	S- 70m NNE North Cape	U43	voy. Trondheim & Kristiansand - Arkhangelsk, zinc spelter and herrings
MED	GARFIELD	GBR	3838	15	1	1917	60m NEbN½N Alexandria	U39	
MED	GARIBALDI (s/v)	ITA	1400	22	9	1916	abt 60m NNW Algiers around 3745N 0250E at 1,20pm	U35	
MED	GARIFAGLIA (s/v)	GRE	430	22	9	1917	W of Crete 3457N 2214E	UC38	
CHA	GARM	NOR	725	25	8	1917	T- 8m ENE of Start Point 50.19N 03.29W	UC65	
ATL	GARMOYLE	GBR	1229	10	7	1917	14m SE Mine Head 5149N 0652W	U57	
ATL	GARNET HILL (s/v)	RUS	2272	2	2	1917	S- 5110N 1140W	U45	voy.Tocopilla to Liverpool, nitrate. Under Russian charter
BIS	GARRON HEAD	GBR	1933	16	11	1917	40m NbE½E Bayonne N 44,13 W01,29-4412, 0135 per K	U103	
CHA	GARTHCLYDE	GBR	2124	15	10	1917	T- 12m W½S Lizard 4955N 0530W	UC79	6:00pm
NOR	GARTHWAITE	GBR	5690	13	12	1917	4m E Whitby	UB22	
CHA	GARTLAND	GBR	2613	3	1	1918	T- 5m ESE Owers LV	UB30	voy. Newcastle - Gibraltar, coal
MED	GARTNESS	GBR	2422	19	8	1917	180m SEbE¾E Malta 3452N 1814E or 3418N 1810E	U40-KUK	voy. Ergasteria - Middlesbrough, manganese ore, lead & arsenic
MED	GASCONIA	GBR	3801	16	11	1917	12m NE½E Cape Cherchell	U63	
NOR	GASCONIER	BEL	2986	20	8	1918	M- 2m off Rovaer Isl. (Haugesund, Norway)	U0	Doubtful if a german mine
CHA	GASCONY	GBR	3133	7	1	1918	10m SSE Owers LV	UC75	
NOR	GAUL (Navy tr.)	GBR	270	24	4	1917	G- 75m NExE of Scarborough badly damaged	UC50	at 9:30am engaged the submarine but was hit repeatedly, skipper and 5 men killed
MED	GAULOIS (MN)	FRA	11100	27	12	1916	30m E Cerigo Isl. 3630N 2345E	UB47	3621N, 2342E per KTB
CHA	GAULOIS (s/v)	FRA	76	22	1	1917	Western part of Channel 4905N 0514W	UC17	
CHA	GAUNTLET (s/v)	GBR	58	18	6	1917	30m NW Les Hanois LH	UC65	
CHA	GAUPEN	GBR	622	12	3	1918	M- the Downs, 5m SEbE¼E N.Foreland LH	U0	voy. Tyne - Havre, coal
MED	GAVENWOOD (drifter)	GBR	88	20	2	1916	M- off Brindisi	UC14	
NOR	GAZEHOUND (tr)	GBR	138	5	6	1915	40m E½S of Peterhead	U19	
IRI	GAZELLE (f/v)	GBR	40	30	11	1917	Bristol Channel	U57	
ATL	GAZELLE (s/v)	NOR	288	10	5	1917	80 miles SW of Fastnet 4945N, 1050W	U62	
CHA	GAZELLE (s/v)	GBR	119	2	3	1917	S- 20m SSW Dungeness 5031N, 0039E	U53	
NOR	GEERTRUIDA (f/v)	NLD	140	5	7	1916	5715N, 0115E	U45	
CHA	GEFION	GBR	1123	25	10	1917	10m NE Berry Head	UB40	
MED	GEILAN BAHRI (s/v)	GBR	19	8	4	1917	54m off Alexandria 3206N, 3028E	UC34	
NOR	GEIRANGER	NOR	1081	7	8	1915	70m ESE of Sumburgh Head 59.33N - 01.39E	U24	date per KTB
CHA	GEISHA (f/v)	GBR		8	2	1917	off Cornish coast - damaged and abandoned	UC65	saved by an approaching guard vessel
NOR	GELSINA (Navy tr)	GBR	227	25	6	1917	M- off Girdleness LH 5707N 0158W	UC40	
NOR	GEM (f/v)	GBR	79	29	6	1917	18m ExS of Rattray Head	UC33	
ATL	GEMINI	GBR	2128	20	7	1918	T- 7m NW½N Godrevy LH 501744N 053620W	U60	at 3.30am voy. Belfast - St. Helens Roads, hay, timber & felt
CHA	GEMMA	ITA	3111	9	9	1916	S of Wolf Rock 4916N 0610W	UB23	
NOR	GEMMA	GBR	1385	19	10	1917	T- 5m NbW Flamborough Head	UB21	voy. Blyth - London, coal
CHA	GENERAL ARCHINARD (bark)	FRA	355	3	9	1916	Beachy Head area 5035N 0050E	UB23	
NOR	GENERAL BULLER (f/v)	GBR	72	2	7	1917	G- 23m SEe of Bard Head	UC33	LT150- or GENERAL BUTLER
MED	GENERAL CHURCH	GBR	6600	4	2	1918	Genoa area - damaged only	UB49	
CHA	GENERAL DE BOISDEFFRE (s/v)	FRA	2195	27	5	1917	70m W Ushant	UC70	Probably Torpedoed, carrying Nitrate No survivors
CHA	GENERAL DUTEMPLE (dredger)	FRA	585	19	8	1917	M- off Cherbourg 4943N 0134W	UC65	
ATL	GENERAL GORDON (f/v)	SPA	200	28	12	1916	off coast of Galicia	U0	
MED	GENERAL LAURIE (s/v)	GBR	238	9	6	1917	75m WxS of Marseilles 4209N, 0500E	U72	
CHA	GENERAL LEMAN (f/v)	GBR	57	29	1	1918	14m SE Beachy Head 5021N 0310W	UB55	registered in Milford
NOR	GENERAL RADEZKY	RUS	2118	17	7	1915	G- 65m E of Lerwick 6004N, 0152E	U41	voy. Arkhangelsk - London, timber
CHA	GENERAL RADIGUET (f/v)	FRA	24	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	GENERALE AMEGLIO (s/v)	ITA	222	31	7	1916	W of Sicily at 3,00pm	U35	
NOR	GENESEE	GBR	2892	1	1	1918	Flamborough Head -damaged only	UB33	
NOR	GENESEE (tanker)	GBR	2830	21	7	1918	4m NxW of Flamborough Light - damaged only	UC70	
CHA	GENEVIEVE	FRA	1598	16	1	1918	T 12m NW St Ives 5023N, 0520W	U55	
ATL	GENISTA (HMS)	GBR	1250	23	10	1916	off W Coast of Ireland	U57	
MED	GENISTA (s/v)	ITA	1856	22	5	1916	off Balearic Isl.	U34	
MED	GENNARINO (s/v)	ITA	248	26	4	1917	NE of Cap Bon 3726N, 1127E	UC27	
MED	GENOVA	ITA	3486	27	7	1917	T- 2 miles from Portofino,Gulf of Genoa 4418N, 0915E	U33	
MED	GEO	GBR	3048	29	1	1918	T- 6m NbW Cape Peloro, Sicile 3819N, 1538E	UC53	voy. Naples - Tunis, in ballast (16)
BAL	GEORG (s/v)	RUS	18	26	6	1917	Raumo-Wasa area	UC57	
ATL	GEORGE & MARY (s/v)	GBR	100	4	6	1915	15m off Eagle Island	U35	
CHA	GEORGE BAKER (tr)	GBR	91	17	8	1915	45m N of Bishop Rock	U38	
NOR	GEORGE BORROW	GBR	62	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
NOR	GEORGE CRABBE	GBR	42	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
NOR	GEORGE E. BENSON (tr)	GBR	155	23	1	1917	North Sea	U44	captured per Lloyd's on 26/1/17
NOR	GEORGE G. HENRY	USA	7000	29	9	1918	ShetlandS- Faeroe area	U152	
NOR	GEORGE G. HENRY (USS) (tanker)	USA	6936	29	9	1918	4402N, 3704W - damaged only by gunfire	U152	
CHA	GEORGE HARPER	GBR	1613	16	4	1918	Lyme Bay - damaged only	UB80	
IRI	GEORGE MILBURN (navy tr)	GBR	235	12	7	1917	M- off Waterford 1,5m S of Dunmore Pt.	UC42	
ATL	GEORGE PYMAN	GBR	3859	17	5	1917	130m NW Tearaght Isl. 5255N 1356W	U49	
CHA	GEORGES ANDRE (s/v)	FRA	229	9	9	1916	30m S Bishop Rock	UB18	
CHA	GEORGES M. EMBIRICOS	GRE	3636	22	10	1916	G- 18m SE Lizard 4950N 0440W	UB29	voy. Buenos Aires - Brixham, maize
MED	GEORGIAN	GBR	5088	8	3	1917	T- 52m N Cape Sidero 3613N, 2604.5E	UB47	
CHA	GEORGIOS	GRE	3124	20	4	1917	11m SE La Vieille LH, 4756N 0427W	UC21	
MED	GEORGIOS (s/v)	GRE	560	7	10	1917	NE Mirata	UC73	
NOR	GEORGIOS ANTIPPA	GBR	1960	28	11	1917	M- 6m S Withernsea LH, 4m NE Partington, 25 miles S by	U0	more likely a mine-voy. Sunderland - Rouen
IRI	GEORGIOS MARKETOS	GRE	2269	12	10	1917	T- 4m off St. Govan's LVs	U57	voy. Newport - Oran, coal
AEG	GEORGIOS(s/v)	GRE	29	15	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica 3842N, 2521E	UC23	
BLA	GEORGIY POBEDONOSETS (s/v)	RUS	112	25	4	1916	SW of Cape Khersones	UC15	ID per Andrey G
NOR	GERALDA (f/v)	GBR	46	3	6	1917	M- NE Aldeburgh (barr.343) OR 20m NE½E of Cromer	UC4	
IRI	GERALDINE (f/v smack)	GBR	23	30	3	1918	S- 10m E of Lambay Island	U96	2:00am
MED	GERASIMOS	GRE	3845	4	12	1917	off Cap de Fer, Algeria	UB48	
NOR	GERDA	NOR	979	21	4	1917	T- 5m SW Sumburg Head, Shetland Isl.	UC55	voy. No. Shields - Skien, coke & carbonate of soda
BIS	GERDA	DAN	775	19	12	1916	S- Captured 47.04N-07.45W scuttled off Cape Finisterre	U46	voy. Sevilla - London, general cargo, scuttled 19 Dec 1916 off Cape Finisterre, after being
NOR	GERDA (s/v)	DAN	287	6	12	1916	North Sea 5613N 0353E	U82	
IRI	GERMAINE	FRA	1428	10	3	1918	T- 2m NNW of Pentire Head 5037N 0458W	U110	
MED	GERMAINE	GRE	2573	28	10	1916	8m off C. San Antonio, Spain (abt 39N-0.40W)	U34	voy. Rosario - Marseille, maize
NOR	GERMAINE	BEL	106	23	9	1916	Maas LV	UB6	lighter
CHA	GERMAINE (tr)	FRA	24	1	3	1917	S- 6m W of Berck	UC65	
ATL	GERMANA (tr)	POR	236	26	1	1918	about 30m W of Cape Mondego	U152	or GERMANO
NOR	GERMANIA	SWE	1064	30	6	1917	North Sea 5900N, 0110W	UC33	
MED	GEROLAMO ULLOA	ITA	4283	26	2	1917	2.5m E of Tizirt - damaged only	UC37	
CHA	GERONA	SPA	1328	6	12	1916	S- Western entrance of Channel 4904N 0620W	UC21	voy. Oporto - Cardiff, pitprops
NOR	GERTIE	SWE	257	13	6	1917	Skagerrak 5755N, 1024E	UB33	taken as prize
NOR	GERTRUDE (f/v)	GBR	57	17	7	1916	10m NNE Haisborough LV	UB18	
MED	GESU E MARIA (s/v)	ITA	196	26	7	1917	N of Cape Corse 4257N, 0939E	U33	
ATL	GHAZEE	GBR	5084	4	2	1917	T- 2m SSW Galley Head 5130N 0855W	U60	voy. Cardiff - Port Sudan, coal, beached, total loss

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	GHÖTA (s/v)	SWE	232	5	6	1917	6113N, 0243E	U71	or GOTHA
CHA	GHURKA (HMS)	GBR	880	8	2	1917	M- 4m SE Dungeness 505110N 005520E	UC47	74 lost
MED	GIAVA	ITA	2755	27	2	1916	off SW Cape Matapan	U35	voy. Syracuse - Alexandria
CHA	GIBEL HAMAM	GBR	647	14	9	1918	15m S of Portland Bill	UB104	previously UB103
CHA	GIBEL YEDID	GBR	949	13	7	1917	S- 150m W¾N Ushant	U48	voy. Newport, Mon. - Gibraltar
MED	GIBRALTAR	GBR	3803	12	9	1917	T- 100m SE½S Cape Creus 4117N 0550E	UC27	voy. Karachi - Marseille, general cargo
NOR	GIBRALTAR (s/v)	GBR	188	4	4	1917	Kinnard Island	UB35	
MED	GIGILLA (s/v)	ITA	120	11	5	1918	Straits of Messina 3746.5N, 1525E	UC52	
MED	GILDA R. (s/v)	ITA	37	28	10	1916	SE coast of Corsica	U21	
NOR	GIMLE	NOR	1130	4	11	1917	T- 4m SE Scarborough	UB35	voy. Blyth - Caen, coal
MED	GINA (s/v barque)	ITA	443	12	8	1916	S- 40m S of Porquerolles at 3:00am 4250N 0650E	U35	voy. Genoa-Marseilles, pit props
MED	GINETTE (navy tr)	FRA	272	20	3	1916	M- off Corfu	UC14	
BLA	GIOCONDA	RUS	3701	2	9	1916	T- 45 miles off Trebizond (Trapezund) - damaged only	UB45	Transport 22, towed into Trebizond, beached, and used as a landing stage. Not repaired by
ATL	GIOFFREDO MAMELI	ITA	4124	20	9	1917	45m SW of C. Spartel 3605N, 0615W	UB50	
MED	GIOSUE (s/v)	ITA	20	14	6	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea abt 4100N 1135E at 6,00am	U35	
MED	GIOSUE (s/v)	ITA	140	21	4	1917	off Tunis	U32	
MED	GIOVANNI ALBANESI (s/v)	ITA	497	19	3	1918	Gulf of Naples 4025N, 1317E	UB49	
MED	GIOVANNI ANTERI BERETTA (s/v)	ITA	332	2	11	1916	E coast of Spain btwn Alicante and S.Sebastian	U34	
MED	GIOVANNI COSTA (s/v)	ITA	102	30	9	1918	Gulf of Salerno 4024, 1425.5E	UC53	
MED	GIOVANNI P. (s/v)	ITA	105	22	2	1917	E of Solenzara	UC38	
MED	GIOVANNI ZAMBELLI	ITA	2485	22	9	1916	G?-Betw. Sicily and Mallorca abt 3810N 0255E at 7,45pr	U35	voy. Livorno - ...
BIS	GIOVANNINA	ITA	3030	3	5	1917	S- abt. 10 miles SW of Belle Ile	UC61	voy. Catania - Liverpool
MED	GIOVE (tanker)	ITA	5037	13	4	1918	off Cape Colonne - damaged only	UC20	
CHA	GIPPESWIC (s/v)	GBR	116	31	3	1917	15m NE Barfleur	UB32	or GIPPESWIE
ATL	GIRALDA	SPA	2194	25	1	1918	30m off Cape Guardia (if in Portugal ?)	U152	
NOR	GIRALDA	GBR	1100	28	8	1918	T- 5m NNW Whitby	UC70	voy. London - Tyne, in ballast beached, total loss
BIS	GIRDA	NOR	1824	13	3	1917	S- off Ile d'Oleron or off La Rochelle	UC21	voy. Glasgow - La Pallice, coal
IRI	GIRDLENESS	GBR	3018	2	5	1918	T- 1,5m NW Cambeck Pt, Bude Bay 504539N 044112W	U60	at 19:00:00 voy. Swansea -, patent fuel
NOR	GIRL BESSIE (f/v)	GBR	62	6	7	1916	23m SEbe Tyne	UB23	
CHA	GIRL EVA (drifter)	GBR	76	2	10	1916	M- 3 cables NE of Elbow Light Buoy	UC6	YH346
NOR	GIRLS FRIEND (f/v)	GBR	55	14	7	1916	21m E Hartlepool	UB39	
MED	GIROLAMO CIOLINO (s/v)	ITA	58	9	8	1918	Malta Channel	UC22	
IRI	GISELLA	GBR	2502	18	11	1917	T- 2m. SWbS Skokham Isl. Pembrokeshire	UC77	voy. Cardiff - .., coal
NCH	GISELLA	GBR	2502	17	4	1917	M- E of Lewis Isl. (barr.35) 5759N 0622W - Damaged onl	U80	
ATL	GISKÖ	NOR	1643	22	4	1917	S- off N of Scotland 6103N, 0328E	U21	voy. Ålesund - Hull, general cargo
MED	GISLA	NOR	2118	12	9	1917	4m ExS of Los Hormigas 3739N, 0032W	U64	
MED	GIUSEPPE	ITA	1856	18	2	1917	5m S of Tarragona at 8,50am	U35	
MED	GIUSEPPE (s/v)	ITA	180	1	9	1916	off E coast of Spain	U34	
ATL	GIUSEPPE ACCAME	ITA	3830	13	4	1917	G- 35/40m W Cape Spartel	U35	voy. Buenos Aires - Genoa, maize and general cargo
MED	GIUSEPPE B. (s/v)	ITA	38	29	1	1918	W of Sicily 3740N, 1158E	UC67	
MED	GIUSEPPE FERRANTE (s/v)	ITA	51	3	10	1917	off Isola Gigli 4147N, 1024E	UC35	
MED	GIUSEPPE GARIBALDI (MMI Cruis.)	ITA	7234	18	7	1915	on the run back from Ragusa to base 4228N, 1815E	U4-KuK	
MED	GIUSEPPE MARIA (s/v)	ITA	99	29	4	1917	Straits of Sicily	UC37	
MED	GIUSEPPE MARTA (s/v)	TUN	111	30	7	1916	abt 3625N 1205E ca 10,00am	U35	
MED	GIUSEPPE NACCARI (s/v)	ITA	128	8	12	1917	19m N of Isola Marettimo 3836N, 1200E	UC53	
MED	GIUSEPPE O. (s/v)	ITA	74	25	1	1918	E of Corsica	U65	
MED	GIUSEPPE PADRE I (s/v)	ITA	102	28	4	1917	Strait of Messina 3725N, 1521E	U63	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	GIUSEPPE PADRE (s/v)	ITA	184	4	4	1916	Strait of Sicily	U39	
MED	GIUSEPPE S. (f/v)	ITA	20	17	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	
MED	GIUSEPPINA G. (s/v)	ITA	100	28	4	1917	Strait of Messina 3744N, 19.5E	U63	
MED	GIUSEPPINA (3m s/v)	ITA	1872	23	6	1916	30m off Vinaroz abt 4035N 0125e at 4,00pm	U35	1861 t. per Spindler
MED	GIUSEPPINA (s/v)	ITA	214	29	6	1916	W of Sicily abt 3818N 0950E at 6,00am	U35	
MED	GIUSEPPINA (s/v)	ITA	223	28	3	1917	off Pt. Palinuro, Calabrian coast	U34	
MED	GIUSEPPINA CONCETTINA (s/v)	ITA	31	23	9	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea	UC53	
MED	GIUSEPPINA ROSA (s/v)	ITA	132	28	3	1917	Between Naples and Messina	U34	
MED	GIUSEPPINO M. (s/v)	ITA	49	1	10	1918	Gulf of Salerno	UC53	
MED	GIUSEPPINO PADRE (s/v)	ITA	67	7	7	1918	3730N, 1830E	U27-Kuk	
MED	GIUSTINA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	35	28	2	1917	35m N of Linosa 3611N, 1226E	UC35	
CHA	GIUSTIZIA	ITA	1168	3	12	1916	S- off Scillies 4917N 0718W	U0	UB29 or UC19 voy. Lisbon - Glasgow, cork
CHA	GJERTRUD	NOR	593	1	10	1918	T- 2m (or 0,5m) W of Lizard	UB112	voy. Newport - St. Malo, coal
MED	GJOVADJE	ALB	3	9	12	1915	4140N, 1925E	U4-KuK	taken as prize
IRI	GLAD TIDINGS (f/v)	GBR	15	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
BIS	GLADIATEUR (f/v)	FRA	23	24	1	1917	Bay of Biscay	UC21	
CHA	GLADIATOR	GBR	3359	18	8	1915	G- 68m NbW Bishop Rock	U27	voy. Liverpool & Cardiff - Pernambuco, general cargo
CHA	GLADYS	GBR	179	27	11	1917	M- 3m SW Cape Gris Nez	UC69	
ATL	GLADYS (tr)	GBR	275	21	1	1917	40m NWxW of Irishtrahull	U45	
NAC	GLADYS M. HOLLETT (f/v)	GBR	203	5	8	1918	4402N, 6402W damaged only	U156	per website downtosea.com
NOR	GLANCE (f/v)	GBR	60	17	7	1916	10m NNE Haisborough LV	UB18	
AEG	GLAROS (s/v)	GRE	43	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
MED	GLAUCUS	GBR	5295	3	6	1918	20m W Granitola, 3733N 1215E	UB68	
NOR	GLEAM (f/v)	GBR	54	1	7	1917	3.5m ENE of South Ower's Buoy	UC63	
CHA	GLEN (HMS) Q-Ship Q.20	GBR	113	20	4	1917	English Channel - damaged only -	UC16	
NOR	GLEN TANAR	GBR	817	3	5	1917	M- 1m NE Girdle Ness, Aberdeen	UC77	
CHA	GLENALMOND	GBR	2888	9	4	1916	T- 27m N Ushant	U66	voy. Bilbao - Glasgow, iron ore
MED	GLENAMOY	GBR	7269	1	2	1918	240m off Alexandria heading for Crete - Damaged only	U33	
CHA	GLENARM HEAD	GBR	3908	5	1	1918	T- 5m SWbS Brighton LV 5034N 0012W	UB30	voy. Southampton - Boulogne, ammunition
CHA	GLENART CASTLE	GBR	6824	1	3	1917	M- 8m N50W of Owers LV - damaged only	UC65	
IRI	GLENART CASTLE	GBR	6824	26	2	1918	T- 10m W Lundy Isl. 5103N 0509W or 5107N 0454W	UC56	153 lost - hospital ship, voy. Newport - Brest
MED	GLENARTNEY	GBR	7263	6	2	1918	30m NE Cape Bon	UC54	
CHA	GLENARTNEY	GBR	5201	18	3	1915	4m S Royal Sovereign LV	U34	
MED	GLENBRIDGE	GBR	3845	27	11	1917	Straits of Sicily - damaged only	UB48	
IRI	GLENBY	GBR	2196	17	8	1915	G- 30m N the Smalls, St George's Channel	U38	voy. Cardiff - Archangelsk, coal
CHA	GLENCARRON	GBR	5117	19	2	1918	47m SbE½E Lizard 4920N 0457W	U82	
NOR	GLENCARSE (f/v)	GBR	188	18	4	1915	Taken as prize off Scotland and conducted to List (Sylt)	U6	
MED	GLENCLIFFE	GBR	3673	12	4	1917	2,25m SE Tabarka Isl (off Alicante)	U52	
MED	GLENCLUNY	GBR	4812	27	4	1917	4m NW Cape Sigli 3658N 0442E	UC67	3657N, 0448E per KTB
BIS	GLENCOE	GBR	2560	14	12	1916	G+T- 14m NNW Ile d'Yeu 4654N 0238W (or 4700N 0242	UC18	voy. Glasgow - Bordeaux, coal
ATL	GLENDOON (s/v)	NOR	1918	16	4	1916	W Bishop Rock	U69	
NOR	GLENELG	GBR	4160	12	9	1917	M- 6m SSW of Bressy LH - damaged only	UC40	
NOR	GLENELG (f/v)	GBR	32	28	6	1917	18m off Spurn Point	UC63	
ATL	GLENESK (s/v)	NOR	1369	25	4	1917	75m WNW of Eagle Island	U81	
IRI	GLENFORD	GBR	494	20	3	1918	G- 24 miles E ½ S from Rockabill 5340N, 0520W or 5345	U101	voy. Dundalk - Dinmor, in ballast at 9:00am
ATL	GLENFOYLE or WINONA Q-Ship	GBR	1680	18	9	1917	off SW Ireland 5046N, 1104W	U43	also STONECROP
IRI	GLENFRUIN	GBR	3097	29	1	1918	T- NW Holyhead	UC31	listed as missing Lloyd's - UC 31 did claim to torpedo a ship on that day but could be also U

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	GLENGYLE	GBR	9395	1	1	1916	240m EbS Malta	U34	
ATL	GLENHOLM (s/v)	GBR	1968	21	5	1915	16M WSW Fastnet	U27	
CHA	GLENLEE	GBR	4140	29	5	1915	T- 67m SSW Wolf Rock	U41	voy. Barry - Aden, coal
CHA	GLENLEE	GBR	4915	9	8	1918	4m EbN Owers LV	UB57	
MED	GLENLOGAN	GBR	5838	31	10	1916	10m SE Stromboli Isl.	U21	
NOR	GLENLORA (bark)	NOR	805	13	4	1917	Northern North Sea	U30	
MED	GLENMOOR	GBR	3075	6	11	1915	T- 5m NE Cape de Fer, Algeria	U38	voy. Bombay - Tees, manganese ore
ATL	GLENOGLE	GBR	7682	27	3	1917	207m SW Fastnet 4820N 1200W	U24	
NOR	GLENPROSEN (navy tr)	GBR	224	3	11	1916	M- 1m NNE of Cross Sands LV	UC18	
NOR	GLENRAVEL	GBR	1092	8	8	1915	S- 25m. N Kinnard Head 58.07N - 02.01W	U17	voy. Belfast - Leith, general cargo
CHA	GLENSTRAE	GBR	4718	28	7	1917	T- 66m SWbS¼S Bishop Rock 4840N 0655W	UC62	voy. Haiphong - Dunkerque, general cargo
ATL	GLIMIT (s/v)	NOR	955	4	9	1915	90m WxS of Fastnet	U33	
NOR	GLITRA	GBR	866	20	10	1914	S- 14m WSW Skudesnes	U17	voy. Grangemouth - W. Norway, coal, coke, oil,
NOR	GLITTERTIND	NOR	717	7	6	1915	28 miles off Whitby 5455N, 0010E	U25	
NAC	GLOAMING (f/v)	GBR	130	26	8	1918	70m SSW St Pierre (or 28/8/1918)	U156	per website downtosea.com
CHA	GLOCLIFFE	GBR	2211	19	8	1917	9m ENE Berry Head 5029N 0317W	UB40	
NOR	GLOCLIFFE	GBR	2211	2	1	1916	M- 6m NNE of Elbow Buoy - damaged only	U0	UC1? Or 3.1 ADM 116-1515
ATL	GLOIRE (f/v dundee)	FRA	55	23	9	1917	abt 200m W of Brest	U60	G 1038
ATL	GLOIRE A JESUS (s/v)	FRA	60	25	9	1918	abt 200m SW Scillies	U46	
ATL	GLORIA (s/v)	POR	120	27	8	1918	30m W of Porto Santo 3324N, 1628W	U157	
NOR	GLORIA (tr)	GBR	130	14	8	1915	5725N, 0051W	U17	
IRI	GLORIOSA (s/v)	GBR	23	11	8	1917	12NxE of Caldy island	UC51	
CHA	GLOUCESTER CASTLE	GBR	7999	31	3	1917	Isle of Wight area - damaged only	UB32	hospital ship
NOR	GLOW	GBR	1141	22	7	1917	T- 4m SEbE South Cheek, Robin Hood 5423N 0023W	UB21	voy. Tyne - London, coal
NOR	GLOXINIA (f/v)	GBR	145	1	4	1915	40m NExE of the Tyne 5527N, 0040W	U10	
ATL	GLYG	NOR	358	25	5	1917	S- 10 or 17m NNW of the Shetlands (Muckle Flugga)	UC33	8:00 pm voy. Fraserburgh - Siglufjord, Akureyri, salt & empty barrels
CHA	GLYNN	GBR	78	5	9	1917	32m NW Les Hanois LH	UC42	
CHA	GLYNYMEL	GBR	1394	12	3	1917	T- 23m SbW St Catherine's Pt 5012N 0111W	UC66	voy. Havre - Swansea, in ballast
BIS	GOATHLAND	GBR	3044	4	7	1917	T- 10m S Belle Ile 4711N 0308W	U84	voy. St. Nazaire - Gulf of Mexico in ballast
NOR	GODESGENAGE (f/v)	BEL	40	26	7	1918	Cross Sands LV	UB40	
NOR	GODØ	NOR	870	22	4	1917	S- 16 miles E of the Shetlands	UC41	voy. Levanger - London, lumber
CHA	GOELAND I (MN - ams)	FRA	235	4	1	1918	G- off Plouguerneau, 7m off Ile Vierge at 20:30	U93	towing F s/v Aralia who escaped
CHA	GOELAND (3-m s/v)	FRA	305	3	2	1917	6m off Triagoz, 4904N 0410W	UB18	
NOR	GOLCONDA	GBR	5874	3	6	1916	M- 5m SEbE Alderburgh 520830N 014445E	UC3	voy. Tees & London - Calcutta, general cargo (mine laid 26 May 1916)
ATL	GOLD COAST	GBR	4255	19	4	1917	T- 14m S Mine Head 5146N 0728W	UC47	voy. West Africa - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	GOLD SEEKER (f/v)	GBR	62	13	3	1917	4m off Smith Knoll Spar Buoy	UB32	
NOR	GOLDEN HOPE (f/v)	GBR	67	7	6	1917	about 30m E pf Kinnard Head	UC45	
ATL	GOLDMOUTH (tanker)	GBR	7446	31	3	1916	T- 60m WNW Ushant	U44	voy. Tarakan - Falmouth, fuel oil
MED	GOLO II	FRA	1380	22	8	1917	T- off Corfu 3853N 1920E 3858N, 1924E per KTB	UC22	troopship, (125)
NOR	GOOD DESIGN (f/v)	GBR	40	28	7	1916	15m NE Tyne	UB23	
MED	GOOD HOPE	GBR	3618	19	10	1917	T- 125m EbS Malta 3553N 1705E	U14-KUK	voy. Sifnos - Middlesbrough, iron ore
CHA	GOOD HOPE (s/v)	GBR	77	27	4	1917	about 15m NNW of Barfleur	UC72	
MED	GOODWOOD	GBR	3086	21	8	1917	T- 28m NWbW Cape Bon 3718N 1027E or 3718N 1034E	UC67	voy. Naples - Tunis, in ballast
MED	GOORKHA	GBR	6335	17	10	1917	M- off Malta 3557N, 1440E - damaged only	UC25	hospital ship or GURKHA
CHA	GOOSEBRIDGE	SWE	1886	1	1	1917	S- NW Ushant 4839N 0513W	UC46	voy. Port Talbot - Saint Nazaire, coal
MED	GORGONA (s/v)	ITA	861	28	8	1916	off coast of Algeria	U34	
CHA	GORIZIA	URU	1957	30	4	1917	17m. N74W of Portland Bill 5036N 0255W	UC61	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	GORSEMORE	GBR	3079	26	6	1917	entrance to English Channel - damaged by gunfire	U62	1 dead
MED	GORSEMORE	GBR	3079	22	9	1918	T- 44m SE½E Cape Colonne, Taranto, 3840N 1800E	UC53	3828N, 1751E per KTB voy. Barry - Taranto, coal
BAL	GÖTA	SWE	1128	19	5	1917	off the Finnish coast (not dupe with GÖTHA)	UC58	Taken as prize to Libau
NOR	GOTALAND	SWE	3538	15	8	1915	North Sea - Seized and conducted to List (Sylt). Freed lat	U17	see also TELLO (Spindler)
NOR	GÖTHA	SWE	720	9	6	1917	Skagerrak 5736N, 0941E	UB33	taken as prize
NOR	GOTHIA	SWE	1826	11	5	1918	T- 8m NE Hartlepool	UB21	voy. Hull - Blyth, in ballast
CHA	GOTTHARD	NOR	1636	3	9	1916	S- about 30 miles SW of Beachy Head 50.17N-00.13W	UB29	voy. Middlesbrough - Rouen, pig iron & ammonium sulfate
BIS	GOULFAR (tr)	FRA	259	27	12	1916	Spanish coast	U46	taken on 24 and used as depot ship
NOR	GOWAN (tr)	GBR	25	17	3	1917	215m ExS of Longstone	UC50	
CHA	GOWER COAST	GBR	804	4	4	1917	M- off Le Treport (mine laid 29/3)	UC71	voy. Tyne & Boulogne (4.4.17) - Tréport, coal listed as missing in Lloyd's
CHA	GOWRIE	GBR	1031	10	10	1917	14m NE Cherbourg	U53	
NOR	GRAAFJELD	NOR	728	15	1	1917	M- ¾ mile E ½ N from Flamborough Head	UC43	voy. Aalesund - Hull, salt herring (mine laid 12 Jan)
MED	GRACE	USA	1861	12	7	1917	5,5m N Cape Phessos, Andros Isl., Greece 3811N, 2841E	UC38	not U23-KUK
CHA	GRACE (s/v)	GBR	135	29	11	1916	40m SE Start Point	UB39	
ATL	GRACIA	SPA	3129	11	3	1917	S- 5m S of Ballycotton 5151N, 0738W	U53	voy. Liverpool - Havana, general cargo
CHA	GRACIA (ff/v)	GBR	37	12	3	1917	12m NNW of Trevoise head 5044N 0507W	UC47	
ATL	GRACIOSA (s/v)	POR	2276	24	8	1918	off NW coast of Scotland 5937N, 0500W	U90	per Spindler U90 and U67
MED	GRAFTON (HMS)	GBR	7820	10	6	1917	150m E of Malta - damaged only	UB43	
IRI	GRAINTON	GBR	6042	16	3	1918	SW Anglesea - Hit by torpedo but made port	U103	
NOR	GRAN	NOR	1153	23	5	1917	M- off Hendon Rock 54.53-871N, 001.19-512W	UC40	voy. Rouen-Tyne in ballast
CHA	GRANE	NOR	1122	9	3	1918	T- 4/5m WSW of Portland Bill	UB80	voy. Swansea - Rouen, coal
MED	GRANGEMOOR	GBR	3198	20	7	1916	75m NWbW Algiers 3722N 0202E	U39	
NOR	GRANGWOOD	GBR	3422	24	7	1915	T- 20m ENE Flugga LH, Shetland	U41	voy. Archangelsk - Havre, wheat
NOR	GRANTLEY HALL	GBR	4008	23	12	1917	M- 5m E Orfordness	UC4	voy. Villaricos - Middlesbrough, iron ore (mine laid 21.12.17)
CHA	GRAPPLER (tug)	GBR	102	22	10	1915	M- off the Nab LV	UC5	
MED	GRATANGEN	NOR	2484	9	6	1917	6m off Cape Tortosa 4044.5N, 0102.5E	U64	
CHA	GRATITUDE (ff/v)	GBR	40	4	1	1918	8m SE Berry Head	UC75	
MED	GRAVELINOISE (s/v)	FRA	129	14	5	1917	S- 12m E of Valencia 3927N 0005W at 14:00	U34	voy. Alicante - Marseilles, wine and applejuice
ATL	GRAVINA	GBR	1242	7	2	1917	T- 85m W Fastnet 5103N 1130W	UB1	voy. Sevilla - London, fruit
CHA	GREAT CITY	GBR	5525	19	6	1917	30m W of Bishops Rock - damaged only	UC47	
CHA	GREAT HEART (drifter)	GBR	78	24	9	1915	M- E South Goodwin LV	UC6	
CHA	GREATHAM	GBR	2338	22	1	1918	T- 3m SE Dartmouth	UB31	voy. Grimsby - Blaye, coal
CHA	GREAVESASH	GBR	1263	26	2	1918	10m NE Cape Barfleur	UB74	
NOR	GRECIAN (ff/v)	GBR	119	20	4	1917	22m NExE of Longstone	UC44	
MED	GREENBANK	GBR	3881	3	6	1917	T- 12m N Cape Falcon, Algeria 3605N 0104W	U33	voy. Cardiff - Alexandria, coal
NOR	GREENFLY (HMS torpedo boat)	GBR	255	10	6	1915	M- between Sunk LV and Shipwash South Buoy	UC11	
IRI	GREENLAND	GBR	1753	14	2	1917	20m SW Bardsey Isl. 5230N 0505W	UC65	
MED	GREENWICH	GBR	2938	5	12	1917	T- 9m S Planier Isl. 4304N, 0512E	UC67	voy. Saigon - Marseille, rice, alcohol & pepper
IRI	GREGYNOG	GBR	1701	18	4	1918	T- 16m SW Hartland Pt, 5047N 0444W	UB86	voy. Penarth - Portland, coal
NOR	GREKLAND	SWE	2751	29	6	1918	T- E of Flamborough Head 54.09N-00.02E	UB40	voy. Göteborg - London, general cargo
IRI	GRELDON	GBR	3322	8	10	1917	T- 7m ENE N.Arklow LV, St George Channel	U96	voy. Birkenhead -, coal (lost with all hands)
CHA	GRELEEN	GBR	2286	22	9	1917	T- 7m EbN Berry Head	UB40	voy. Castro Urdiales - Tees, iron ore
NOR	GRELFRYDA	GBR	5136	7	9	1917	T- 4m SWxW of Flamborough Head - damaged only	UB34	
CHA	GRELHAME	GBR	3740	30	8	1917	T- 4m SW Start Point	U62	
NOR	GRELTORIA	GBR	5143	27	9	1917	3m NWbN½N Flamborough Head	UB34	
CHA	GRENADA (s/v)	GBR	2268	22	11	1916	32m SW Beachy Head 5024N, 0007W	UB40	
NOR	GRENADIER	GBR	1004	23	2	1917	M- 6m ENE Shipwash LV 5206N 0142E	UC4	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	GRENMAR	NOR	1438	24	3	1917 S- 34m NxE½E of St. Abb's head		UC77	voy. Blyth - Christiania, coal
IRI	GRESHAM	GBR	3774	27	4	1918 T- 18m NWbN½N Strumble Head 5214N 0505W		U91	voy. Greenock - Barry, in ballast
IRI	GRETA	GBR	319	5	5	1917 G- 11m SE of Mine Head		UC48	voy. Cork - Neath Abbey
NOR	GRETA (s/v)	SWE	1370	18	10	1916 9m off Hirshels LH		U71	
BIS	GRETASTON	GBR	3395	15	4	1917 T- off the Iberian coast 4308N, 1132W		UC27	Missing since sailing from Huelva, 14 April 1917, for Garston, copper ore (presumed sunk t
CHA	GRIB	NOR	1474	27	3	1917 G- 7m W of Armen Rock		UC69	voy. Lisbon - Hull, cork
MED	GRIGORIOS ANGHELATOS	GRE	3635	5	12	1916 off Genoa 4352N, 0849E		U63	
NOR	GRIPEN (s/v)	SWE	1191	3	7	1918 5m off Ryvingen Light		U80	
CHA	GRIS NEZ	FRA	208	9	3	1915 20m WSW Beachy Head		U35	
CHA	GRIT (f/v)	GBR	147	21	10	1916 25m S Beachy Head		UB29	
NOR	GRIVE	GBR	2037	24	12	1917 T- off Lerwick (Armed Boarding Steamer)		UC40	actually lost on 24/12/1917 though damaged and beached on the 8th. In fact, had to be aba
CHA	GRO	NOR	2667	22	8	1917 T- aprox.5m ESE of Start Point		UC47	or 6m S
ATL	GRODNO	GBR	1955	12	8	1915 98m NW Lofoten 5803N 0128W		U22	
NOR	GROSWEN	GBR	3570	27	11	1917 M- 3m NE½N Sunk LV 5155N 0140E		UC11	voy. Hull -, coal (mine laid 23 Nov)
NOR	GRÖNHAUG	NOR	667	21	10	1916 G- North Sea 55.39N-00.57E		UB21	voy. Göteborg - Hull, timber and steel products
NOR	GRONINGEN	GBR	988	23	9	1915 M- 1,5m NbE Sunk Head Buoy, Thames estuary		UC6	voy. Harlingen - London, general cargo (mine laid 8.9.15)
ATL	GROSHOLM	NOR	1847	15	5	1917 200m W of the Irish coast 5553N, 1215W		U46	
NOR	GRUNO (s/v aux)	NLD	171	10	5	1917 abt 8m SSW Noord Hinder LV		UC63	
MED	GRYFEVALE	GBR	4437	21	10	1917 G- 10m N Cape Blanco, Majorque		U151	voy. Port Louis, Mauritius - Gibraltar, sugar
BLA	GRYOZA (s/v)	RUS	119	9	4	1916 Black Sea		UB7	3-masted s/v
ATL	GUADALQUIVIR	SPA	2128	17	3	1918 S- 3310N 0937W		U154	voy. New York - Genoa, steel billets & cotton
ATL	GUADIANA (s/v)	POR	326	5	3	1917 S- off S of Ireland		UC44	voy to England, mahogany
ATL	GUAHYBA	BRA	1891	2	11	1917 off Porto Santo, Cape Verde Isl.		U151	
IRI	GUARD (f/v)	GBR	38	17	3	1917 8m SWxW of Coningbeg LV		UC48	
BIS	GUATEMALA	FRA	5913	6	9	1915 T- 50 miles SW of Belle Ile 4650N 0422W		U20	voy. St. Nazaire - Philadelphia, ballast
NOR	GUDBRAND	NOR	1860	16	3	1917 T- 7m NE ½ E of Blyth		UC50	Tyne for Christiania with coal.
CHA	GUDRUN (bark)	NOR	1472	24	5	1917 G- 30m Sw of Portland Bill		UB38	or 50m
ATL	GUERVEUR (bark)	FRA	2596	12	3	1917 84M in N59W of Tory Isl.		U48	2679 tons c/o Lacroix
NOR	GUIDO	GBR	2093	8	7	1915 7,5m NW Peterhead or 27 miles NE ¼ N of Rattray Head		U25	5817N, 0122W per KTB
MED	GUIDO T (s/v)	ITA	324	18	2	1917 15m SSE of Tarragona at 3,00pm		U35	
ATL	GUILDHALL	GBR	2609	25	6	1917 T- 40m SWbW½W Bishop Rock		U62	voy. Valencia - Cardiff, ore & oranges
CHA	GUILLAUME TELL (s/v)	FRA	148	8	2	1917 10m W Trevoze Head		UC65	
IRI	GUILLEMOT (Light vessel)	GBR	0	28	3	1917 S- 1,5m W of Hook Pt, Waterford.Scuttled near the Soutl		UC65	http://www.cil.ie/sh1100x5840.html
MED	GUILO S (s/v)	ITA	151	18	12	1917 4008N, 1456E		UB49	
NOR	GULDAAS (s/v)	NOR	636	19	10	1916 5630N, 0330E N of Farn Island		UB35	
NOR	GULDBORG	DAN	1569	20	10	1916 T- about 90 miles SW of Lindesnes 57.20N-03.23E		UB35	voy. Narvik - Middlesbrough, iron ore
CHA	GULFLIGHT	USA	5189	1	5	1915 20m. W Scilly - damaged only		U30	
ATL	GULL FAXI (f/v)	ISL	46	5	7	1918 off Faroe islands 6115N, 0055W		U53	or 6/7
NOR	GUNHILD	DAN	996	17	6	1917 T- 22 miles off Holmengraa		U100	2,35pm voy. Blyth - Copenhagen, coal
NOR	GUNN (s/v)	NOR	483	22	10	1916 5611N, 0217E		UB22	
NOR	GURRE	NOR	1733	1	3	1917 T- 60 miles east of the Shetlands 5930N, 0200E		U66	voy. Narvik & Fredrikshald - Hull, iron ore
NOR	GURRE	DAN	2866	20	3	1917 5826N, 0112E		U59	
BIS	GURTH	NOR	1340	6	5	1917 1.5m off Vaca de Luanco, Biscay 4339N 0548W		UC69	
BIS	GYLDENPRIS	NOR	2667	29	7	1917 G- 1.5m from Candelaria Pt LH, Cedeira, Spain		UC69	voy. Aguilas - Cardiff, iron ore
MED	H. C. HENRY (tanker)	GBR	4219	28	9	1915 59m S1/2E Cape Matapan 3536N, 2242E		U39	
CHA	H. DEBRA HUYSEMME (f/v)	BEL	10	29	1	1918 S- Bay of Seine		UB54	
ATL	H.B. LINNEMANN (s/v 3m.schooner)	DAN	444	4	4	1917 G- 25-30m NW of Achille Head - Damaged and towed to		U55	Derelict. Shelled again by U86 next day. Voy.Göteborg - Casablanca

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	H.C.G. (f/v)	GBR	24	24	3	1917	15m SE Eddystone LH	UC17	
ATL	H.H. PETERSEN (s/v)	DAN	192	7	5	1917	20-25m WSW of St. Kilda 5730N 0900W	U80	
CHA	H.M.W. (sailing barge)	GBR	93	10	11	1916	M- 1m NxW of boulogne LV	UC18	
CHA	HAAKON VII	NOR	2175	7	9	1917	T- 3m ESE of Lands End 5002N 0534W	UB35	
NOR	HAARFAGRE	NOR	566	29	9	1916	off Lindesnes	U49	taken as prize and retained
ATL	HACKENSACK	GBR	4060	25	4	1917	T- 180 miles NW by W of the Fastnet 5140N 1423W	U82	voy. Cienfuegos via Halifax - Queenstown, sugar
NOR	HADLEY	GBR	1777	27	12	1915	M- 3m SE½E Shipwash LV	UC3	voy. Newcastle - London, coal (mine laid 21.12)
NOR	HAELEN	BEL	3290	3	11	1917	between Bergen and the Shetlands 56°1 5'N 05°32'E	UB63	taken as prize
BIS	HAFNIA	DAN	1619	7	6	1917	M- SW of Cordouan LH 45.23,7878' N 01.14,9257' W	UC21	very close to pos. of mines laid by UC21
NOR	HAFNIA	NOR	962	1	11	1916	abt 30m off Kilberg	U46	
ATL	HAFURSFJORD	NOR	1669	2	6	1917	S- Atlantic, S of Iceland 6025N, 1620W	U155	voy. Cadiz - Haugesund, salt
AEG	HAGIOS MARCOS (s/v)	GRE	45	5	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
MED	HAGIOS NICOLAOS (s/v)	GRE	18	20	2	1918	Bay of Pelgonesi	UC23	
MED	HAGIOS TRIAST (s/v)	GRE	22	20	2	1918	off the Doro-Channel	UC23	
MED	HAGIOS ZION (s/v)	GRE	4	14	7	1918	3820N, 2535E	UC37	
MED	HAIGH HALL	GBR	4809	30	6	1917	40m E Malta 3612N 1524E	U28-KUK	
NCH	HAILEYBURY	GBR	2888	22	2	1918	T- 15m SEbE¾E The Maidens	U91	voy. Glasgow - Nantes, coal
MED	HAILIE (s/v)	MON	3	31	3	1915	4154N, 1911E	U12-KuK	taken as prize
ATL	HAINAUT	BEL	4113	12	3	1917	G- SW of Ireland 5202N 1123W (5200N, 1130W per KTE)	U53	voy. New York - Calais
NOR	HAINTON (tr)	GBR	156	11	7	1915	45m NExE of Hornsea (W Dogger Bank)	U25	
IRI	HALBERDIER	GBR	1049	6	1	1918	27m WbN Bardsey Isl. St George Channel	U61	
CHA	HALCYON	GBR	1319	7	4	1916	M- 3,5m SWbS Folkestone Pier 510120N 0110E	UC6	voy. Bordeaux - London, general cargo
ATL	HALCYON	GBR	190	19	2	1917	M- off Butt of Lewis	U71	
CHA	HALFDAN	DAN	1305	6	12	1916	T- off Eddystone 5010N 0412W or 4952N 0411W	UB37	voy. Newcastle - Livorno, coke
MED	HALIL (s/v)	ALB	3	3	1	1916	4159N, 1915E	U4-KuK	taken as prize, two other small unnammed Albanian vessels also sunk
MED	HALIZONES	GBR	5093	7	10	1915	G- 122m SSE½E Cape Martello 3310N 2626E	U39	voy. Bombay - Liverpool, general cargo
MED	HALLAMSHIRE	GBR	4420	19	11	1915	20m SWbS Cerigotto Isl. 3538N 2301E	U34	
ATL	HALLDOR	NOR	2919	3	8	1917	90 nm W of Gibraltar	U39	
MED	HAMIDIEH (s/v)	GBR	85	13	10	1918	50m NW of Alexandria	U0	not in Spindler
NOR	HAMMAR II	SWE	206	6	9	1917	North sea	UB62	
NOR	HAMNAVOE (f/v)	GBR	57	2	7	1917	G- 22m SExE of Bard Head	UC33	LK400
ATL	HAMPSHIRE (HMS)	GBR	10850	5	6	1916	M- W coast of Orkney Isl. Off the Brough of Birsay 5097N	U75	
NOR	HANDELEN VISSCHERIJ (tr)	NLD	100	6	7	1917	5650N, 0520E	U0	
ATL	HANLEY	GBR	3331	30	5	1917	T- 95m W Bishop Rock 4923N 0843W	U87	voy. Bahia Blanca - Falmouth, oats
NOR	HANNA LARSEN	GBR	1311	8	2	1917	S- 20m E¾N Spurn Pt 5342N 0039E	UC39	voy. London - Tyne, in ballast
IRI	HANNAH CROASDELL (s/v)	GBR	151	26	2	1917	M- 1m S of Skokham island	UC65	
ATL	HANS BROGE	DAN	1432	9	5	1917	30 miles west of Teelin Head 5438N 0930W	U80	or 8/5/1917
NOR	HANS EMIL (s/v)	DAN	106	5	8	1915	5707N, 0408E	U38	
CHA	HANS GUDE	NOR	1110	31	3	1916	G- 55m N80W Ushant	U44	
CHA	HANS JENSEN	DAN	1824	13	9	1916	52m NE Ile de Bas, 4938N 0343W	UB18	
NOR	HANS JOST	GBR	954	25	2	1916	M- 5120N 0131E - damaged only	U0	
NOR	HANS JOST	GBR	954	30	5	1919	M- 55.43N-00.33W (post war loss)	U0	voy. Tyne - Gefle
NOR	HANS KINCK	NOR	2667	7	2	1917	T or G- 5m NW of Nord Hinter LV (or 8 miles NNE ?) 52.0	UC39	voy. Rotterdam - Tyne, in ballast
ATL	HANSEAT	NOR	3358	20	7	1917	off the Azores - 105m SExS of Santa Maria	U155	
CHA	HANSI	NOR	1142	7	1	1917	G- 15m NNW Ile Vierge - 4856N 0455W	UB37	2 days after ASTA
ARC	HANSLEY	RUS	1273	9	4	1917	in Kola Bay	U75	
CHA	HARALD	NOR	1083	30	11	1916	G- 45m off Brest 4920N 0539W	UB39	on voyage Alger-Cherbourg

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	HARALD (s/v)	SWE	275	5	5	1916	North Sea	UB21	
NOR	HARALD HAARFAGER	NOR	475	25	4	1917	Skagerrak 5748N, 1013E	UC79	Taken as prize later released
NOR	HARALD KLITGAARD	DAN	1799	6	6	1917	28m N of Farne Island	UC77	
NOR	HARBERTON	GBR	1443	30	3	1917	M- along E coast	UC31	posted missing voy.Blyth-London, coal (mines laid 24/25 Feb)
NOR	HARBINGER	GBR	39	28	6	1917	18m off Spurn Point	UC63	
NOR	HARBOE (s/v)	NOR	388	25	7	1915	5640N, 0230E	U6	
ATL	HARBURY	GBR	4572	9	6	1917	170m W½N Ushant 4747N 0916W	U70	
IRI	HARE	GBR	774	14	12	1917	T- 7m E Kish LV	U62	voy. Manchester - Dublin, general cargo
ATL	HAREWOOD	GBR	4150	13	4	1918	S- 380m WbS Lisbon 3710N 1650W (3720N, 1659W per	U155	voy. New York-Gibraltar, general cargo
ATL	HARFAT CASTLE (tr)	GBR	274	2	11	1916	90m SWxW of Fastnet	U49	
ATL	HARFLETE	GBR	4814	26	4	1917	200m NWbW Fastnet 5154N 1448W	U70	
MED	HARLAW	ITA	821	30	1	1918	T- 30 miles NW of Corsica 4302N-0830E	UB48	voy. Marseille - La Spezia, lignite
NOR	HARLINGTON	GBR	1089	9	12	1916	M- 4m SW Shipwash LV	UC11	
CHA	HARLSEYWOOD	GBR	2701	17	7	1918	5046N, 0438W - Hit by torpedo and beached	U60	
CHA	HARLSEYWOOD	GBR	2701	17	7	1918	5046N, 0438W - Hit by torpedo and beached	U60	
NOR	HARLYN	GBR	1794	9	12	1916	M- 4m SW Shipwash LV	UC11	
CHA	HARMATRIS	GBR	4863	8	3	1916	T- 0,25m NEbN Boulogne breakwater	UB18	
MED	HARMATTAN	GBR	4792	5	5	1917	M- 30m off Cape Bon or 7m N of Cape Rosa, Algeria	UC37	
CHA	HARMONIDES	GBR	3521	20	1	1918	off St. Catherine's pt - damaged only	UC71	
NOR	HAROLD	SWE	1679	6	5	1917	G- 76m NExE½E of the Tyne	UB21	voy. Tyne - Göteborg, coal (5)
NOR	HAROLD (f/v)	GBR	56	1	3	1916	NE Lowestoft	UB13	
ATL	HAROLD (s/v barque)	GBR	1322	21	7	1917	T- 65m NNW½W Tory Isl	U66	voy. Liverpool - Santos, coal
MED	HARPAGUS	GBR	5866	9	5	1917	T- 62m SW Planier Isl. 42.32N, 04.39E	U34	voy. New York - Marseilles, general cargo (3)
CHA	HARPALION	GBR	5867	24	2	1915	T- 6,5m W Royal Sovereign LV	U8	voy. London - Cape Henry, Va, ballast
ATL	HARPALUS	GBR	1445	2	12	1916	34m SSW Galley Head 5056N 0858W	UB23	voy. Penarth - Nantes, coal (0)
NOR	HARPALYCE	GBR	5940	10	4	1915	7m EbS North Hinder LV	UB4	voy. Rotterdam - Norfolk, VA, ballast (15)
ATL	HARPATHIAN	GBR	4588	5	6	1918	80m off Cape Henry, Va	U151	
ATL	HARPON	FRA	1484	19	10	1917	24°22'N 15°50'W off coast of Rio de Oro, stranded under	U151	voy. Buenos Ayres - Brest and Dieppe, linseeds and grease
NOR	HARRIER (f/v)	GBR	162	25	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
NOR	HARRIET	DAN	1372	27	3	1916	M- 5m E Sunk LV or 4½ miles NE of Long Sand LV 5153:	UC5	voy. Oran - Leith, esparto (mine laid 16.3)
CHA	HARRIET WILLIAMS	GBR	157	28	2	1917	15m NNE Cape d'Antifer	UB18	
NOR	HARRILDSBORG	DAN	1547	19	7	1917	T- 24m W of Holmengraa (S of Bergen)	U67	at 4:00 pm crew rescued by HMS Arab
ATL	HARROVIAN	GBR	4309	16	4	1916	60m W Bishop Rock	U69	
NOR	HARROW	GBR	1777	8	9	1917	T- 4m SE Whitby	UB41	voy. Granton - London, coal
NOR	HARRY (s/v)	SWE	81	8	12	1916	S- 100m off NE coast of England 56 10N, 2 18E	U59	voy. Varberg (Sweden)-Blyth, 136 tons of bookchocks
CHA	HARRY LUCKENBACH	USA	2798	6	1	1918	T- 6m off Armen, 20m NNW Penmarch at 00:30	U93	voy. Penarth - Buildt as SURREY 1881, ren. 1888 MICHIGAN, 1893-1900 NOR
BIS	HARRY W.ADAMS (s/v)	GBR	127	24	12	1916	Biscay	U70	
CHA	HARTBURN	GBR	2367	15	10	1917	M- 10m S Anvil Pt	UC62	voy. Manchester - St. Helen's Roads, hay & trucks (mine laid 13 Oct)
IRI	HARTDALE	GBR	3839	13	3	1915	7m SEbE South Rock 5425N, 0508W	U27	
IRI	HARTLAND	GBR	4785	22	11	1917	21m S70W of Bardsey 5218N 0533W - Hit by torpedo, to	U97	
NOR	HARTLEY	GBR	1150	26	1	1918	T- 2m NE Skinningrove 5436.5N, 0049W	UB34	voy. Boulogne-Tyne, ballast
IRI	HARVEST HOME (s/v)	GBR	103	28	3	1917	4m NE of South Arklow Banks	UC65	
BIS	HARWOOD PALMER	USA	2885	23	5	1917	G- 6m. SW I. La Banche, Basse Loire 4716N 0230W	UC21	voy. Boston-St Nazaire steel
NOR	HASLINGDEN	GBR	1934	12	5	1918	7m E Seaham Harbour	UB21	
NOR	HASTFEN (navy drifter)	GBR	77	24	9	1917	M- 3m SE of Sunk LV (barr.473)	UC11	per BVLAS and Lloyd's not HASTINGS - loss off Longsands
CHA	HASTING	SWE	983	14	6	1917	S of Ushant 4818N, 05.37.5W	UC69	
MED	HATASU	GBR	3193	27	9	1918	50m N¾W Oran 3632N 0053W	UB49	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	HATHOR	GBR	3823	27	8	1917	3m NW Cape Tenes, Algeria	UB48	
ATL	HATSUSE (tr)	GBR	282	14	11	1916	86m SWxW of Fastnet , 5014N, 1100W	U50	
NAC	HATTIE DUNN	USA	435	25	5	1918	3740, 7458W	U151	
CHA	HAUGASTÖL	NOR	2118	29	11	1917	T- 10-11m Sxw1/1W of Start Point	UB35	
ATL	HAULWEN	GBR	4032	10	6	1917	T- 250m NW Fastnet 5248N 1600W	U43	voy. Montreal - Manchester, wheat
NAC	HAUPPAUGE (s/v)	USA	1446	25	5	1918	38m off Blackfish Bank (MD), towed bottom up - damaged	U151	
CHA	HAVANA (s/v)	FRA	139	21	4	1917	Missing since sailing Swansea 20 April	U0	voy. Swansea-Sables d'Olone, coal. Fair weather, U-Boot suspected
CHA	HAVBRIS	NOR	677	5	7	1917	T- 3m SW of Prawle Point	UB32	voy. Newport, Mon. - Honfleur, coal
ATL	HAVERFORD	GBR	11635	26	6	1917	off Western Scotland - damaged by torpedo only	U94	beached Kinnegar, refloated
ATL	HAVGARD	NOR	1279	6	2	1917	70m NE Cape Villano	UC24	
ATL	HAVILA (s/v)	DAN	1421	25	4	1917	15m ENE of North Rona	U58	B.Ayres-Svenborg with 2367 tons of maize-Built Dumbarton in 1893
NOR	HAVLYST	NOR	532	2	4	1917	G- S of Lindesnes 5730N 0650E	U54	voy.Sandefjord-Hull, fish
IRI	HAVNA	NOR	1150	2	3	1918	20m ESE of Tuskar Rock	UB65	
ATL	HAWANEE (s/v)	GBR	124	8	10	1918	S- 350m w of Cape Finisterre 4255N, 0741W	U157	
MED	HAWK (Navy trawler)	GBR	243	17	2	1917	140m SEbS Malta 3405N, 1618E	U64	H 238
NOR	HAWKE (HMS)	GBR	7350	15	10	1914	Between Peterhead and the Naze	U9	
ATL	HAWORTH	GBR	4456	17	7	1917	94m W Fastnet	U45	
ATL	HAWTHORNBANK (s/v)	DAN	1369	25	4	1917	35m NxE of North Rona	U58	
MED	HAYDN	GBR	3923	29	9	1915	S- 80m SbE½E Gavdo Isl.	U39	voy. Karachi - Glasgow, barley
CHA	HAZELPARK	GBR	1964	20	3	1917	3m SbE Start Point	UC66	
CHA	HAZELWOOD	GBR	3120	19	10	1917	M- 8m SbE½E Anvil Point	UC62	voy. Tyne -, coal (mine laid 13 Oct 1917)
CHA	HEADLANDS	GBR	2988	12	3	1915	T- 8m S Scilly Isl. 4951N 0626W	U29	at 10.25am voy. Marseille - Bristol, ore & fruit
CHA	HEADLEY	GBR	4953	19	2	1917	50m SW Lizard 4909N 0629W	U67	
CHA	HEATHDENE	GBR	3541	7	9	1916	S- 38m SSW Lizard 4930N 0530W (also 4921N 0512W)	UB39	voy. Benisaf - So. Shields, iron ore
CHA	HEATHER	GBR	58	24	4	1917	S- 14m WbN Bishop Rock abt 4952N 0648	UC47	
BIS	HEATHERSIDE	GBR	2767	25	8	1917	Bay of Biscay 4614N, 1057W	U93	
ATL	HEATHFIELD (s/v)	GBR	1643	25	4	1917	53m WxN of eagle Is (Co. Mayo)	U81	
BIS	HEATHPARK	GBR	2205	5	10	1918	Bay of Biscay 4326.5N, 02.18W	U91	missing in Lloyd's
NOR	HEBBLE	GBR	904	6	5	1917	M- 1,5m E Roker Pier, Sunderland 5455N 0118E	UC42	
ATL	HEBBURN	GBR	1938	25	9	1918	14m S Mine Head or 64m WNW of the Smalls 5140N, 07	UB91	
CHA	HEBE	DAN	775	21	10	1916	12m NW L'Aberwrac'h	UB39	
NOR	HEBE	FRA	1494	26	3	1916	M- 6m E Sunk LV 515300N 014630E	UC5	voy. Caen - Newcastle, in ballast (mine laid 24 March)
NOR	HECLA	NOR	860	21	8	1918	102m ENE of Coquet island in tow of LOEKE	UC59	
NOR	HECTOR	NOR	1146	23	5	1917	110m NNE of Flamborough Head abt 5605N 0200E or 56	U88	voy. Ålesund via Bergen - Hull, salt herring
NOR	HECTOR (st. Trawler)	GBR	179	3	5	1915	about 155m ENE of Spurn	U9	sunk 6 pm
NOR	HEENVLIET	NLD	492	28	2	1918	15m SW Swartebank LV	UB31	
IRI	HEGHCLIFFE	GBR	3238	3	9	1918	St George's Channel	UB87	Ship first damaged by an airship and finished off by torpedo (?)
MED	HEIGHTON	GBR	2800	1	8	1916	40m NE Cape Serrat at 1,30pm	U35	
NOR	HEIKINA (s/v)	NLD	157	15	4	1917	North Sea	UC44	date approx.
CHA	HEIM	NOR	1669	18	4	1917	M- 10m NE of Pte d'Ailly, off Dieppe	UC71	voy. Hull - Rouen, coal (mine laid 29.3.17)
NOR	HEIMLAND I	NOR	505	28	1	1917	M- 2m off Inner Dowding LV 531740N 003630E	UC26	
CHA	HEINRICH (s/v)	GBR	125	30	11	1916	about 29m SEbS of Start Point 4949N 0313W	U0	UB29 or UC19 per Spindler or 98t
CHA	HEKLA	NOR	524	31	1	1917	S- Set on fire 30m SW of Wolf Rock 4858N, 0636W or 14	U53	voy. Oporto - Cardiff, pitprops
MED	HEKLA	DAN	937	25	12	1917	M- 3m SW of C. Palinuro 3950N, 1542E	UC53	voy. Bone via Messina - Livorno, phosphates - mine laid 9 Dec 1917
NOR	HEKLA	NOR	950	1	11	1916	abt 30m off Kilberg	U46	or 30/9
ATL	HEKLA (s/v)	DAN	169	26	4	1917	120m NW of Skyne Head 5225N 1210W (5223N, 1211W)	U53	
ATL	HEKTORIA	NOR	5002	26	4	1917	G+T- 5038N. 1840W	U43	voy. Philadelphia - Birkenhead, oil

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
IRI	HELEN	GBR	322	1	5	1917 S-	12m SE of Copelands or 11m W of the Mull of Gallow.	UC65	voy. Garston - Bangor (Co. Down), coal
NOR	HELEN W. MARTIN (s/v)	USA	2265	18	11	1915 M-	3m ESE Orfordness LH - damaged only	U0	USMM lists off Cape Orloff, Russia
NOR	HELENA	NLD	1798	21	11	1916 M-	5m SE of Cross Sand LV 5234N 0200E	UC11	
CHA	HELENA AND SAMUEL (tr.)	GBR	59	30	1	1917	30m NNW Trevoise Head 5100N 0534W	U55	
CHA	HELENE	DAN	1567	17	8	1918 T-	6m NWxN of St Ives Head 5017N 0536W (5,2m W Gr	UB86	Voy. Rouen/Swansea ballast
BAL	HELENE (s/v)	SWE		11	6	1917	Baltic	U0	date approx.
NOR	HELENE (s/v)	NLD	112	9	6	1918	off Dogger Bank 5538N, 0255E	U100	or HELENA on 8/6 (Lloyd's)
CHA	HELENUS	GBR	7555	1	12	1917	150m SW of Lizard - damaged by torpedo	U53	
CHA	HELGA	DAN	1182	22	10	1916 T-	10m NW Ile de Batz	UB39	voy. San Feliu de Guixols & Lisbon - Dundee, cork
NOR	HELGA	DAN	834	4	4	1917 S-	60m off Coquet island	UC31	voyage Hull-Copenhagen, coal
CHA	HELGE	SWE	1133	26	8	1918 T-	Bay of Saint Brieuc 4849N 0245W	UB109	voy. London - Brest, cement
CHA	HELGE	SWE	343	4	12	1917 G-	6m NW of Guernsey	UB35	voy. Granville - Barry, in ballast
NOR	HELGE (s/v)	DAN	162	3	5	1917 S-	140m NW Horns Riff	UC49	
MED	HELGIAN (navy tr)	GBR	220	6	9	1917 M-	Gulf of Ruphani, Aegean Sea	UC23	
BIS	HELGØY	NOR	1806	3	1	1917 T-	10m SW from Chassiron Light 45.55N - 01.35W	UB39	voy. Blaye - Barry Roads, in ballast
NOR	HELIOTROPE (f/v)	GBR	28	4	8	1915	nr Lowestoft	UB12	
MED	HELKA	GRE	2128	19	4	1918 T-	SW of Cape Gati, (20 miles off Adra)	U34	voy. Dakar - Marseille
BIS	HELMA	NOR	1131	24	6	1917	off Ferrol 4544N, 1006W	UC69	
MED	HELMSMUIR	GBR	4111	3	12	1915	66m SbE gavdo Isl.	U39	
NOR	HELVETIA (f/v)	GBR	167	1	8	1916	abt 5m E of Seaham	UB39	
NOR	HELVETIA (s/v)	NOR	673	9	9	1918 S-	22 miles WSW of Lindesnaes	U80	voy. Holmestrand - Hartlepool, pitprops (0)
NOR	HENDON HALL	GBR	3994	1	5	1916 M-	2m S½E Inner Gabbard Buoy 515100N 015445E	UC10	voy. Portland, Maine - Rotterdam, wheat (mine laid 7.4.16)
CHA	HENDRICK (f/v)	FRA	35	23	11	1916	Cap Antifer, NW Le Treport	UB18	also reported as BEL but doubtful
NOR	HENDRIKA (s/v)	NLD	109	21	6	1917	off Callentsvog	UC64	
NOR	HENDRIKA JOHANA (s/v)	NLD	134	16	5	1917	N of Maas LV 5231N, 0420E	UC71	
CHA	HENLEY	GBR	3249	10	4	1918 T-	25m SW½W Lizard 4935N 0531W at 10:20am	UB109	voy. Barry - St. Nazaire, coal
CHA	HENRI ELISA	FRA	822	9	8	1916	20m E Barfleur 4946N 0046W	UB18	
CHA	HENRI JEANNE (f/v)	FRA	9	10	6	1917	between Cap Barfleur and Le Havre	UB40	
CHA	HENRI LECOUR	FRA	2488	5	1	1918 T-	4m SW Penmarc'h 4745N 0428W at 23:30	U93	or HENRI LE COUR
ATL	HENRIETTE	FRA	2005	24	8	1917	abt 200m SW Scillies	U62	
MED	HENRIETTE B. (s/v)	ITA	176	14	8	1916	off Cap Corse, N Corsica at 1,00pm	U35	
CHA	HENRIK	NOR	3928	3	7	1917 T-	60m WSw of Pemmarc'h Point	UC72	
NAC	HENRIK LUND	NOR	4226	10	6	1918 S-	3630N, 7129W - not off Labrador	U151	voy. Baltimore - Buenos Aires, coal & general cargo
NOR	HENRIQUES (s/v)	POR	237	3	12	1917	5903, 0320E	U0	
NOR	HENRY CHARLES (f/v)	GBR	41	24	7	1915	30m ENE Lowestoft	UB12	
ATL	HENRY LIPPITT (s/v)	USA	895	23	9	1917	abt 200m W of Brest, 4817N. 1005W	U60	
CHA	HENRY R.JAMES	GBR	3146	16	7	1917	10m EbN Ile de Batz, Brittany 48°48,6489' N 3°46,3 416W	UC48	in convoy Brest-Cherbourg
MED	HERAKLIOS	GRE	2878	26	9	1917	off Cherchell, Algeria	U63	
MED	HERAULT	FRA	2299	23	6	1916 G-	off Valencia abt 3925N 0045E at 7:00am - 45 miles Nv	U35	voy. Cette - Oran
NOR	HERBERT INGRAM (tr)	GBR	142	1	3	1917	5559N, 0025E	UC29	
NAC	HERBERT L. PRATT (tanker)	USA	7145	3	6	1918 M-	Mined 4 miles from Cape Henlopen, Delaware; 2.5 mil	U151	per Spindler hit a mine on barrage laid down 27.5
MED	HERCULES	ITA	2704	23	5	1916 S-	70m SSW of Genoa	U39	voy. Clyde - Genoa
NOR	HERCULES	GBR	1295	30	12	1917	3m ENE Whitby 5432N 0039W	UB21	
NOR	HERCULES	GBR	1095	25	3	1918	4m NNW Flamborough Head	UB21	voy. London - Tyne, in ballast
NOR	HERDIS	GBR	1157	29	6	1918	7m SEbS South Cheek 5420N 0020W	UB40	
MED	HERMERSBERG	ITA	2884	30	5	1916 T-	off Bougie 50 miles west of Cape Bougaroni	U39	
ARC	HERMES	FIN	3579	11	5	1917	30m NE Vardö, NE Norway 7116N, 33.45E	U45	voy. Newport, Mon.-Arkangelisk

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	HERMES (HMS)	GBR	5600	31	10	1914	8m WNW Calais	U27	
NOR	HERMES (s/v 3m sch)	DAN	298	20	7	1918	Northern North Sea	U113	
CHA	HERMES (s/v)	RUS	1019	4	4	1915	S- 35m S of St Catherine's Pt	U33	
NOR	HERMES (s/v)	NOR	785	3	3	1917	10m off Udsire	U80	or 780t, or 1/3/1917
CHA	HERMINE	FRA	3940	16	2	1917	S- 27 miles NE of Barfleur	UC17	voy. West Indies - Havre
IRI	HERMIONE	GBR	4011	14	4	1917	M- 1,5m S Coningbeg LV	UC33	
ATL	HERMIONE (tr)	GBR	210	23	7	1915	60m NxW of Hoy	U36	
NOR	HERO	NOR	1106	18	12	1916	100m WSW of Lindesnes	U71	
NOR	HERO (st. Trawler)	GBR	173	3	5	1915	150m ENE Hornsea	U9	sunk 3,15 pm
NOR	HERO (tug)	GBR	66	28	3	1917	M- 0,5m SE Sunderland Harbour, entrance to River Wear	UC40	
ATL	HERON	GBR	879	30	9	1917	T- SW Ushant abt 4627N, 1114W (KTB)	U90	voy. Newcastle & London - Oporto, coal Pos.KTB is 276nm bg 246 fm Ushant
NOR	HERON (f/v)	GBR		5	7	1916	?	U0	No idea of location, not sure even if NOR, no more info in Lloyd's but file at SS G
ATL	HERON BRIDGE	GBR	2422	16	5	1918	320m EbN San Miguel, Azores 3849N 1826W	U62	
NOR	HEROS	SWE	351	23	8	1918	T- E of Flamborough Head	UB112	Gothenburg for the Tyne with rough wood pulp
NOR	HERRINGTON	GBR	1258	4	5	1917	M- 0,75m ESE Red Head, Forfar, 5637N 0227W	UC77	voy. Methil -, coal (mine laid night of 1/2 May)
ARC	HERTA (s/v)	RUS	253	20	5	1918	off Murmane coast	U22	prob renamed Khariton Laptev just before sinking
ATL	HESIONE	GBR	3363	23	9	1915	86m SbE Fastnet 5015N 0830W	U41	
ATL	HESPERIAN	GBR	10920	4	9	1915	T- 85m SW by S of Fastnet sank next day during towage	U20	voy. Liverpool - Montreal, general cargo & passengers, sank 6th, 130 miles west of Queens
ATL	HESPERIDES	GBR	3393	25	4	1917	T- 130m NW½W Fastnet 5200N 1350W	U69	voy. Buenos Aires - Liverpool, general cargo
CHA	HESPERUS	FIN	2231	3	4	1917	T- G- about 72 miles WSW of Bishop Rock abt 4850N 07	U46	voy. Barry Dock - Marseille, coal
NOR	HESPERUS (f/v)	GBR	47	6	8	1915	Yarmouth area	UB17	
NOR	HESTIA (tanker)	NLD	959	31	3	1917	31m W Maas LV (RotterdaM- London)	UB23	Spindler, not in Bendert
IRI	HIBERNIA (f/v)	GBR	21	3	5	1917	S- 12m S of the Stags (SW Ireland)	UC75	
ARC	HIDALGO	GBR	4271	28	8	1917	T- 120m NE½N North cape	U28	voy. Manchester - Arkhangelsk, general cargo & munitions
ATL	HIGHBURY	GBR	4831	14	6	1917	WSW Bishop Rock	U82	
IRI	HIGHCLIFFE	GBR	3238	3	9	1918	13m SE Tuskar Rock, St George's Channel 5156N, 0554	UB87	
NOR	HIGHGATE	GBR	1780	5	12	1917	T- 2,5m E South Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UB75	voy. Tyne - London, coal
CHA	HIGHLAND BRIGADE	GBR	5669	7	4	1918	T- 6m SbE St Catherine's Pt 5035N 0114W	UC71	voy. London - Buenos Aires, general cargo
CHA	HIGHLAND CORRIE	GBR	7583	16	5	1917	4m S Owers LV 5028N 0038W	UB40	or 17.5
NOR	HIGHLAND CORRIE	GBR	7583	14	8	1915	M- 5152N, 0132E - damaged only	UC1	
ATL	HIGHLAND HARRIS	GBR	6032	6	8	1918	T- 82m N¾W Eagle Isl. 5528N, 1115W (5515N, 1119W	U96	voy. Liverpool - Montevideo, general cargo & livestock
MED	HIGHLAND HEATHER	GBR	6036	26	11	1916	Mediterranean - damaged by torpedo	U0	
MED	HIGHLAND PRINCE	GBR	3390	11	4	1918	T- 36m NE¼E Cape Bon 3732N 1132E	UB50	voy. Alexandria - Bizerta
ATL	HIKOSAN MARU	JAP	3555	2	10	1917	T- 115 miles west of Gibraltar 35.28N-08.37W,	U39	voy. Newport - Marseille, coal
ATL	HILARY (AMC)	GBR	6329	25	5	1917	T- W Shetlands 6033N 0300W	U88	After leaving the Northern Patrol to refuel at Scapa Flow
CHA	HILARY II (drifter)	GBR	78	25	3	1916	M- near Spit Buoy 5128'30"N 0124E	UC7	YH674
NOR	HILDA (f/v)	GBR	44	31	1	1916	14m ExS of Aldeburgh	UB17	
CHA	HILDA LEA	GBR	1328	23	12	1917	24m SbE St Catherine's Point	UB35	
ATL	HILDA R. (s/v)	GBR	100	5	11	1917	off S coast of Portugal, SE Cape St Vincnet	U63	
NOR	HILDAWELL	GBR	2494	20	12	1916	M- off Sunderland	UC32	voy. Bilbao - Middlesbrough, iron ore (mine laid 14.12.16)
CHA	HILDEGARD	USA	622	10	7	1917	10m SE Start Point	UB31	
BIS	HILDUR	NOR	961	28	7	1917	S- 2.5m off Cape Sisargos LH, NW Spain close to Coruña	UC69	voy. Aguilas - Glasgow, esparto grass
MED	HILONIAN	USA	2921	16	5	1917	T- Gulf of Genoa 3m off Albenga	UC35	voy. New York - Genoa, general cargo
MED	HILUSSIE (s/v)	MON	3	22	3	1915	4153N, 1915E	U12-KuK	taken as prize
IRI	HILVERSUM	NLD	1505	24	6	1917	T- 4,5m WSW of Lundy Island	UC51	voy. Le Havre - Barry, in ballast
MED	HIMALAYA	FRA	5620	22	6	1917	T- NW Straits of Sicily 24m NW of Marettimo 3803N, 113	U63	voy. Bizerta - Marseilles
MED	HINDOO	GBR	4915	11	5	1917	Between Algiers and Tenes 3637N, 0155E, beached after	U47	3641N, 0153E per KTB

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	HINDUSTAN	GBR	3692	21	3	1917	150m WNW Fastnet 5125N 1330W	U46	
CHA	HINEMOA	GBR	2283	7	9	1917	35m WSW Bishop Rock 4930N, 0708W	UC16	
BIS	HIRAM	NOR	598	28	5	1917	S- 10m off Cap Vilano	UC21	voy. Pomaron - Rouen, copper ore
ATL	HIRANO MARU	JAP	7936	4	10	1918	T- 200m S of Ireland	UB91	voy. Liverpool - Yokohama, general cargo- 292 lost of whom number of children
BIS	HIRONDELLE	GBR	1648	25	4	1917	T- 13m SbE Belle Ile	UC36	voy. London - Bordeaux, general cargo
BIS	HIRONDELLE (f/v)	FRA	38	2	9	1918	G- abt 4732N 0855W	U53	
CHA	HIRONDELLE (s/v)	FRA	183	7	2	1915	12m N Four channel, Ushant	U39	
CHA	HIRONDELLE (s/v)	FRA	148	18	12	1916	off Ushant	U70	
CHA	HIRONDELLE (s/v)	FRA	28	20	1	1918	N Le Tréport	U55	
CHA	HIROSE (f/v)	GBR	274	2	6	1915	S- abt 32m W of Scillys 4950N 0710W	U34	
NOR	HIROSE (navy tr)	GBR	275	29	6	1916	M- off Aldeburgh Napes 520810N 014220E	UC6	
MED	HISO	NOR	1562	7	9	1916	M- entrance of Oran	U72	voy. Oran - Marseille, wheat (mine laid earlier that day)
MED	HISZ EL RAHMAN (s/v)	FRA	62	13	10	1918	Mediterranean	U0	not in Spindler
CHA	HITTERØY	NOR	1985	2	12	1916	S- 26m WSW Bishop Rock 4942N 0704W	UB29	or 1985t - voy. Glasgow - Civitavecchia, coal
MED	HJELTENÆS	NOR	2284	24	9	1916	8m off Dragonera Island N of Mallorca ca 12:00	U35	the former BUFJORD
NOR	HJORTHOLM	DAN	1400	16	7	1918	Skagerrak	UB123	Taken as prize but released later
NOR	HOGARTH	GBR	1231	7	6	1918	T- 10m. S½E Longstone, Farne Isl.	UB107	voy. London - Aberdeen, general cargo
NOR	HOGUE (HMS)	GBR	12000	22	9	1914	T- off Dutch coast 5218N 0341E	U9	
NOR	HOLAR	DAN	548	11	8	1917	T- 3m from St. Mary's LH, Lerwick	UC31	voy. Sunderland - Randers, coal
NOR	HOLDENE (navy tr)	GBR	274	2	2	1917	M- E Shipwash LV (barr.196) 52.0135N - 01.54E	UC11	UC 4 per Bendert, Spindler credits UC 11, FD 161
ATL	HOLGATE	GBR	2604	27	3	1917	10m NW the Skeligs 5143N 1048W	U57	5149N, 1054W per KTB
CHA	HOLKAR (tr)	GBR	61	6	2	1918	8m N of Trevoise Head 5039N 0510W	U53	
NOR	HOLLANDIA	SWE	1115	31	3	1916	M or T- At anchor 0.25m N of Galloper LV	UB6	
NOR	HOLLANDIA I	NLD	733	25	4	1918	Skagerrak	U19	Taken as prize but released later
NOR	HOLLANDIA (f/v)	NLD	103	24	8	1918	E of Smith Knoll	UB111	
ATL	HOLLINGTON	GBR	4221	3	6	1917	14m S Faeroe Isl.	U95	
ATL	HOLLINSIDE	GBR	2862	3	2	1917	T- 115m WSW Fastnet	U43	voy. Sunderland - Marseille, coal
CHA	HOLLY BRANCH	GBR	3568	1	1	1917	14m NEbN Ile de Batz 4859N 0356W	UB39	
MED	HOLMESBANK	GBR	3051	26	5	1917	G- 90m NbW Alexandria 3226N 2930E	U38	voy. Swansea - Port Said, coal
CHA	HOLMTOWN	GBR	598	3	2	1918	Disappeared btwn Le Havre and Penarth	UB59	Poss. torp. 9m SE Shambles LV at 05:30
ATL	HOMER CITY	GBR	4914	21	6	1918	abt 300 m SW Ushant - Damaged only	U100	
CHA	HOMOCEA (f/v)	FRA	58	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	
IRI	HONEY BEE (f/v)	GBR	34	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
NOR	HONITON	GBR	4914	30	8	1915	M- Thames' mouth 0,5m E Long Sand LV and beached	UC5	listed as sunk in Lloyd's (probably CTL)
BIS	HONNEUR ET DEVOUEMENT (f/v)	FRA	26	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
NOR	HONORA	GBR	29	28	3	1918	6m ENE of Whitby	UC64	
ATL	HONORIA (st. tr)	GBR	179	25	7	1915	G- 100m WNW of N. Ronaldsay	U41	
ATL	HONORIA (tr)	GBR	207	23	7	1915	60m NxW of Hot Island, Orkneys	U36	
ATL	HOPEMOOR	GBR	3740	14	2	1917	20m NW Skelligs 5153N 1100W	U60	
IRI	HOPEMOUNT	GBR	3300	13	6	1915	G- 70m WbS Lundy Isl.	U35	7:30am voy. Cardiff - Alexandria, coal
NOR	HORDEN	GBR	1434	20	9	1915	M- 0,5m E Aldeburgh Napes buoy	UC6	voy. London - Hartlepool, in ballast (mine laid 13.8.15)
NOR	HORNCHURCH	GBR	2159	3	8	1917	M- 3,5m ENE Coquet Isl.	UC29	Barr.76 laid 25.4.17
NOR	HORNSUND	GBR	3646	23	9	1917	2,5m ESE Scarborough	UC71	
ATL	HORSA	GBR	2949	30	4	1917	T- 195m SWbW Fastnet 4843N 1235W	U93	voy. Port Briera - Cardiff, iron ore
MED	HORTA	POR	3472	8	7	1918	T- Straits of Sicily or NE of Malta	UC73	voy. Salonica - .Lisbon
CHA	HOULGATE	FRA	1550	22	11	1916	T- SW Beachy Head; 23 miles SE of the Owers LV	UB19	voy. Montreal - Havre, coal
CHA	HOUSATONIC	USA	3143	3	2	1917	S+T- 20m. S Bishop's Rock 4935N 0608W	U53	voy. Galveston - London, wheat

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	HOVDE	NOR	1196	15	10	1917	T- 11m NW of Ile de Batz	UC48	voy. Nantes - Skien, cyanide
IRI	HOWE (s/v)	GBR	175	24	3	1917	4m NEXE of S. Arklow LV	UC65	
ATL	HOWTH HEAD	GBR	4440	19	4	1917	T- 158m NW Fastnet 5220N 1338W	U60	voy. New Orleans & Norfolk - Dublin
CHA	HROPTATYR	DAN	1300	22	12	1916	about 25 miles WNW of Guernsey 4937N 0300W	UC18	
ATL	HS 3 (tug)	GBR	121	12	9	1917	S- 18m WxN of Cape Sines	UB50	with barge RB 10 (800 tons) in tow. An officer and three NCOs taken prisoner.
ATL	HS 4 (tug)	GBR	121	21	8	1917	130m WSW of Ushant	UC72	with barge RB 6 in tow
BAL	HUDISVALL	SWE	481	1	8	1916	about 30m off Raumo	UB36	or 2/8
CHA	HUDSON (s/v)	NOR	817	13	5	1917	G- 30m NNW Ushant 4848N, 0756W	UC17	
MED	HUDWORTH	GBR	3966	6	1	1917	94m ESE Malta 3531N 1624E at 2,30pm	U35	
ATL	HUELVA	GBR	4867	23	7	1917	270m SW Fastnet 4715N 1228W	U54	
CHA	HUGIN	NOR	1395	22	3	1917	G- 10m S of Armen LH	UC36	voy. Sunderland - Santander, coal
CHA	HUGIN	SWE	1673	21	2	1918	T- 4.5m off St. Agnes, 5028N 512W	U60	voy. Göteborg - Bristol & Liverpool, woodpulp & timber
ATL	HUGO HAMILTON (aux)	SWE	2584	12	2	1917	T- NW Ireland 5539N, 1213W or 5529N, 1135W per KTB	U81	voy. Caleta Buena - Göteborg , saltpetre
NOR	HUGUENOT	GBR	1032	20	10	1916	M- Thames Mouth 4m NE½E Sunk LV 515545N 014030E	UC11	voy. London - Newcastle, in ballast (mine laid 22.9.16)
NOR	HUIBERTJE (f/v)	NLD	68	12	11	1917	25m off Dutch coast	UC47	
ATL	HULDA MAERSK	DAN	1566	10	1	1918	G- 24m NW of Cape Bogador 2631N 1445W (2626N, 142	U157	voy. Rufisque & Dakar - Marseille, groundnuts
NOR	HUMBER	GBR	280	25	1	1918	2m E Sunderland (4 miles E Souter LH per Ron) 5500N, (UB34	
MED	HUMBERTO (s/v)	POR	274	23	2	1918	10m SE of Cape Tortosa 4041N, 0115E	U35	
NOR	HUMPHREY	GBR	41	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
ATL	HUNDVAAGÖ	NOR	1901	4	4	1917	T- off SW Ireland 5120N 1048W - damaged only	U0	at 11:00pm U59 U60 ? Voy. Bathurst-Liverpool - Towed to Berehaven and beached at Cas
BIS	HUNDVAAGÖ	NOR	1901	4	8	1918	T- near Ile de Groix/2m off Lorient	UB88	
CHA	HUNGERFORD	GBR	5811	16	4	1918	9m SSE Owers LV 5033N, 0035W	UC75	
ATL	HUNSBIDGE	GBR	3424	7	9	1917	60m SWbW¾W cape Spartel 3510N 0650W	UB49	3515N, 0700E per KTB
CHA	HUNSBROOK	GBR	4463	22	12	1917	15m NE of Trevoise Head - damaged by torpedo only	U0	
IRI	HUNSDON	GBR	2899	18	10	1918	1m S Strangford Light Buoy, Down co, 5419N 0527 W	UB94	
CHA	HUNSGROVE	GBR	3063	8	6	1918	T- 6,5m NW Trevoise Head 5036N 0511W	U82	3.13am
CHA	HUNSTANTON	GBR	4504	4	4	1917	T- 36m W Scilly Isl. 4950N 0740W	UC30	voy. Geelong - London, wheat
CHA	HUNSWORTH	GBR	2991	18	2	1917	6.5m S Portland Bill - damaged only	U84	
CHA	HUNTLEYS (s/v)	GBR	186	25	3	1917	28m SSW Beachy Head	UC69	
CHA	HUNTLY	GBR	1153	20	12	1915	In Boulogne Roads	UB10	or December 21 (previous name: Ophelia - German ship taken Oct 1914)
CHA	HUNTSCAPE	GBR	2933	21	3	1917	M- off Beachy Head 5039N 0000E - damaged only	UC17	
CHA	HUNTS CRAFT	GBR	5113	6	7	1918	10m SE of St. Catherine's Point -damaged only	UB57	
MED	HUNTSEND	GBR	8826	3	1	1917	near Crete 3543N, 2219E — damaged only	UB47	
AEG	HUNTSFALL	GBR	4331	2	10	1916	T- 12m SSE Skyros Isl.	UB46	voy. St. Louis du Rhône - Salonica, hay
MED	HUNTS GULF	GBR	3185	18	11	1917	5m NW Point Cherehell, hit by torpedo, reached port	U63	
CHA	HUNTSHOLM	GBR	2073	11	6	1917	4m EbS Owers LV	UB40	
CHA	HUNTS LAND	GBR	2871	6	6	1918	23m NbW Le Havre 4950N 0010W	UC77	
ATL	HUNTSMAN	GBR	7460	25	2	1917	T- 180m NWbW Fastnet 5204N 1202W	U50	voy. Liverpool - Calcutta, general cargo
CHA	HUNTS MOOR	GBR	4957	20	2	1918	23m S½W Owers LV	UB40	
ATL	HUNTSTRICK	GBR	8151	8	6	1917	T- 80m WNW Cape Spartel	U39	voy. London - Salonica, Gov't. stores & troops
MED	HUNTSVALE	GBR	5609	4	11	1916	T- 200m E Malta 3604N 1903E	UB43	voy. Salonica - Algiers, in ballast
ATL	HURONIAN	GBR	8755	28	12	1915	8m Sx E of Fastnet - damaged only	U0	U24?
IRI	HURST	GBR	4718	3	10	1917	2,25m WbN Skokam Isl., St George Chan.	U96	
ATL	HURSTSIDE	GBR	3149	4	7	1917	108m NNE½E Cape Wrath 6025N 0438W	UC54	
NOR	HURSTWOOD	GBR	1229	5	2	1917	T- 6m NE Whitby 5435N 0035W	UB34	voy. London - Newcastle, in ballast
CHA	HURUNUI	GBR	10644	18	5	1918	48m SbW Lizard 4908N 0500W	U94	
CHA	HYACINTH (f/v)	GBR	56	12	3	1917	15m NxW of Trevoise head 5047N 0510W	UC47	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	HYACINTHE YVONNE (s/v)	FRA	43	18	3	1917	off La Pallice	UC70	armed patrol vessel or Q-ship
CHA	HYACINTHUS	GBR	5756	25	12	1917	8m Sw of St. Catherine's Pt - damaged only	UC71	
ATL	HYDRA (s/v)	DAN	174	19	9	1917	W Orkneys 5933N, 0737W	U94	missing per Lloyd's
ATL	HYLAS	GBR	4240	15	8	1917	T- 10m E Butt of Lewis	U80	voy. Arkhangel'sk - Belfast, flax
CHA	HYNDFORD	GBR	4286	15	3	1915	12m s of Royal Sovereign LV - damaged only	U35	
MED	HYPERIA	GBR	3908	28	7	1918	T- 84m NWbN Port Said 3220.5N, 31.25E	UB51	voy. Marseille - Port Said, military stores and troops (51)
MED	I DUE FRATELLI P. (s/v)	ITA	100	28	4	1917	Strait of Messina 3744N, 19.5E	U63	
NOR	I'LL TRY (f/v)	GBR	51	27	7	1918	12m NNE of Haisborough LV	UB40	
ATL	IBERIAN	GBR	5223	30	7	1915	T- 9m SbW Fastnet 5115N 0936W	U28	voy. Manchester - Boston, general cargo
CHA	IBEX (f/v)	GBR	42	29	1	1918	14m ESE Berry Head 5021N 0310W	UB55	BM27
ATL	IBO (gunboat)	POR	397	29	8	1916	off Tagus river, damaged by gunfire	U20	
ATL	ICELAND	GBR	1501	3	7	1917	T- 10m SW Galley Head, Rosscarbery Bay, Cork co	U88	voy. Valencia - Clyde, fruit & general cargo
NOR	ICENI (f/v)	GBR	57	27	7	1915	15m E Yarmouth	UB13	
CHA	IDA	NOR	1300	27	12	1916	G- 50mS½WoffWolfRock 4856N, 0550W	U79	voy. Valencia - Liverpool, fr
NOR	IDA	NOR	1172	8	2	1917	S- about 15m SE Flamborough Head	UC39	voy. Leith - London, in ballast
MED	IDA (s/v)	ITA	242	14	8	1916	off Cap Corse, N Corsica at 2,45pm	U35	
MED	IDA (s/v)	ITA	46	25	5	1917	off Sicily	UC20	dates per Lloyd's
MED	IDA (s/v)	ITA	63	2	2	1918	off Bizerta	UC54	
NOR	IDA (s/v)	SWE	302	22	7	1916	E of Hartlepool	UB37	
NOR	IDA DUNCAN (tug)	GBR	139	31	1	1917	M- 1.5m E from South Gare Breakwater 5339N 010715W	UC32	not in Spindler, but match with Sperrmeldung in KTB
ATL	IDAHO	GBR	3023	18	8	1918	T- 120m NbW½W Cape Villano 4440N 1020W 4547N, 100°10'W	U107	voy. Clyde - ..., in ballast
CHA	IDALIA (f/v)	GBR	23	21	2	1918	10m SExS of Berry Head 5027N 0314W	UB33	
ATL	IDOMENEUS	GBR	6692	15	9	1917	off North Channel 5640N, 1050W - Hit by torpedo and be.	U67	
CHA	IDUNA (s/v)	FRA	165	26	10	1916	S- 50m S34W Start Point 49.32N - 04.23W	UB19	voy. Llanelly-St Servan, coal
NOR	IGNIS	GBR	2042	8	12	1915	M- 5,5m NE Aldeburgh	UC7	voy. Tyne - London, gas coal (mine laid previous day)
MED	IJUIM (navy tr)	GBR	257	22	7	1918	off Alexandria 3235N, 2837E	UB51	plus lighter at 3237N, 2839E
ATL	IKALIS	GBR	4329	7	6	1917	T- 170m NW½W Fastnet 5219N 1357W	U66	voy. New York - Liverpool, wheat
CHA	IKARIA	GBR	4335	30	1	1915	T- 25m NW Le Havre. Towed but sank in foreharbour	U20	voy. Buenos Aires & Brazil - Havre, general cargo
ATL	IKBAL	GBR	5434	29	4	1917	T- 200m WbS Bishop Rock 4843N 1235W	U93	voy. St. John, N.B.- Falmouth, ammunition
CHA	IKEDA	GBR	6311	21	3	1918	7m W Brighton LV	UB40	
ATL	IKOMA MARU	JAP	3048	19	10	1917	G- off Moroccan coast abt 30 miles off Cap Cantin (Safi)	U35	voy. Marseille - New York
MED	IL DIONISIO (s/v)	ITA	97	7	6	1917	Straits of Sicily 3723N, 1058E	U33	
MED	IL FRANCESCO (s/v)	ITA	116	3	5	1918	G+S- 8m E Monte Santo, Sardinia 40°10'N -09°50'E	UC35	at 6:00pm U-Boot did not return from that patrol
MED	IL NUOVO GASPERINO GABRIELE (s/v)	ITA	35	30	6	1917	SW of Marsala 3750N, 1204E	UC67	
MED	IL NUOVO LEONARDO	ITA	34	13	8	1917	S of Naples	UC53	
MED	IL NUOVO S. LUIGI (s/v)	ITA	39	14	10	1916	near Syracuse	UB47	
MED	IL REDENTORE (s/v)	ITA	80	14	10	1916	near Syracuse	UB47	
MED	IL SECONDO (s/v)	ITA	203	5	5	1918	G- off Finale, S Savona (44°12'N-08°25' E) damaged only	UC35	voy. ?-Spain
CHA	ILARO	GBR	2799	23	10	1915	M- 4m E Dungeness	UC5	
ARC	ILDERTON	GBR	3125	24	10	1917	T- 35m NE Kildin Isl. 6946N 3532E	U46	voy. Archangelsk - Lerwick & U.K., timber
BAL	ILJA MUROMETS (minesweeper)	RUS	330	20	8	1917	north entrance Worms Sound	UC59	or 270 t.
CHA	ILLINOIS	USA	5225	18	3	1917	20m. N Alderney	UC21	or 17/3
NOR	ILLUSTRIOS	GBR	59	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
CHA	ILSTON	GBR	2426	30	6	1917	T- 4m SE Lizard 495540N 050635W	UB23	
BIS	ILVA	ITA	2140	4	5	1917	S- 5 miles from Isla Colleira, NW Spain	UC69	voy. Genoa - Barry Roads
MED	ILVINGTON COURT	GBR	4217	6	12	1917	8m NWbW Cape Cherchell 3643N 0206E	U34	
ATL	IMATAKA	GBR	1776	23	4	1917	15m SSW Daunts Rocks, Cork	UC47	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	IMBER	GBR	2514	13	7	1918	S of Cape St. Maria di Leuca 3914N, 1838E - damaged c	UB50	
ATL	IMBERHORNE (s/v 3m)	FIN	2042	1	5	1917	130 miles NWxW of Stags of Broadhaven 5407N, 1304W	UC73	voy. Greenock-Mobile
MED	IMERA	ITA	1172	2	10	1917	19m SW Cap St. Maria di Leuca	UB48	
MED	IMMACOLATA (s/v)	ITA	137	25	3	1917	Straits of Messina 3732N, 1535E	U64	
MED	IMMACOLATA (s/v)	ITA	148	3	7	1917	W of Sicily	U63	
MED	IMMACOLATA (s/v)	ITA	35	31	3	1918	off Barri Sardo, Tyrrhenian Sea	UC35	or IMMACOLATA 1
MED	IMMACOLATINA (s/v)	ITA	54	3	7	1917	W of Sicily 3320N, 1104E	U63	or IMMACOLATA (s/v) of 148t (Spindler)
BIS	IMMACULEE CONCEPTION (s/v schoone)	FRA	246	17	12	1916	S- off La Coubre LH	UC18	
CHA	IMMACULEE CONCEPTION (s/v)	FRA	36	28	2	1917	off Boulogne	UB40	
MED	IMPERATOR (s/v)	RUS	394	11	4	1916	E of Valencia, Spain damaged only per Lloyd's	U34	
MED	IMPERIAL	GBR	3818	8	8	1916	G- 38m SWbW Planier Isl at 2,00pm	U35	voy. Marseille - Montreal, in ballast
MED	IMPERIAL TRANSPORT	GBR	4648	11	4	1917	140m NWbN½N Alexandria 3311N 2830E	UC34	3316N, 2835E per KTB
MED	IMPETUOSO (MMI destr.)	ITA	680	10	7	1916	Straits of Otranto 4010N, 1850E	U17-KUK	
IRI	INA WILLIAM (navy tr)	GBR	337	30	5	1917	M- 2 miles S of the Bull Rock Light, Berehaven 51.34N - 1	UC50	
MED	INCEMORE	GBR	3060	15	7	1917	215m ESE of Malta - damaged by torpedo	U0	U32? (sunk by U38 on 20/8/1917)
MED	INCEMORE	GBR	3060	20	8	1917	T- 52m SEbS½E Pantelleria Isl. 3627N 1302E	U38	voy. Malta - Toulon, in ballast
MED	INDAVERDI (s/v)	MON	3	31	3	1915	4154N, 1911E	U12-KuK	taken as prize
CHA	INDEPENDANT (s/v dundee)	FRA	153	15	1	1917	S- 20m NW of Ushant	UB38	voy. La Rochelle-Cardiff, pit props
CHA	INDIA	POR	5990	29	3	1918	5m NE of Owers LV - damaged only	UB57	
MED	INDIA	GRE	2933	12	4	1917	S- E of Gibraltar 30m off Martil	U35	voy. Cardiff - Oran, coal
ATL	INDIA (Aux.cr.)	GBR	7940	8	8	1915	off Helligvaer Isl., nr Bodo, 6730N 1320E	U22	
CHA	INDIAN CITY	GBR	4645	12	3	1915	T- 10m S St Mary's, 4930N 0615W	U29	
IRI	INDIANA (s/v)	FRA	178	1	12	1916	St. Ives area 5041N 0510W	UB18	
ATL	INDIEN	DAN	4199	31	3	1918	G- 4040N, 2818W	U152	voy. Bordeaux - Hampton Roads, in ballast (29)
MED	INDIEN (Amc)	FRA	1538	8	9	1915	T- at anchor off Rhodes	U34	ex Auvergne SGTM
NOR	INDORE	GBR	7300	25	7	1918	damaged by two torpedo hits NW Rathlin	UB62	
IRI	INDRANI	GBR	3640	27	6	1915	T- 36m SW Tuskar Rock, St George Ch. or 40m W of Sr	U24	voy. Glasgow - Montreal, general cargo
ATL	INDRAPURA	GBR	8181	3	2	1917	Western Approaches 4855N 1145W	U81	also PORT ADELAIDE
MED	INDUSTRIA (s/v)	SPA	51	9	8	1917	Gulf of Lyon 4309N, 0430E	U33	
NOR	INDUSTRIA (tr)	GBR	113	25	3	1917	off Scotland	UC75	
ATL	INDUSTRIAL (s/v)	GBR	330	4	10	1918	3757N, 6641W	U155	voy. Turk Isl. To Nova Scotia, salt
ATL	INDUSTRY	GBR	4044	27	4	1916	120m WbN Fastnet 5111N 1246W	U45	voy. Barry - Newport News, in ballast
IRI	INDUSTRY	GBR	1460	18	10	1918	near Strangford Light Buoy	UB92	RFA, not in Starke-Schell as a result, built by Beardmore, yard 473
CHA	INDUSTRY (s/v)	GBR	91	5	9	1917	20m NW Hanois LH, Guernsey	UC42	
CHA	INDUTIOMARE	BEL	1577	6	7	1917	off St. Catherine's Point	UC61	
ATL	INES (s/v)	SWE	261	29	5	1917	NW Hebrides 5859N, 0924W	U69	
NOR	INGE (s/v)	DAN	336	16	6	1917	S- 145m NW Horns Riff or 175m off Hanstholm 5621N, 0:	UB22	voy. Newcastle-Aarhus with coal. Cas. 0
NOR	INGEBORG	DAN	1207	29	7	1917	T- 85m off Lerwick 6016N, 0125E	U94	
CHA	INGER	DAN	786	11	12	1916	15m SSW St Catherine's, Isl. Wight	UC18	
BAL	INGERSOLL (s/v)	RUS	239	24	10	1916	Rauma area	UB30	
ATL	INGLEMOOR	GBR	4331	1	7	1915	75m SWbW Lizard	U39	
MED	INGLESIDE	GBR	3736	8	5	1918	80m NE Algiers 3808N 0320E	U38	
CHA	INGRID II	NOR	1145	19	12	1917	T- about 6m off Trevose Hd 503545N 051030W	U60	voy. Barry - Boucau, coal
NOR	INGSTAD	NOR	780	10	12	1915	M- 4m E of N Aldeburgh Napes buoy	UC7	
IRI	INISHOWEN HEAD	GBR	3050	14	2	1917	M- 1,25m S Skokham Isl. 5140N 0515W	UC65	voy. Dublin - St. John, N.B., in ballast (mine laid 9 Feb)
MED	INIZIATIVA (s/v)	ITA	24	25	11	1917	south coast of Sicily 3715N, 1237E	UC67	
NCH	INKOSI	GBR	3661	28	3	1918	T- 14 miles SE by E ½ E of the Mull of Galloway or 10m S	U96	voy. Liverpool - Pernambuco, coal & general

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	INKUM	GBR	4747	4	6	1915	40m SW Lizard 4925N 0635W	U34	voy. New York - London, general cargo
ATL	INNISCARRA	GBR	1412	12	5	1918	T- 10m SE½E Ballycotin Isl.	U86	voy. Fishguard - Cork, general cargo
IRI	INNISFALLEN	GBR	1405	23	5	1918	16m E¾N Kish LV, 5326N 0521W	UB64	
NOR	INO	NOR	702	3	4	1916	M- 10m S of Kentish Knock LV 512840N 013520E	UC10	voy. Blyth-Rouen, coal
NOR	INTEGRITY (f/v)	GBR	52	23	8	1915	Hoofden area	UB12	
NOR	INTENT	GBR	1564	8	3	1918	4m EbN Seaham Harbour	UC40	
CHA	INTERNOS (f/v)	GBR	59	12	3	1917	12m NNW of Trevoise head 5044N 0507W	UC47	
NOR	INTREPID (f/v)	GBR	59	10	6	1915	60m SE Lowestoft	UB2	
MED	INTREPIDO (RIN)	ITA	680	4	12	1915	M- off Valona	UC14	
ATL	INVERAMSAY (bark)	GBR	1438	27	4	1917	NW Ireland 5600N, 1130W	U62	missing per Lloyd's
MED	INVERBERVIE	GBR	4309	14	9	1916	17m SbW Cape Rizzuto 3855N 1615E	U4-KuK	or mined by UC14
ATL	INVERCAULD (s/v)	GBR	1416	22	2	1917	S Ireland	U84	
NOR	INVERDRUIE (3/m bark)	NOR	613	11	8	1916	Dogger Bank	U66	
NOR	INVERGYLE	GBR	1794	13	3	1915	12m NNE Tyne	U23	
IRI	INVERLOGIE (bark)	GBR	2347	9	3	1917	15m SW of Smalls	U70	
CHA	INVERLYON (f/v)	GBR	59	1	2	1917	15m NxW Trevoise Head 5047N 0505W	U55	former Q-ship
ATL	INVERLYON (s/v)	GBR	827	11	4	1916	108m W Fastnet	U73	or s/v of 1827 tons per Lloyd's
ATL	INVERMAY (s/v)	GBR	1471	25	4	1917	40 miles NWxN from Eagle Island 5440N, 1100W	U81	
NOR	INVERNESS	GBR	3734	29	12	1917	Whitby and Sunderland area - damaged only	UB21	Date per Spindler-UB21 not at sea on 19
CHA	IOANNA	GBR	3459	10	9	1917	1.5m off Longships - damaged only	UC77	
MED	IOANNA No. 37 (s/v)	GBR	17	15	11	1918	Mediterranean	U65	date approx
MED	IOANNA No. 45 (s/v)	GBR	9	14	11	1918	Mediterranean	U65	date approx
ATL	IOANNINA	GRE	4167	15	12	1917	S- abt 150m NW of Madeira (35N-19W),	U156	voy. Piraeus - New York, general cargo & tobacco
ATL	IOANNIS	GRE	3828	12	11	1916	150m N of Cape Finisterre	U50	or JOANNES
MED	IOANNIS (s/v)	GRE	280	9	10	1917	100m SW of Crete	U0	
BIS	IOANNIS P.GOULANDRIS	GRE	3153	4	5	1917	S- abt.10 miles NE of Punta de la Estaca or 23m E of Est	UC69	voy. Bougie - Barrow, ore
CHA	IOLANTHE	GBR	3081	5	1	1918	T- 10m SEbE Portland Bill 5028N 0212W	UC75	voy. Clyde - St. Helen's Roads, hay & trucks
NOR	IOLANTHE (st. Trawler)	GBR	179	3	5	1915	about 140m ENE Hornsea	U9	
ARC	IOLO	GBR	3903	11	10	1916	T- 153m N Vardo, Norway 7250N, 3200E	U46	voy. Cardiff – Arkhangelsk, coal
ATL	IOLO	GBR	3840	17	2	1917	T- 40m SbW Fastnet 5043N 0930W	U60	voy. Cardiff - La Spezia, coal
NOR	IONA	GBR	3344	3	6	1915	T- 22m SSE Fair Isl. 5913N 0112W	U19	voy. Middlesbrough - Montreal, general cargo
IRI	IONIAN	GBR	8268	20	10	1917	M- 2m W St Govan's Head 5135N 0459W	UC51	voy. Liverpool - Plymouth, in ballast (mine laid 14.10.17)
MED	IONIO	ITA	1862	4	11	1915	G- off Cape Ivi (Algeria)	U38	
ATL	IPARRAGUIRRE	SPA	1161	9	7	1917	T- abt 50 m, north of the Butt of Lewis 5908N 0610W	U66	voy. Piteå & Bergen - Santander, pitwood
AEG	IPHIGENIA (s/v)	GRE	75	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
ATL	IRAN	GBR	6250	7	8	1917	200m ESE Santa Maria Azores	U155	
NOR	IRELAND (f/v)	GBR	152	10	2	1917	105 miles of Girdleness 5710N 0110E	UB22	H351
NOR	IRENE	GBR	543	9	11	1915	M- 1,5m ESE Tongue LV River Thames	UC1	voy. Harwich - London (mine laid 20 Oct 1915)
CHA	IREX (f/v)	GBR	16	21	2	1918	10m ExS of Hope Cove 5027N 0314W	UB33	
ARC	IRINA	RUS	2210	4	11	1917	T- off Olenij Island, Murman Coast,	U46	voy. Arkhangelsk - U.K
CHA	IRIS (s/v)	GBR	75	8	5	1917	off Cherbourg	UC26	
MED	IRISTON	GBR	3221	24	9	1917	7m SbW Cape Camarat, near Toulon	U32	
CHA	IRMA	FRA	844	30	9	1916	G- 28m S of Wolf Rock 4929N 0542W	UB38	
CHA	IRMA (s/v)	FRA	32	29	3	1917	Cap Barfleur area	UB40	
MED	IRTHINGTON	GBR	2845	23	9	1917	T- 3m ENE Cape Vaticano, gulf of Gioja 4035N, 1500.5E	UC53	voy. Naples - Messina, in ballast
NAC	ISABEL B.WILEY	USA	776	2	6	1918	off Barnegat	U151	
NOR	ISABELLA INNES (f/v)	DAN	37	24	5	1917	S- off the Faroe bank	UC33	fishing carrying 12t. Salt & fish - no cas.

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	ISABELLE	FRA	2466	9	11	1917	T- 3m NW of flamborough Head 54°13 N 00°13 W	UC47	voy. Tyne - Rouen
MED	ISCHIA	ITA	4050	23	10	1918	Strait of Messina - damaged only	UC52	
MED	ISDALEN	NOR	2275	24	8	1916	Med. Sea 4222N, 0506E	U38	
BIS	ISER	GBR	2160	23	2	1917	14m NW Belle Ile 4728N 0335W	UC17	voy. Newport, Mon. - Rochefort, coal
ATL	ISERE	FRA	2159	23	6	1917	T- 70m W of Cape Spartel	U39	voy. Barry - Oran & Marseille
IRI	ISIDORO	SPA	2044	17	8	1915	G- 17m ESE of Tuskar	U38	voy. Bilbao - Glasgow, iron ore
MED	ISLANDMORE	GBR	3046	3	6	1917	20m NW Cape Falcon 3552N, 0109W	U33	
CHA	ISLE OF ARRAN (s/v)	GBR	1918	2	2	1917	Western Channel 5015N, 0705W	UC46	
CHA	ISLE OF HASTINGS	GBR	1575	5	10	1916	G/S- 10m SbW Ushant 4814N 0508W	UC26	voy. Fray Benitos - London, tinned meat
ATL	ISLE OF JURA	GBR	3809	8	6	1917	S- 15m WSW Cape Spartel	U39	voy. Middlesbro' - Savona, munitions & coal
CHA	ISLEWORTH	GBR	2871	30	4	1918	3m SW Ventnor Pier, I. of Wight	UC17	
MED	ISTRAR	GBR	4582	2	12	1916	120m NNW Alexandrie 3300N 2840E	U39	
MED	ISTROS	GRE	1891	22	5	1916	G- 50 miles south of Barcelona 40.36N-01.43E	U34	voy. Cardiff - Genoa, coal
BIS	ITALIA	FRA	627	22	9	1917	S- 11 miles NW of Cape Ortegal	UC63	
MED	ITALIA	ITA	3498	14	9	1916	6 miles SE of Cape Spartivento 3755N, 1615E - damaged	U4-KuK	
MED	ITALIA	FRA	1305	30	5	1917	T- 3945N, 1900E (3915N 1903E per computation) 23 lost	U4-KuK	voy. Tarente-Corfou
MED	ITALIA	ITA	3456	11	10	1917	off Savona 4414.3N, 0829.7E	UC35	
MED	ITALIANA	GBR	2663	14	9	1916	T- 112m E Malta 3600N 1650E	UB43	voy. Rocas Bay & Tarragona - Salonica, hay
NOR	ITCHEN (HMS)	GBR	550	6	7	1917	T- North Sea 58°35'N-00°45'W	UC44	definitely not U99 (O.Lörscher)
MED	ITINDA	GBR	5203	10	5	1918	T- 40m N Matra Susa, Lybia 3224N 2148E	U47-KuK	voy. Syracuse - Alexandria, government stores
MED	ITONUS	GBR	6514	20	12	1916	T- 60m bearing 310 fm Malta 3612N, 13.15.5E	U38	voy. Marseille - Sydney, tiles
NOR	IVAN (f/v)	GBR	44	6	8	1915	Yarmouth area	UB17	
ARC	IVANHOE	NOR	1136	1	11	1916	30m E of Vardö	U56	
MED	IVAR	DAN	2139	13	8	1916	30 miles SE of Capo Mele at 7:00am	U35	
MED	IVERNIA	GBR	14058	1	1	1917	T- 58m SbE1/2E Cape Matapan 3530N, 2253E	UB47	troopship, 125 lost
NOR	IVIGTUT	DAN	456	19	6	1917	G- NE Shetlands 6147N, 0003W	U58	voy. Ivigtut - Copenhagen, cryolite
CHA	IVO (s/v)	GBR	56	3	8	1916	SSW Portland Bill - damaged only	UB18	
IRI	IVRIG (bark)	NOR	1197	1	5	1917	G- 10m SW of Portpatrick	UC65	voyage Dublin - Newport News
CHA	IVY (f/v)	GBR		13	6	1917	off Salcombe - damaged only	U0	UB31 or UC71 (MPL)
MED	IVYDENE	GBR	3541	17	3	1918	T- 36m NNE Cape Bougaroni 3849N, 0632E	UB52	voy. Sfax - Gibraltar, phosphates
NOR	J. LEYMAN (tr)	GBR	197	9	6	1915	100m ExN of Spurn	U25	
CHA	J.B. AUGUST KESSLER (tanker)	NLD	5104	23	3	1917	40m E Start Point (damaged)	UC48	
CHA	J.H. MADVIG	DAN	1762	13	9	1916	54m NNW Paimpol 4920N 0351W	UB18	also J.N.MADVIG
NAC	J.J.FLAHERTY (f/v schooner)	USA	162	25	8	1918	35m WSW of St. Pierre, Miquelon	U156	
ATL	J.L.LUCKENBACH	USA	4920	19	10	1917	160m W Ushant - Hit by torpedo, reached Le Havre 21	U62	
NOR	J.M & S. (tr)	GBR	78	24	6	1915	42m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24
NOR	J.W.F.T. (f/v)	GBR	60	13	8	1915	29m NExN of Lowestoft	UB5	
ARC	J.Y.SHORT	GBR	2193	3	10	1916	G- 80m E Vardo 7014N 3530E	U43	voy. Penarth - Arkhangelsk, coal
CHA	JACATRA	NLD	5373	22	2	1917	T- abt 30m NW Bishp Rock 5010N 0705W	U21	
CHA	JACOB JONES (USS)	USA	1050	6	12	1917	T- SW Bishop Rock 4923N 0613W	U53	or 4935N 0650W per SloBI-2 badly injured survivors taken o/b U53
NAC	JACOB M. HASKELL (s/v schooner)	USA	1778	2	6	1918	50m EbS Barnegat, New Jersey	U151	
NOR	JACOBA (f/v)	NLD	107	17	5	1917	off Den Helder	UC71	
ATL	JACQUELINE (s/v)	FRA	2899	25	9	1917	T- 250m SW Ushant 4621N, 0944W	U101	no survivors; 4-masted iron bark
CHA	JACQUES CARTIER (s/v schooner)	FRA	259	3	8	1916	N Cape de la Hague 4957N 0200W	UB18	
CHA	JAFFA	GBR	1383	2	2	1918	T- 3m EbS Owers LV	UB30	voy. Boulogne - Southampton, in ballast
NOR	JÄGERSBORG	GBR	921	4	8	1916	S- 12 m NE of Longstone	UB39	voy. Narvik - Middlesbrough, magnetic iron ore
MED	JAKOBUS (s/v)	GRE	304	19	6	1917	Northern Aegean	UC23	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	JAMES BURTON COOK (s/v)	GBR	133	10	3	1917	25m SSE of Malaga	UC74	
NOR	JAMES LEYMAN (tr)	GBR	197	9	6	1915	100m ExN of Spurn	U25	
ATL	JAMES SECKAR (navy tr)	GBR	255	25	9	1917	abt 4645N 1200W	UC63	
NOR	JAN (f/v)	NLD	104	27	7	1917	19m WNW Ymuiden	UC16	
IRI	JANE GORDON (f/v)	GBR	27	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
IRI	JANE GRAY (s/v)	GBR	124	23	3	1918	14m NWxW of the Smalls	U101	
MED	JANE RADCLIFFE	GBR	4074	28	11	1917	M- 2m SW Antimilo Isl., Greece	UC74	voy. Barry & Milos - Port Said, coal (mine laid 16 Nov 1917)
NOR	JANE S. (f/v)	GBR	12	14	8	1917	M- 11m SE from St. Abb's Head (barr.142a)	UC42	
NOR	JANE STEWART (f/v)	GBR	15	28	7	1916	15m NE Tyne	UB23	or 27/7/1916
CHA	JANE WILLIAMSON (s/v)	GBR	197	10	9	1917	G- 20m NNE of St. Ives 5032N 0520W	UC51	G at 4pm Crew was shelled in their boats-4 dead incl.Master
NOR	JANET OVERSTONE (f/v)	GBR	15	28	7	1916	13m NE Tyne	UB23	
NOR	JANNA (s/v)	NLD	145	25	7	1917	20m off Nieuwe Waterweg	UB18	Vessel soon salvaged, and returned to service.
IRI	JANVOLD	NOR	1366	26	5	1918	T- 28m NW of Bardsey Island	U98	voy. Bilbao - Glasgow, iron ore
NOR	JAPAN (navy tr)	GBR	205	16	8	1915	M- off the Shipwash LV	UC6	
CHA	JAPANESE PRINCE	GBR	4876	10	2	1917	T- 24m SW Bishop Rock 4936N 0646W	UC47	
NOR	JAPONICA (tr)	GBR	145	5	6	1915	45m E of Kinnaird Head	U19	
ATL	JARL	SWE	1643	7	8	1917	T- 130m SW of Faroe Is 59.45N-09.28W	U22	after being diverted to Stornoway for inspection (British prize crew aboard), voy. Göteborg -
NOR	JARSTEIN (s/v)	NOR	198	30	4	1917	80m SwxW of Egerå light abt 5735N 0415E	U61	
NOR	JASON (f/v)	GBR	176	1	4	1915	40m NExE of the Tyne 5527N, 0025W	U10	
ATL	JASON (HMS gunboat)	GBR	810	7	4	1917	M- off Coll Isl., west coast Scotland 563545N 062815W a	U78	Mine laid 11/2 25 lost
NOR	JAVELIN (navy tr)	GBR	205	17	10	1915	M- 3 miles S of the Longsand LV	UC3	in BVLAS
NOR	JAY (navy tr)	GBR	144	11	8	1917	off Southwold	UB35	
MED	JEAN BART (MN dreadnought)	FRA	22189	21	12	1914	Southern Adriatic - damaged only	U12-KuK	
MED	JEAN BART II (MN patrol vessel)	FRA	475	2	2	1916	off Durazzo 4108N, 1920E	U4-KuK	per /www.hszk.bme.hu/~vb021/u4-eng.html
CHA	JEAN MATHILDE (f/v)	BEL	12	29	1	1918	Bay of Seine abt 4950N, 0017W	UB54	
BIS	JEAN PIERRE (s/v)	FRA	449	18	2	1917	95m N80W Pte de la Coubre	U50	
CHA	JEANNE	DAN	1191	5	9	1916	T- 16 miles NE of the Casquets 4951N 0217W	UB29	voy. Oran - Leith, esparto grass
MED	JEANNE (s/v)	ITA	534	11	12	1916	S- South of Sardinia	U72	
MED	JEANNE (s/v)	FRA	145	14	3	1918	Gulf of Lion 4232N, 0410E	UC67	
BIS	JEANNE CONSEIL	FRA	2309	28	11	1917	T- 28 miles SW of Pointe des Poulains, Belle Ile	UB59	voy. Algiers - Rouen
ATL	JEANNE CORDONNIER (bark)	FRA	2194	31	5	1917	T- Abt 150m W of Scillies	U88	or 1967t
CHA	JEANNE D'ARC (f/v)	FRA	17	7	9	1916	S of Triagoz LH	UB23	
CHA	JEANNE D'ARC (s/v)	FRA	304	1	12	1916	10m N11W Ile de Batz, Brittany	UB39	
BIS	JEANNE ET GENEVIEVE	FRA	695	6	8	1917	off Gironde dam.only	U61	
CHA	JEANNE MARIE	FRA	2971	14	3	1918	M- off Sark 4920N, 0222W	UC47	Barr.424 laid 28.7.17 ?
BIS	JEANNE MATHILDE (f/v)	FRA	60	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
BIS	JEANNETTE (s/v barquentine)	FRA	228	3	10	1917	G- W of Biscay 4643N 1323W	U90	sunk by gunfire after having been stopped previous day
CHA	JEANNETTE (s/v)	FRA	159	5	4	1916	12m S79W St Catherine's I. of Wight	UB18	more probably bearing is S79E
NOR	JEANNOT	BEL	50	5	9	1917	near Lowestoft	UB10	
ATL	JEDBURGH (tr)	GBR	165	21	4	1917	S- 35 m NNW of Foula Island	UC33	GY 451
NOR	JENNIE BULLAS (f/v)	GBR	26	4	10	1916	14m ENE of Spurn Head LV	UB19	or JENNIE BULLER
ATL	JENNIE E. RIGHTER	USA	647	16	10	1917	NW Spain	U22	
NOR	JENNY (s/v)	DAN	293	6	8	1917	S- 25m ENE of Hartlepool	UB22	voy. Halmstad-W. Hartlepool with wood. Cas. 0
BAL	JENNY LIND (s/v)	RUS	53	24	10	1916	Rauma area	UB30	
NOR	JERSEY (f/v)	GBR	162	4	10	1916	16m NExE of Spurn Head LV	UB19	
ATL	JERSEY CITY	GBR	4670	24	5	1917	35m NW Flannan Isl. Outer Hebrides 5830N 0836W	U46	5838N, 0821W per KTB
CHA	JERSEYMAN	GBR	398	24	11	1916	S- SW Beachy Head or 30m NW Dieppe	UB19	voy. Swansea for Treport with coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	JERV	NOR	1112	1	2	1917	T- 10m N of Flamborough Head 541600N 000840E	UC32	voy. Rouen - Tees, ballast
CHA	JESSAMINE (f/v)	GBR	56	12	3	1917	14m NNW of Trevoise head 5046N 0508W	UC47	
ATL	JESSIE	GBR	2256	16	6	1917	260m W½S Bishop Rock	U82	
NOR	JESSIE	GBR	332	2	11	1917	G- 3 miles NE of Flamborough Head, beached, total loss	UB35	voy. Calais - Middlesbrough, in ballast
CHA	JESSIE (s/v)	GBR	108	27	4	1917	7m N85W of Portland Bill	UB38	
NOR	JESSIE NUTTEN (navy tr)	GBR	187	4	9	1916	M- off Lowesfoft 5217N 0146E	UC1	
ATL	JESSMORE	GBR	3911	13	5	1917	180m WNW Fastnet 5118N 1420W	U48	
NOR	JESUS MARIE (f/v)	FRA	74	9	11	1915	off Dunkerque	UB17	claimed to be a destroyer by submarine
BIS	JEUNE ALBERT (f/v)	FRA	25	22	5	1917	Bay of Biscay	UC21	
CHA	JEUNE FRANCE	FRA	126	17	1	1917	25m N60W Ushant LH	UC18	
ATL	JEUNE MATHILDE (f/v)	FRA	58	23	9	1917	G- abt 200m W of Brest	U60	G 1187
CHA	JEUNE UNION (schooner)	FRA	267	8	9	1916	28m N80W Ushant	UB39	
ATL	JEVINGTON	GBR	2747	23	1	1917	T- 52m NW½W Cape Ortegal	U43	voy. Rosario - Rochefort, wheat
IRI	JEWEL (s/v)	GBR	195	19	4	1917	20m SE of Coningbeg LV	UC47	
CHA	JOACHIM BRINCH LUND	NOR	1603	16	11	1916	S- 60m ENE of Ushant 49°27'941N 04° 40'086W	UC26	
CHA	JOANNA	GBR	2459	10	9	1917	1.5m off Longships - damaged only	UC77	
CHA	JOANNES P.GOULANDRIS (s/v)	GRE		0	1	1917	off Douarnenez	U0	
ATL	JOAQUIN MUMBRU	SPA	2703	30	12	1917	S Madeira 3117N, 1720W or 3117N, 1738W	U156	voy. Barcelona - New York, general
ATL	JOAQUINA (s/v)	SPA	333	15	3	1918	W of Gibraltar, towed Las Palmas - damaged only	U155	
MED	JOAQUINA (s/v)	SPA	69	18	9	1917	8m off Cadaques	UC27	
NOR	JOHAN (f/v)	GBR	49	28	7	1916	15m NE Tyne	UB23	
CHA	JOHAN (s/v)	DAN	828	26	12	1916	22m NNW Casquets	U79	
ATL	JOHAN MJELDE	NOR	2049	26	11	1917	SE Azores abt 3550N 2020W	U151	
MED	JOHANNE (s/v 3m schooner)	DAN	235	28	8	1918	S- off Carthage 3713N 0055W	U34	voy. Goteborg-Genoa, wood pulp
NOR	JOHN BAKKE	NOR	1611	7	6	1917	60m E of Shetland Islands	U88	
BIS	JOHN D. ARCHBOLD (tanker)	USA	8374	16	6	1917	85m SW Penmarch 47.47N-06.01W	UC48	
NOR	JOHN E. LEWIS (navy tr)	GBR	253	16	1	1918	M- off Cork LV (Harwich) near Rough LV	UC11	
BIS	JOHN G. Mc CULLOUGH	USA	1985	18	5	1918	T- 8m S Ile d'Yeu 46.33N-02.16.30W	UB74	voy. London - Rochefort
IRI	JOHN G. WALTER (s/v)	GBR	258	24	3	1918	20m SW of Smalls	U101	
MED	JOHN H. BARRY	GBR	3083	18	3	1918	T- 104m NbW¾W Cape Bougaroni 3842N, 0545E	UB52	voy. La Goulette - Barrow, iron ore
ATL	JOHN HARDIE	GBR	4372	6	9	1915	G- 98m WbS Cape Finisterre 4210N 1115W	U33	voy. Java - Glasgow, sugar
ATL	JOHN HAYS HAMMOND	USA	132	27	7	1917	350m NW Ireland 5654N, 1418W	U44	
ARC	JOHN HIGH (navy tr)	GBR	228	7	8	1916	M- off Mt. Sozonova 67.34N - 41.19E	U75	14 lost, 1 surv
MED	JOHN KNUDSEN	NOR	1670	22	9	1917	20m NW1/2W of C. Falcon 36.00N - 01.01W	UB50	
CHA	JOHN LOCKETT (s/v)	NOR	842	26	4	1917	S- 25m S of Lizard 4932N 0505W	UC47	
NOR	JOHN MILES	GBR	687	22	2	1917	T- 11m SE Hartlepool 543810N 005400W	UB21	
CHA	JOHN O'SCOTT	GBR	1235	18	9	1918	T- 9m WbN Trevoise Head 5032N 0516W	UB117	4.45am voy. Barry - Dover, coal - 1 surv. picked up by ML334
MED	JOHN PRITCHARD OF CARNAR (s/v)	GBR	118	30	3	1916	E of Paxos Isl., off Sta Maria 3840N, 2020E	U4-KuK	
NOR	JOHN RETTIG	SWE	1809	27	7	1918	off Flamborough Head attack position 53°52'N, 0°10'W	UB107	
NOR	JOHN S. BOYLE (f/v)	GBR	143	18	4	1917	25m E of St. Abbs Head 5616N, 0133W	UC41	
ATL	JOHN TWOHY (s/v)	USA	1019	21	7	1917	120m S Ponta, Azores	U155	
CHA	JOHN W. PEARN (s/v)	GBR	76	1	5	1917	NW Guernsey Isl. 4942N 0258W or 40m SSE Start Point	UC66	
NOR	JOHN WILSON	NOR	798	2	8	1916	T- 20m W of Maas LV	UB16	voy. Rotterdam - London, foodstuffs
ATL	JOHNNY TOOLE (s/v)	GBR	84	29	4	1918	S Ireland coast	U105	
MED	JOLANDA (s/v schooner)	ITA	80	9	3	1918	S- 17 miles SE Chiappa LT, Porto Vecchio 41°25'N-09° 40'	UC67	voy. Cagliari - St. Louis du Rhône, 300 tons zinc ore
CHA	JOLIE BRISE (f/v)	FRA	18	1	4	1917	20m off Audierne	UB36	
ATL	JONATHAN HOLT	GBR	1523	7	6	1917	T- 130m NWbW½W Fastnet 5142N 1410W	U54	voy. ? , palm oil and sesame

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BAL	JÖNKÖPING (s/v)	SWE	82	3	11	1916	outside Raumo	U22	
NOR	JÖNKÖPING 1	SWE	1519	13	8	1918	off Robin Hood Bay	UB104	Gothenburg for Hull with cargo of rough wood pulp
NOR	JÖNKÖPING 2	SWE	1274	24	1	1918	T- 3m ENE½E of Bell Rock	UC49	voy. Göteborg - Hull, general cargo
ATL	JÖRGEN OLSEN (s/v)	DAN	310	4	5	1917	30m W of Ireland - damaged only	U62	damaged only per Lloyd's
ATL	JORGINA (s/v)	GBR	103	24	3	1918	360m NxW of Madeira 3840N, 1814W	U155	
ATL	JOSE DE LARRINAGA	GBR	5017	28	4	1917	150m WNW Fastnet Rock 5132N 1320W	U81	
CHA	JOSEPH (s/v)	GBR	205	4	5	1917	20m off NW Caen 4939N 0038W	UB38	
CHA	JOSEPH (s/v)	FRA	42	25	4	1918	N Cherbourg	UB31	
CHA	JOSEPH ADOLPHINE (f/v)	FRA	21	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	
NOR	JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN	GBR	3709	18	9	1917	T- 50m NbW Muckle Flugga	UB62	
ATL	JOSEPH CUDAHY tanker	USA	3302	17	8	1918	abt 370m NwxN C.Finisterre 4635N 1354W	U90	sunk a few hours after ESCRICK -pos. Per Lloyds (hard to read)
IRI	JOSEPH FISHER (s/v)	GBR	79	15	9	1918	16m ExN E of Codling Bank LV	UB64	
CHA	JOSEPH ROSALIE (s/v)	FRA	138	19	1	1917	40m NW Roches Douvres	UC21	138 tons per Lloyd's and Bendert
CHA	JOSEPH SIMONE	FRA	8	27	5	1918	NW Fecamp	UB57	
NOR	JOSEPHINE (tr)	GBR	85	23	6	1915	abt 40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24 - YH978
CHA	JOSHUA (s/v)	GBR	60	11	10	1917	W of Isle of Wight	UB57	
CHA	JOSHUA NICHOLSON	GBR	1853	18	3	1917	T- Off Wolf Rock 4937N 0637W	U70	voy. London - Alexandria, general cargo
BIS	JOTUNFJELL	NOR	2492	20	1	1917	near Glenans - damaged only	UC21	201700 per KTB
ATL	JOZSEF AGOST FOHERZEG	ITA	2680	22	4	1916	T- W of Channel 4936N 1006W or 49.40N-10.15W	U19	voy. Barry - Livorno, coal
BAL	JUG	RUS	75	19	10	1916	off Fåstorne	UC25	
MED	JULES (s/v)	FRA	49	23	6	1917	M- off Sfax, Tunisia	UC27	c/o Sté F H M - under MN control
CHA	JULES GOMES	FRA	2595	12	3	1917	abt 60m W Scillies 4910N, 0850W	U62	
CHA	JULES VERNE (s/v)	FRA	157	16	11	1917	M- off Dieppe	UC64	
CHA	JULIA (s/v)	FRA	166	21	10	1916	15m N Le Four LH, Ushant	UB23	
MED	JULIA (s/v)	GRE	48	13	5	1918	3635N, 2210E	U32-KuK	
ATL	JULIA FRANCES (s/v schooner)	USA	183	27	1	1918	100m off Lisbon 3800N, 1100W	U152	
MED	JULIA PARK	GBR	2900	30	5	1916	T- 10m N cape Carbon, Algeria	U34	voy. Liverpool - Alexandria, coal
CHA	JULIAN BENITO	SPA	1075	4	12	1916	about 40m S6W of St. Agnes (Scilly) 4914N 0627W	U0	UB29 or UC19 per Spindler aka ANITA
BIS	JULIETTE (f/v)	FRA	29	17	3	1917	off Gironde	UC70	
MED	JULIETTE (s/v)	FRA	50	28	4	1917	M- off Mostaganem (east of Oran)	UC25	
MED	JULITA (s/v)	SPA	641	14	8	1917	35m from Alexandria	UC22	
CHA	JUNO	DAN	2345	22	1	1917	M- off Hastings 5045N 0038E- damaged only	UC16	
CHA	JUNO	NOR	2416	18	2	1917	G- 8-15m SSW of Start Point 4959N 0341W	U84	voy. New York - Le Havre Sunked 50m E off Lizard
CHA	JUNO	GBR	1384	2	5	1917	T- 17m E½N Barfleur LH 4948N 0051W	UB18	voy. Rouen - Cardiff, in ballast
NOR	JUNO (s/v barque)	NOR	1169	4	6	1917	NE Shetlands 6030N, 0045W	U43	
NOR	JUNO (s/v)	NOR	355	22	7	1916	E of Hartlepool, 54.45N, 0 E/W	UB37	or 23/7/1916
ATL	JUNONA	RUS	3462	25	8	1917	T- 15 miles west of Cape Wrath	U80	voy. Arkhangelsk via Lerwick - Liverpool, pitprops
CHA	JUPITER	GBR	2124	21	5	1917	T- 15m W Beachy Head 5038N 0005W	UB40	voy. Dieppe - Manchester, in ballast
NOR	JUPITER	GBR	2124	7	10	1916	40m NxE of Longstone LH - damaged only	UB27	unsuccessful stop and sink -- scuttling charge damaged but did not sink vessel
CHA	JUPITER I (MN patrol boat)	FRA	263	10	7	1917	M- off Calais (barr.398)	UB12	
ATL	JUSTICIA	GBR	32234	19	7	1918	Damaged 20m WbN¾N Skerryvore 5538N 0739W	UB64	sunk by UB124 next day
ATL	JUSTICIA	GBR	32234	20	7	1918	T- Sunk while under tow 11m NNW Inistrahull 5538N 073	UB124	after damage by UB64 previous day
CHA	JUSTINE MARIE (f/v)	BEL	16	19	2	1917	off Dieppe	UC65	
CHA	JUTLAND	GBR	2824	19	11	1917	T- 18m. NEbN Ushant 4846N 0455W	UC79	voy. Bilbao via Brest - Middlesbro', iron ore
MED	K.507 (s/v)	GRE	40	18	7	1917	Aegean Sea	UC38	
CHA	K.L.M. (f/v)	GBR	28	21	2	1917	S- 8m WNW Eddystone LH 5013N 0428W	UC66	
NCH	KAFUE	GBR	6044	30	4	1918	11m SW Mull of Galloway (also dated 1/5)	U86	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	KAGESHIMA MARU	JAP	4697	20	7	1917	T- Bay of Biscay 4729N, 0620W	UC69	voy. New York - Europe
ATL	KAI	DAN	1391	5	11	1917	S- in 36.34N-08.11W, off Cape St Vincnet	U63	voy. Melilla - Port Talbot, iron ore
MED	KALGAN	GBR	1862	6	3	1918	33m SW½W of Jaffa	UB53	
CHA	KALIBIA	GBR	4930	30	11	1917	T- 29m SW Lizard 4931N, 0532W at 21:15	UB80	voy. Norfolk - Bordeaux, steel billets
MED	KALLIOPE (s/v)	GBR	114	30	4	1918	45m from Alexandria	UC74	
MED	KALLUNDBORG	GBR	1590	5	6	1917	S- 80m SSW Toulon 4258N, 0538E	U64	voy. Genoa - Bougie, in ballast
NOR	KALO	GBR	1957	13	6	1918	T- 18m SbE½E Flamborough Head	UB107	voy. Newcastle - Pauillac, coal
ATL	KALPS (s/v)	RUS	284	15	8	1918	off Lisbon 3757N, 1827W	U157	
MED	KALYPSO VERGOTTI	GRE	2819	23	6	1917	S- 70 miles NW of Cape Bougaroni 3755N, 0521E	U63	voy. Genoa - ...
NOR	KAMMA	SWE	1516	22	1	1917	M- 1.5m E of Blyth E Pier	UC40	voy. Gävle - Rouen, timber, (mine laid 17 Jan 1917)
MED	KAMOUMA (s/v)	TUN	18	16	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	
CHA	KANARIS	GRE	3793	6	1	1918	T- 5m SW Guilvinec 4744N 0413W at 02:00	U93	voy. Barry - Bordeaux
MED	KANDY	GBR	4921	17	6	1918	3809N, 1028E - damaged by torpedo	U64	
IRI	KANGAROO (s/v)	GBR	76	18	6	1917	20m S of Tuskar 5153N, 0624W	UC51	
ATL	KANGUROO (MN)	FRA	2493	3	12	1916	Funchal Roads	U38	voy. Bordeaux - Madeira. designed for carrying submarines, fitted with partially removable t
CHA	KANNIK	NOR	2397	23	3	1916	T- at anchor off Le Havre 49°27'27"N 0°3'52"E.	UB18	inward bound from New York, general cargo
BIS	KANSAN	USA	7913	18	12	1916	M- off St. Nazaire - damaged only	UC18	
BIS	KANSAN	USA	7913	10	7	1917	M- 2m,6 E Kerdonis Pt, Belle Ile 4720N 0303W	UC69	voy. New York - St. Nazaire, general cargo (mine laid 16 June)
NOR	KAPARIKA	NOR	1232	6	5	1917	T- 30 or 40m E of Aberdeen	UC77	voy. Blyth - Sarpsborg, coal
NOR	KAPHREDA (navy tr)	GBR	245	8	6	1916	M- near Gorton LV 523145N 015000E	UC6	
MED	KAPUNDA	GBR	3383	12	11	1916	205m ESE Malta 3500N 1839E	UB43	
NOR	KARA	GBR	2338	10	7	1916	M- near Pakefield Gate Buoy. Drifted ashore onto Holm S	UC6	voy. Rouen - South Shields, in ballast (mine laid same day)
BLA	KARASUNDA (s/v)	RUS	155	5	6	1917	N of Poti	UB14	or KERASUND
MED	KAREMA	GBR	5263	25	11	1917	T- 33m SEbE Cabo de Gata 3630N 0132W	U39	voy. Bombay - Liverpool
MED	KAREN	NOR	1689	12	12	1917	T- 5m S of Porto Anzio 4035N, 1247E	UC53	voy. St. John's, Nfld. - Civitavecchia, salt cod
ATL	KARIBA	GBR	3697	13	4	1917	T- 260m WNW Ushant 4830N 1128W (4810N, 1202W pe	UC27	voy. Java & Dakar - Falmouth, sugar
ATL	KARINA	GBR	4222	1	8	1917	T- 17m SSW½W Hook Point	UC75	voy. Sierra Leone - Liverpool, passengers, palm oil & kernels
MED	KARMA	GBR	3710	20	7	1916	G- 68m NNW Algiers	U39	voy. Tyne - Portoferraio, coal
NOR	KARNA (s/v)	NOR	210	29	5	1917	50m E of Outer Skerries 6121N, 0008W	U28	
MED	KARNAK	FRA	6816	27	11	1916	T- 60 miles SE of Malta abt 3507N 1525E	U32	voy. Marseille & Valetta - Salonica, 17 dead
MED	KARONGA	GBR	4665	28	4	1917	2m SSE of Cape Schio 3748.5N, 1517.5E	U63	
MED	KARUMA	GBR	2995	27	4	1917	5m N Cape Sigli (Malta-UK) 3709N, 0450E	UC67	voy. Malta-UK
MED	KASBEK	BEL	2176	3	11	1916	G- 6 miles off Cabo Oropeza (40°04'N- 00°16'E)	U34	not sure if damaged
MED	KASENGA	GBR	4652	1	4	1917	2m fm Hornigas, cape de Palos	U0	
IRI	KASSANGA	GBR	3015	20	3	1918	T- 23m SEbS South Arklow LV 5227N 0526W	U103	voy. Glasgow - ..., coal
MED	KASSID KARIM (s/v)	FRA	65	4	10	1917	Med. Sea	U0	
MED	KASSID KARIM (s/v)	GBR	103	4	10	1918	75m N of Alexandria	U0	not in Spindler
CHA	KATE & ANNIE (s/v)	GBR	96	19	6	1917	25m WNW Les Hanois LH, Guernsey	UC17	
BIS	KATERINA	GRE	3092	20	6	1917	S- abt. 10m NE Cape Ortegá 4348N 0753W	UC69	voy. Port Kelah - Middlesbro', iron ore
CHA	KATHLAMBA	GBR	6382	18	6	1917	40N, 0830W - damaged only	UC75	
ATL	KATHLEEN	GBR	3915	5	8	1917	90m W Skelligs 5210N, 1220W	U100	
NOR	KATHLEEN (f/v)	GBR	59	24	7	1915	30m ENE Lowestoft	UB12	
NOR	KATHLEEN (tr)	GBR	92	3	6	1915	40m E of Papa Stronsay	U19	
NOR	KATHLEEN LILY	GBR	521	29	3	1917	M- 2m E North Cheek 5427N 0028W	UC31	voy. Shields - Rouen, coke (mine laid 25.2)
MED	KATHOLM	DAN	1324	30	7	1916	G- abt 25m NE of Cap Bon at 5,30pm or 23 miles NW of I	U35	voy. Newport - Malta, coal
CHA	KATIE CLUETT (s/v)	GBR	136	6	5	1917	28m NWxW of Dieppe - damaged only	UB39	
NAC	KATIE L. PALMER (f/v)	USA	31	10	8	1918	60m S Round Shoals, off Nantucket	U117	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	KATINA	GRE	2464	28	3	1917	S- 10 miles NW of the Ile d'Yeu	UC69	voy. Sfax - Nantes, phosphates
BLA	KATJA	RUS	474	7	10	1915	S- 15 miles NW of Sevastopol	UB14	
NOR	KATWIJK	NLD	2040	14	4	1915	T- 6 miles west of Noord Hinder Lightship	UB10	voy. Baltimore - Rotterdam
MED	KAUPANGER	NOR	3318	13	12	1916	G- about 20m off Carthagena 3723N, 0048W	U38	3718N, 0052W per KTB voy. Cardiff - La Spezia, coal
ATL	KAWACHI MARU	JAP	5749	25	4	1918	off Sierra Leone	U154	
BLA	KAZAK	RUS	622	14	4	1918	Black Sea SE Crimea	UC23	Taken as prize
BAL	KAZANETZ (destroyer)	RUS	580	28	10	1916	M - off Odensholm	UC27	
ATL	KEDIRI	NLD	3781	1	12	1916	T- 10 miles SSE of Maspalomas, Gran Canaria	U47	voy. Batavia - Marseille & Rotterdam, sugar, general cargo & tin derelict after prev.damage
BIS	KEELUNG	GBR	6672	27	6	1918	110m W¾S Ushant 4748N 0724W	U53	
IRI	KEEPER	GBR	572	10	6	1917	Missing since passing Arranmore, Co. Donegal, 10 June	U0	voy. Belfast - Limerick Given she was seen passing Arranmore, she was lost off NW Ireland
CHA	KELSO	GBR	1292	19	6	1917	33m WSW Bishop Rock	UC75	
ATL	KELTIER	BEL	2360	7	12	1916	Western Channel 4929N 0758W - damaged only	UB29	UB29 suspected per Spindler according to accounts from belgian crew
ATL	KELTIER	BEL	2360	2	10	1918	SW Scillies (150-300m)	U55	
NOR	KELVIN (navy tr)	GBR	322	7	7	1917	M- E of Alderburgh (barr.385) 520425N 014650E	UC4	Bendert specifically rejects this, as RN lists loss site as off Harwich, not Alderburgh
CHA	KELVINBANK	GBR	4209	24	3	1916	T- Le Havre Roads 4927'38"N 03'27' E	UB18	voy. Buenos Aires - Havre, frozen meat & oats
ATL	KELVINBANK	GBR	4072	13	6	1917	T- 100m N Cape Wrath 6004N 0540W	U69	voy. Liverpool & Glasgow - Archangelsk, general cargo
IRI	KELVINHEAD	GBR	3063	27	3	1917	M- 0,75m WSW Liverpool Bar LV or 270 yds S64W of Q2	UC65	voy. Clyde & Liverpool - Buenos Aires, general cargo (mine laid same day)
IRI	KELVINIA	GBR	5039	2	9	1916	M- Bristol Canal 9m SbW Caldry Isl.512118N 043845W	U78	voy. Newport News - Avonmouth & Glasgow, general cgo
IRI	KEMPOCK	GBR	255	30	4	1918	G- 6 ½m SEbyS of Copeland Island Lt	U86	
NOR	KEMPTON (minesweeper)	GBR	810	22	6	1917	M- off Gravelines 510320N 0207E	UC1	
CHA	KENDAL CASTLE	GBR	3885	15	9	1918	T- 4m SE Berry Head	UB104	
CHA	KENILWORTH	GBR	2735	24	4	1917	M- 3,5m WbS Point St Mathieu, Finistère 4817N 0448W	UC36	48n16.873 004w48.484 wgs84
MED	KENKOKU MARU	JAP	3217	29	12	1915	75m SW of Glads Island (Crete) abt 74N 22E	U34	voy. Cebu - Savona
IRI	KENMARE	GBR	1330	2	3	1918	25m NW Skerries, Anglesey	U104	
ATL	KENMORE	GBR	3919	26	8	1917	T- 30m N Inistrahull 5606N, 0730W	U53	
BAL	KENNETT	GBR	1679	22	9	1916	Gulf of Finland, off St Petersburg nr Kockskär	U19	sunk 9,35 am
NOR	KENNINGTON	GBR	1536	12	6	1918	15m E Flamborough Head	UB108	
NOR	KENT COUNTY (navy drifter)	GBR	86	8	12	1916	M- 1m NNW of Cross Sand LV	U0	
NOR	KENTIGERN (s/v)	NOR	796	26	7	1916	40m ENE of Hartlepool	UB23	
ATL	KER DURAND (f/v)	FRA	56	2	9	1917	100m W Ushant	UC69	G. 1176
BLA	KERASUND (s/v)	RUS	155	5	6	1917	off Caucasian coast	UB14	
MED	KERBIHAN (navy tr)	FRA	195	23	1	1918	M- 4314N 0519E, btwn Pomègues and Cap Croisette	UC67	
MED	KERKYRA	GRE	411	19	6	1917	T- Otranto Channel 4000N, 1730E	U4-KuK	voy. Taranto - Corfu, cattle and case petrol
MED	KERMAN	GBR	4397	27	2	1918	Spanish coast, off Malaga - Hit by torpedo made port	U35	
BIS	KERYADO (navy tr)	FRA	175	2	5	1917	off Ile d'Yeu	UC72	
NOR	KESTREL (tr)	GBR	181	17	3	1917	20m ExS of Longstone	UC50	
NOR	KHARTOUM (f/v)	GBR	303	26	3	1916	M- 5m NExE of Longstands LV 5153N 0146E	UC5	voy. London - North Sea, fishing (mine laid 24 March)
MED	KHEDA MOULEKAR (s/v)	FRA	40	22	4	1918	off Syrian coast/Port Said area 3208N, 3250E	UB53	or 50t per Lloyd's
MED	KHEPHREN	GBR	2774	16	7	1917	T- 178m E Malta	U32	voy. Liverpool - Alexandria, general cargo
CHA	KIA ORA (barge)	GBR	77	8	2	1918	20m WNW Dieppe 5027N, 0100E (50.14.600N 00.52.00C	UB33	
MED	KIBIRA (s/v)	TUN	8	16	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	
NOR	KIELDRECHT	GBR	1284	15	6	1918	21m EbS Flamborough Head	UB107	
BLA	KIEV	RUS		15	3	1916	Black Sea	U33	after 11/3 (arrv Constantinople 11 for patrol in Black Sea)
NOR	KIEW	DAN	1115	22	6	1915	North Sea	U32	Taken as prize
MED	KIKI ISSAIAS	GRE	2993	31	10	1916	M- off Fleves island (Athens area)	U73	voy. Piraeus - Cyprus (mine laid 27.10.16) 25 men rescued by French CT Spahi
MED	KILBRIDE	GBR	3712	1	3	1916	G- 30m E Galita Isl., Tunisia	U38	voy. Barry - Malta & Salonica, coal
NOR	KILCOAN	GBR	456	30	1	1915	S- 18 miles NW of Liverpool Bar L.V 5354N, 0346W	U21	voy. Garston - Belfast, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	KILDALE	GBR	3830	12	4	1917	T- 40m EbS Pantelleria Isl.	U32	voy. Barry - Malta, general cargo
NOR	KILDIN	RUS	1640	30	7	1917	off Lerwick 6147N, 0035W	U94	
CHA	KILDONAN	GBR	2118	29	9	1917	T- 2m NNW Pendeen LH 5011N 0542W at 3pm	UB35	voy. Santander - Ardrossan, iron ore - 14 lost
NOR	KILKIS	GRE	4302	24	7	1918	T- 6m NE of South Gare Light 5442N 0101W	UC70	GPS 54,41 945N 01,01 302W depth 33m - voy. Almeria - Tyne
ATL	KILLARNEY (barque)	GBR	1413	8	5	1917	abt 5020N 1230W or 5055N, 1444W	U21	
CHA	KILLELLAN	GBR	1971	8	11	1916	17m SWbS¼S Colbart LV 5038N, 0010E	UB40	
CHA	KILMAHO	GBR	2155	17	5	1917	T- 10m WNW Lizard 495835N 051940W at 11 pm	UB20	voy. Cardiff - Dunkerque, railway material
MED	KILWINNING	GBR	3071	24	8	1917	T- 94m ESE Malta 3526N 1630E	U14-KUK	voy. Barry - Port Said, coal & general cargo
ATL	KINCARDINE	GBR	4108	3	3	1917	T- 20m NE Tearaght Isl. 5222N 1026W	U70	voy. Cardiff - Genoa, coal
CHA	KINDLY LIGHT (s/v)	GBR	116	1	2	1918	10m ENE of Trevoise Head 5038N 0549W	U101	
NOR	KING ALFRED (f/v)	GBR	159	13	2	1917	S- 75m S16E Fair Isle	UC44	GY 217
ATL	KING ALFRED (HMS)	GBR	14150	11	4	1918	M- Lough Swilly	UC31	
ATL	KING ATHELSTAN (tr)	GBR	159	22	7	1915	S- 100 miles NxW of Hoy Head 6020, 0500W	U36	GY 288
CHA	KING BLEDDYN	GBR	4387	1	12	1916	S- 30m SbW½W Ushant 4754N 0507W	UC21	voy. New York - Havre, general cargo
ATL	KING DAVID	GBR	3680	10	7	1917	G- 360m NW½W Fastnet 5253N 1952W	U49	voy. Brest - Archangelsk, munitions & aircraft
CHA	KING GREY (navy tr)	GBR	150	23	3	1917	M- 5042N 0027E damaged only	U0	or KINGS GREY ?-per British sources, match per Spindler, GY486
NOR	KING IDWAL	GBR	3631	22	11	1917	M- 35m E Girdle Ness or 29m SE by E ½ E of Buchan Ne	U75	voy. Archangelsk - Dunkerque, wood (mine laid 19 Oct 1917)
NOR	KING JAMES (f/v)	GBR	163	1	8	1916	8m E of Seaham	UB39	or 31/7/1916
MED	KING MALCOM	GBR	4351	28	11	1916	T- 144m NWbN Alexandria 3314N 2823E	U39	voy. Marseille - Mauritius, in ballast
NAC	KINGFISHER (tr)	USA	353	20	9	1918	about 85m off Halifax 43.31N-61.53W	U155	
CHA	KINGSDYKE	GBR	1710	17	1	1918	20m NE¾E cape Barfleur	UB80	voy. Rouen - Cardiff, in ballast
CHA	KINGSLEY	GBR	633	2	1	1918	3m E of Rundelstone Buoy -50°00'N, 05°40'W at 02.30 d	U95	attacked by gun poss.U95
MED	KINGSTONIAN	GBR	6564	11	4	1918	Damaged 3920N 0710E Beached in Carloforte Bay	UB68	voy. Alexandria-Marseille in convoy HE9. Taken in tow by Berberis
MED	KINGSTONIAN	GBR	6564	29	4	1918	Prev. dam, by UB68 11.4 torped. while in Carloforte Bay (UB48	had been beached there after torpedoing on 11 April, in 39.02N-07.10E, voy. Alexandria - N
MED	KINGSWAY	GBR	3647	27	11	1915	20m ESE cape Bon	U33	
ATL	KINPURNEY (3m s/v)	GBR	1944	15	1	1917	110 miles W of Bishop Rock 4920N, 0910W	U84	
CHA	KINROSS	GBR	4120	7	5	1917	T- 10m E Wolf Rock 495855N 053315W	UC48	
CHA	KINTUCK	GBR	4639	2	12	1917	M- 8m NWbN½N Godrevy LH, 501420N 053157W	UC17	
ATL	KIOTO	GBR	6182	11	7	1917	20m SW Fastnet 5107N 0951W	U87	
MED	KIRIKOS (s/v)	GRE	84	29	5	1917	N of Crete	UC74	
IRI	KIRKBY	GBR	3034	17	8	1915	23m WbS Bardsey Isl.	U38	
NOR	KIRKHAM ABBEY	GBR	1166	27	7	1918	2m NEbE Winterton 5244N 0142E	UB40	
ATL	KIRKLAND (navy tr)	GBR	224	20	8	1917	M- off Fulga Skerry, Shetlands (barr.129c) 6021N 0147W	U80	
MED	KIRSTINE JENSEN (s/v)	DAN	168	19	5	1918	S- 40m off Cape Palos 3649N, 0050W	UB50	voy. Göteborg-Tunis with matches
BIS	KISAGATA MARU NO. 3	JAP	2588	20	1	1917	S- west of Quiberon	UC21	voy. Bordeaux - U.K., pit props
ATL	KISH	GBR	4928	17	4	1917	T- 160m NWbW Fastnet	U67	voy. Iquique via Norfolk - Newport, nitrate
ATL	KITHIRA	GRE	2240	20	2	1918	S- off W Africa 1045N, 1735W (1011N, 1604W per KTB)	U157	voy. Cotonou - Marseille, kernels & oil
NOR	KITTIWAKE	GBR	1866	9	4	1917	T- 25m NW Maas LV 5215N 0318E	UB31	voy. Liverpool - Rotterdam, general cargo
NOR	KITTY (f/v)	GBR	181	9	5	1917	30m ENE St. Abb's Head	UC42	
BAL	KJELL	SWE	235	19	5	1917	off the Finnish coast	UC58	
NOR	KJORTHOLM	DAN	1400	16	7	1918	Skagerrak	UB123	Taken as prize but released later
CHA	KLAMPENBORG	DAN	1785	19	1	1917	S- 7m SW Pte de Lervily, Audierne, 4756N 0442W	UC18	voy. Tyne - Bordeaux, coal
NOR	KLAR	GBR	518	27	11	1915	M- "N, Foreland and Elbow buoy in line about 2 m from la	UC1	
BIS	KLEBER (3m barquentine)	FRA	277	7	9	1917	G- SW Ile de Groix - damaged only (or 30m WNW Groix)	UC71	acting as Q-Ship-Port of Registry Cancale
CHA	KLEBER (MN)	FRA	7578	27	6	1917	M- off Pierres Noires LH, Brest roads 4817N 0450W	UC61	
CHA	KLEBER (s/v)	FRA	95	25	2	1917	off Ushant	UC17	
MED	KLEOPATRA (s/v)	GRE	160	10	6	1917	Doro Channel	UC23	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	KNARSDALE	GBR	1641	21	12	1915	M- 2,75m EbS Orfordness	UC7	
CHA	KNIGHT COMPANION	GBR	7241	11	6	1917	T- 10m from Lizard - damaged only	UB20	
ATL	KNIGHT TEMPLAR	GBR	7175	7	4	1918	T- abt 100m WSW Bishop Rock - damaged by torpedo	U53	
NCH	KNIGHTSGARTH	GBR	2889	5	1	1918	T- 5m WNW Bull Pt, Rathlin Isl.	U91	voy. - Barry
ARC	KNUT HILDE	NOR	1632	26	9	1916	5m N of Stetnaes Light, North cape area	U43	
ARC	KNUT JARL	NOR	1070	29	9	1916	NW of Kola off Vardö	U43	
MED	KNUTSFORD	GBR	3842	22	7	1916	G- 12m NWbN Cape Corbelin 3730N 0417E	U39	voy. Tunis - Baltimore, zinc ore
ATL	KODAN (s/v schooner)	DAN	308	4	7	1917	S- NW Ireland abt 5624N, 0909W	U93	Voy. Fleetwood - Reyjavik, 441 tons coal
NOR	KODAN (s/v)	NOR	217	29	5	1917	50m E of Outer Skerries	U28	
MED	KOHINA MARU	JAP	3164	2	8	1916	near Alexandria	UB46	
MED	KOHINUR	GBR	2265	25	5	1917	T- 150m. N Alexandrie	U38	voy. Salonica - Karachi, in ballast
MED	KOHISTAN	GBR	4732	22	11	1917	25m W1/2S Maritimo Isl. 3748N, 1138E	UC35	
NOR	KOLAASTIND	NOR	2363	12	4	1917	T- about 60m off Holmengraa 60.41N-02.42E	U30	voyage N.York-Stockholm
SKA	KONEN	NOR	714	21	7	1918	Skagerrak	UB113	
BIS	KONG GUTTORM	NOR	731	11	7	1918	T- 30m SE of Portland Bill abt 5030N 0212W	UB103	voy. Caen - Swansea, in ballast
BIS	KONG HAAKON	NOR	2231	24	6	1917	G- 23m off Cape Ferrat	UC65	voy. Aguilas - Ardrossan, ore- 20 of 24 crew killed.
CHA	KONG INGE	NOR	867	19	3	1917	G- 2m SW Pte de Lervily Audiernie 4758N 0436W	UC36	
CHA	KONG OSKAR II (s/v schooner)	NOR	842	26	4	1917	T- Seine estuary 30m. N71W of Cape de la Hève	UB38	
ARC	KONG RAUD (tr)	NOR	60	12	5	1918	32m NE of Sviatoi Nos	U22	
CHA	KONG RING	NOR	1611	11	9	1916	G- off Scillys, 30m SW Bishop Rock abt 4932N 0641W	UB18	
SKA	KONGEN (s/v)	NOR	714	21	7	1918	70m SW of Lindesnaes 5715N, 0621E	UB113	
NOR	KONGSHAUG	NOR	380	6	4	1917	S- 40m N of Kinnaird Head	UB35	voy. Blyth - Sandnaes, coal
BIS	KONGSLI	NOR	5826	18	8	1917	172m from Estaca de Vares 46.10N, 10.20W	UB48	
NOR	KONGSLI	NOR	5822	20	4	1917	Hoofden area - damaged only	UB16	
NOR	KONINGIN EMMA	NLD	9181	22	9	1915	M- 1m W of Sunk LV 51.53N - 01.32E	UC7	
NOR	KONINGIN REGENTES	NLD	1970	6	6	1918	M- 21m E Leman LV	U0	
ATL	KONSUL R.NIELSEN (bark)	DAN	1395	29	5	1917	NW Hebrides 5950N, 0930W	U69	
ATL	KOOPHANDEL	BEL	1736	1	8	1915	off Ushant 48.41N-08.25W	U28	
NOR	KORNMO (barque)	NOR	591	19	12	1916	5618N, 0203E	UB34	5612N, 0215E per KTB
ATL	KORNSÖ (s/v)	DAN	115	16	6	1917	S- NW Orkneys	U62	voy. Ibiza-Klaksvig with salt
BLA	KOROL' AL'BERT	RUS	2853	31	3	1916	Sukhum Point LV area - damaged only by arty	U33	Transport 105
IRI	KORSNAES	NOR	732	24	3	1917	3m WSW of Bardsay Island	UC65	
MED	KOSSEIR	GBR	1855	20	7	1918	40m NEbN1/2N Alexandria 3145N, 3011E	UB51	
ATL	KOTKA (s/v)	NOR	952	29	6	1915	30m SwxW of Bull Light - damaged only	U39	Beached but later refloated and returned to service.
CHA	KOUANG SI	FRA	6472	21	9	1917	6m SE of Lizard - damaged only	UC48	beached and refloated c/o Sté F. Hist. Mar.
ARC	KOVDA	RUS	1125	12	8	1916	M- entrance to White Sea 67.35N-41.22E	U75	mine laid 4 Aug
NOR	KRAGERÖ (bark)	NOR	550	8	6	1917	Skagerrak 5803N, 0827E	UB33	taken as prize
NAC	KRINGSJAA (s/v)	NOR	1750	14	6	1918	90m off the Virginia coast 3802N, 7140W	U151	
CHA	KROSFOND	NOR	1707	22	11	1917	T- 0.5m ESE of Manacles 5003N 0501W	UB57	voy. Newport - Rouen, coal
CHA	KUL	GBR	1095	12	6	1918	T- 3,5m NE¼N Wolf Rock abt 5000N 0546W	UB103	00:15am voy. Swansea - Rouen, coal
CHA	KUMU (Navy trawler)	GBR	315	19	5	1917	M- off Exmouth 50°31'N, 3°20'W - damaged only	UC17	2 killed
MED	KURDISTAN	GBR	3720	20	9	1917	T- 27 miles ESE of Pantelleria Island. 36.43N, 12.42E per	U32	voy. Blyth-Alexandria, coal - or 36.40N, 12.37E
ARC	KURSK	RUS	6254	15	11	1916	M- 9 miles N25°E of Svatoi Nos 6815N 4000E - damage d	U76	towed to Yukanskie by trawlers with her cargo of ammos
ATL	KURSK	RUS	7869	13	12	1916	M- 8m ExN of Skerryvore Rock - damaged only 56°23'N ,	U78	
MED	KUT SANG	GBR	4895	29	4	1918	T- 40m ESE Cape de Palos	UB105	voy. Genoa - Gibraltar, in ballast
NOR	KWASIND	GBR	2211	11	3	1917	M- off Southwold 5208N 0145E	UC4	voy. Bilbao - Hartlepool, iron ore (mine laid same day)
IRI	KYANITE	GBR	564	15	2	1917	S- 27m SSW Bardsey Isl. 5218N 0455W	UC65	voy. Fleetwood - Bristol, alkali

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	KYARRA	GBR	6953	26	5	1918	T- 2m SSE Anvil Point	UB57	voy. London - Sydney, general cargo
ATL	KYMA	GRE	3420	19	6	1917	S- off coast of Morocco between Larache & Kenitra	U39	voy. Marseille - Dakar or 21.6
MED	KYNO	GBR	3034	16	11	1917	9m NbE¼E cape Cherchell	U63	
ATL	KYOTO (tr)	GBR	282	2	11	1916	90m SWxW of Fastnet	U49	
MED	KYRIOTIS (s/v)	GRE	19	5	4	1917	off the North African coast	UC22	date approx.
BAL	KYROS	SWE	221	19	5	1917	off the Finnish coast	UC58	
MED	L 1 (barge)	GBR	130	22	7	1918	32,37N 28,39E	UB 51	voy. Alexandria-Saloniki 1000 tons of benzole. Sunk in the same action as HMT Ijuin
CHA	L. 1561 (s/v)	FRA	50	23	10	1916	West end of Channel	UB23	
CHA	L. H. CARL	GBR	1916	20	7	1917	T- 14m W½S Portland Bill 5026N 0248W	UB40	voy. Barry - Rouen, coal
MED	L. RAHMANICH (s/v)	EGY	79	26	3	1917	Between Alexandria and Port Saïd 3211N, 3000.5E	U63	
MED	L.B.S. 1011 (s/v)	GRE	20	15	7	1917	Aegean Sea	UC38	
MED	L.B.S. 29 (s/v)	GRE	10	15	7	1917	Aegean Sea	UC38	
ATL	L.C.TOWER (s/v)	GBR	518	1	7	1915	25m SSW of Fastnet	U24	
MED	L.G. GOULANDRIS	GRE	2123	6	12	1915	off Egypt coast	U39	
MED	L.T.	MON	215	12	10	1915	Otrante channel	U39	or 12.11
NOR	L.T. 282 (f/v)	GBR	70	9	9	1916	Lowestoft area	UB2	
MED	LA BAYONNAISE	FRA	2425	8	6	1918	T- 21m SE of Capo Spartivento, Calabria 3755N, 1634E	UC53	voy. Bizerta -
CHA	LA BLANCA	GBR	7479	23	11	1917	T- 10m SSE Berry Head	U96	voy. Buenos Aires - Havre, general cargo & meat
ATL	LA BRUYERE (s/v)	FRA	2198	7	4	1918	100m off Senegal Coast - damaged only	U154	suspected
NOR	LA CAMPINE (tanker)	NLD	2557	13	3	1917	G- North Sea 5600N, 0457E	UC50	voy. Rotterdam - New York, in ballast
MED	LA CHAUSSADE	FRA	4494	13	8	1918	T- 20m NE La Galite Isl., Tunisia	UC27	voy. Port Talbot - Bizerta
MED	LA DIVE	FRA	2108	1	2	1918	T- 54 miles NW of Cap Carbon, 3740N, 0500E	UB52	voy. Marseille - Bougie, passengers, troops & mail
MED	LA DROME	FRA	3236	23	1	1918	M- off Marseille 4314N, 0519E	UC67	naval steamer
BIS	LA EPOCA	URU	2432	29	10	1917	abt 30m SW Cordouan	U93	FRA per Spindler
NOR	LA FLANDRE (tanker)	NLD	2018	21	2	1916	M- ¼ mile off Galloper L.V 5143N 0157E	UC5	voy. New York - Rotterdam, petroleum all 29 crew lost. Mine laid 20.2
CHA	LA FRATERNITE (s/v barque)	FRA	477	3	10	1916	S- 20m NW Ile Vierge, Brittany	UB38	
MED	LA GIUSEPPINA (s/v)	ITA	43	19	6	1917	Straits of Sicily 3716N, 1217E	U64	or 28t
IRI	LA LIBERTE (s/v schooner)	FRA	302	8	6	1915	60m W of Lundy Island	U35	8:00 AM
MED	LA LOIRE	FRA	5343	31	3	1918	T- off Aboukir Bay, NE of Alexandria 3134N, 3011E	U33	troopship, voy. Marseille via Alexandria - Port Said
CHA	LA MANCHE (s/v barquentine)	FRA	335	1	5	1917	8m N¼NE Les Hanois LH, Guernsey	UC66	voy. Granville-Cardiff, ballast
MED	LA MARGHERITA (s/v)	ITA	41	2	12	1917	E Corsica 4211N 0920E	U65	4213N, 0946E per KTB
MED	LA MARIA (s/v)	ITA	43	28	3	1917	Between Naples and Messina	U34	
BIS	LA MARNE (s/v)	FRA	133	14	3	1917	2m W of La Blanche	UC21	
MED	LA MICHELINA (s/v)	ITA	34	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3620.4N, 1204E	UC27	
CHA	LA NEGRA	GBR	8312	3	9	1917	50m SSW Start Point 4929N 0353W	UC50	
MED	LA NUOVA CONCETTINA (s/v)	ITA	32	14	10	1916	near Syracuse	UB47	
MED	LA NUOVA FELICE (s/v)	ITA	72	24	3	1918	north entrance to the Straits of Sicily 3728N, 1127E	UC53	or ARTIKELA FELICE
BIS	LA PENSEE (f/v)	FRA	30	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
NOR	LA PETITE HENRIETTE (f/v)	BEL	100	21	2	1916	SE Lowestoft	UB12	
MED	LA PROVENCE	FRA	13753	26	2	1916	T- off Cerigo Isl. 38,58N 18,59E	U35	also PROVENCE II - troopship (990) voy. Toulon - Salonica, troops
BIS	LA PROVIDENCE (s/v schooner)	FRA	272	25	4	1917	9m SE of Haldie in the Loire estuary	UC36	
MED	LA RANCE	FRA	2610	2	12	1917	T- off Marseille 4248N, 0515E	UC67	voy.Marseilles-Algiers
CHA	LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN (s/v barque)	FRA	2199	15	11	1916	15m WSW Lizard 4952N 0534W or 4944N 0508W	UC17	
CHA	LA SOMME	FRA	1477	29	4	1918	T- 5 miles WSW of Dungeness 50,52N 00,51E	UB57	voy. Swansea - Dieppe
BIS	LA TOUR D'AGON (s/v)	FRA	125	16	6	1917	35m off La Coubre	UC69	or 18/6/1917
CHA	LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE (s/v barge)	FRA	188	6	4	1917	G- off Longships, towed Mullion & abandoned as a CTL	UB39	
CHA	LA VAGUE (schooner)	FRA	167	18	12	1916	35m N Ile Vierge, Brittany	UC17	or 19/12/1916

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	LA VICTOIRE (s/v)	FRA	290	21	1	1917	Off Gironde mouth	UC21	Lloyd's lists a ship of this name of unknown tonnage as damaged and towed to an unnamed
BIS	LA VICTOIRE (s/v)	FRA	289	2	5	1917	S- 12m NW of Ile d'Yeu 4646N 0241W	UC72	or VICTOIRE voy. Wales-Bordeaux, coal
MED	LA VITTORIA (s/v)	ITA	53	8	12	1917	S of Sardinia 3812N, 0905E	UC67	
NOR	LAATEFOS	NOR	1458	21	6	1917	25m off Lerwick or 64 miles west of Lerwick	U19	
NOR	LACKAWANNA (tanker)	GBR	4125	13	2	1918	5647N, 2.07W - damaged only	UC58	
ATL	LACONIA	GBR	18099	25	2	1917	160m NWbW Fastnet 5200N 1340W	U50	
ATL	LADAS (s/v)	DAN	1395	2	1	1917	5055N, 0532W - damaged only	U46	
IRI	LADOGA	GBR	1917	16	4	1918	T- 15m SE South Arklow LV 5233N 0535W	UB73	at 8:57pm voy. Bilbao - Maryport, ore
NOR	LADY ANN	GBR	1016	16	2	1917	T- 3m EbS Scarborough	UB21	voy. Sunderland - Rochester, coal
ATL	LADY CARRINGTON	GBR	3269	12	11	1916	98m NbW Cape Ortegal 4415N 0850W	U49	
CHA	LADY CORY WRIGHT	GBR	2516	26	3	1918	T- 14m SSW Lizard 4945N 0520W	UC17	voy. Malta - With mines - 1 surv. among 40 men
NOR	LADY HELEN	GBR	811	27	10	1917	0,5m E South Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UB34	
NOR	LADY ISMAY (HMS ams)	GBR	495	21	12	1915	M- 1 mile NW of the Long Sand LV 51.48N-01.39E	UC3	used by RN as a minesweeper
MED	LADY NINIAN	GBR	4297	28	5	1916	G- 106m NE½N Algiers 3820N 0408E	U39	voy., Newport News - Livorno, rails & oats
CHA	LADY OF THE LAKE (s/v)	GBR	79	28	11	1916	35m SE Start Point	UC21	
IRI	LADY OF THE LAKE (s/v)	GBR	51	30	6	1917	25m SExE of Mine Head, Ireland	UC31	
CHA	LADY OLIVE (Q.Ship)	GBR	701	19	2	1917	off St Malo 4915N 0234W	UC18	also 4910/0240 per Fr.Adm. Lost in action with UC18 who was lost as well
ATL	LADY PATRICIA (Q-Ship)	GBR	1372	20	5	1917	T- about 90 miles west of the Skelligs 5142N 1313W	U46	
NOR	LADY SALISBURY	GBR	1446	9	6	1915	M- 1m N Sunk Lightvessel, Thames' mouth	UC11	voy. Hartlepool - London, coal (mine laid previous day)
CHA	LADY WOOD	GBR	2314	1	5	1917	G+S- 15m SW Wolf Rock 4952N 0559W	UB38	6:00am
NOR	LADYSMITH (Navy tr)	GBR	200	20	8	1917	M- 2m. N07E of N. Knock Buoy - damaged only	U0	approx GRT
CHA	LAERTES	GBR	4541	1	8	1917	T- 1,25m SSW Prawle Pt	UB31	voy. Southampton - Montreal, in ballast
MED	LAERTES	GRE	3914	16	2	1917	off Maritimo Island, Sicily	UC38	
CHA	LAFOREY (HMS)	GBR	995	23	3	1917	M- off Gris Nez sank 11m SW Shoreham 5039N 0014W	UB12	5m NW Cape Gris-Nez c/o Bendert or 5033N 0137E per ADM
BAL	LAGODA (aux minelayer)	RUS	6136	15	8	1915	M- off Oerö	UC4	
NOR	LAI (mot s/v)	NOR	509	13	7	1917	40m W of Egersund	UC55	
IRI	LAILA	NOR	1626	12	10	1918	T- 6½ miles W by N of the Mull of Galloway 56.51N-03.00E	UB126	voy. Castro Urdiales - Ardrossan, iron ore
NOR	LAILA	NOR	748	30	4	1915	T- off Scottish coast 5651N, 0309E	U35	voy. Kragerø - Tyne, timber
NOR	LAILA	NOR	807	24	9	1916	T- 10m NE of Flamborough Head 54.38N, 0.26E	U57	voy. Arkhangel'sk - Hull, pitprops
IRI	LAIMA (s/v schooner)	RUS	148	28	3	1917	10m SE of Godling LV	UC65	
CHA	LAKE EDON	USA	2371	21	8	1918	T- 4m NbE Towan Head, Newquay 502733N 050736W	U107	
ATL	LAKE MICHIGAN	GBR	9288	16	4	1918	T- 93m NbW Eagle Isl. 5530N 1152W	U100	voy. Liverpool & Clyde - St. John, N.B.
CHA	LAKE MICHIGAN	GBR	9288	15	11	1916	M- near Brest 4817N, 0447W - damaged only	UC18	
IRI	LAKE MOOR	USA	2045	11	4	1918	T- 2.75 miles off Corsewall Point Light	UB64	voy. Newport News - Glasgow (46)
CHA	LAKE OWENS	USA	2308	3	9	1918	T- 3m NWxW½W of Trevoise Head 5034N 0507W	UB125	early in the morning
CHA	LAKE PORTAGE	USA	1998	3	8	1918	4,5m S Audierne, Brittany 47.56N-04.44W	UB88	
CHA	LALEN MENDI	SPA	2183	17	11	1917	about 5m SE of Beachy Head	UB56	
NOR	LALY	NOR	1880	25	3	1917	G- E of Shetlands	U81	voy. Fredrikstad - London, timbers
CHA	LAMARTINE (s/v)	FRA	424	6	10	1917	60m SW of Lizard	UC69	Newfoundland fisherman
CHA	LAMENTIN (bark)	FRA	716	26	2	1917	S- 30m WSW of Guernsey 49°40 N 03°25 W	UC17	or LAMENTIN voy. Haiti-Le Havre, campeche wood
CHA	L'AMERIQUE (Navy trawler)	FRA	458	24	3	1917	T- off Penmarch S of Raz de Sein	UC36	Torp at 20:25 - 26 lost, no surv. Ship sank in 10 sec.
ATL	LAMIA L.	ITA	2220	16	7	1917	G- SW Ireland near Mizen Head	U49	voy. Genoa - Glasgow, in action with U58
NOR	LAMPADA	GBR	2230	8	12	1917	3m N Whitby	UB75	voy. Tyne - London, coal
MED	LAMPO (s/v)	ITA	59	1	12	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea	U32	
NOR	LANCASTER (f/v)	SWE	77	30	6	1917	NE Shetlands	U79	
IRI	LANDONIA	GBR	2504	21	4	1918	27m NWbW½W Strumble Head	U91	
CHA	LANFRANC	GBR	6287	17	4	1917	42m N½E Le Havre 5011N 0012E	UB40	hospital ship, 34 dead

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	LANGELI	NOR	1565	20	3	1916	off Corton LV	UB29	
ATL	LANGFOND	NOR	1097	27	4	1917	5849N, 1053W	U58	
NOR	LANGLEY CASTLE (f/v)	GBR	93	14	7	1916	18m NEbE of the Tyne	UB39	
MED	LANGTON HALL	GBR	4437	30	11	1915	G- 112m ESE Malta 3530N 1650E	U33	voy. Calcutta - New York, general cargo
MED	LANGUEDOC	FRA	1612	20	5	1916	off Cape San Sebastian, Gulf of Lion	U34	
ATL	LANSFORD	USA	830	21	7	1918	3m off Orleans, Mass.	U156	
CHA	LANSING	USA	4561	25	8	1917	SW Wolf Rock (maybe damaged only on UC49's mine)	U0	not in Bendert or Lloyd's
NOR	LANTERNA	GBR	1685	6	10	1916	M- 2,5m NE½E Cromer	UC1	voy. Tyne - London, coal (mine laid 8 Sep 1916)
NOR	LANTHORN	GBR	2299	22	5	1917	S- 3m E Whitby 5430N 0029W	UB41	voy. London - Tyne in ballast
ATL	LAPA	BRA	1366	22	5	1917	T- W of Gibraltar, 3528N 0803W	U47	voy. Santos - Marseille, coffee
IRI	LAPLAND	GBR	18565	7	4	1917	M- off Q2 Buoy Queens Channel near Liverpool Bar LV -	UC65	
NOR	LAPPLAND	SWE	2303	3	6	1915	T- off Peterhead 5713N 0020W	U14	voy. Narvik - Middlesbrough, iron ore. Listed as unidentified vessel of about 2000 grt in Spi
NOR	LAPWING	GBR	1192	11	11	1917	M- 9m SE Southwold 521530N 020000E	UC4	
IRI	LAPWING (s/v)	GBR	110	10	11	1917	St George's Channel	U95	not in BVLAS or Lloyd's
CHA	LARCHMORE	GBR	4355	3	7	1915	70m SW½S Wolf Rock 4854N 0628W	U39	
IRI	LARGO	GBR	1764	27	2	1918	12m W Calf of Man 5352N, 0502W	U105	
NOR	LARGO BAY (tr)	GBR	125	12	4	1917	30m NExE of Buchan Ness	UC76	
MED	LARISTAN	GBR	3675	4	9	1916	30m W Gozo Isl. 3604N 1313E	U38	
NOR	LARK (f/v)	GBR		1	8	1915	off Lowestoft	U0	
IRI	LARS FOSTENES	NOR	2118	9	3	1917	St George's Channel 5102N 0702W	U53	
CHA	LARS KRUSE	DAN	1460	3	2	1917	T- 20m N Ushant (or 30m NNE)	UB18	voy. Buenos Aires - Rotterdam, maize
NOR	LASSOO (HMS)	GBR	1010	13	8	1916	off Maas LV 52.03N - 03.39E	UB10	
MED	L'AUDE	FRA	2232	9	9	1915	G- 45m NNW of Oran 3623N 0059W	U39	voy. Marseille - Oran, in ballast
ATL	LAUPAR	NOR	1407	1	1	1917	S- 40m WNW of Oporto 4130N, 1012W	U79	voy. Malaga - Glasgow, fruit
NOR	LAURA	DAN	787	28	4	1917	Skagerrak 5802N, 0819E	UC79	taken as prize
CHA	LAURA (s/v ketch)	GBR	86	8	9	1917	25m N Fécamp	UC51	
ATL	LAURA (s/v schooner)	GBR	335	25	4	1917	SW Ireland 5044N, 1212W	U53	
CHA	LAURA ANN (s/v)	GBR	116	5	6	1917	SW Eddystone LH or 20m SSE Beachy Head	UB23	
CHA	LAURA C. ANDERSON	USA	960	29	8	1917	15m E Barfleur 4943N 0055W	UC65	
ATL	LAUREL CROWN (Navy tr)	GBR	81	22	6	1916	M- W of Orkney (barrage 2) 5908N 0322W	U75	FR506
ATL	LAURENTIC	GBR	14892	25	1	1917	M- off Malin Head	U80	
NOR	LAURESTINA (f/v)	GBR	48	9	6	1915	30m SE Lowestoft	UB2	reg LT426
ATL	LAURITS (s/v)	DAN	183	9	3	1917	off Stornoway	UC43	voy. Valencia-København with oilcakes
NOR	LAURIUM	GBR	582	23	4	1918	M- 15m E Skegness nr Inner Dowsing LV	UC64	
NOR	LAUWERZEE (f/v)	NLD	47	29	6	1917	off Rotterdam	UC21	
CHA	LAVENDER (HMS)	GBR	1250	5	5	1917	S of Mine Head	UC75	
CHA	LAVERNOCK	GBR	2362	17	9	1918	T- 5m. SW Trevoise Head 5028N 0506W	UB117	2.30am voy. Bilbao - Glasgow, iron ore
MED	LAVINIA (s/v)	ITA	243	14	8	1916	off Cap Corse, N Corsica at 1,30pm	U35	
NOR	LAVINIA WESTOLL	GBR	3131	28	3	1916	M- 33m SEbS Spurn LV (bound for Tees)	UC6	
MED	LAVORO (s/v)	ITA	160	29	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa area between 26 and 31 1/1918	UB49	
NOR	LE BIJOU (f/v)	GBR	46	27	7	1918	9m NE of Haisborough LV	UB40	
CHA	LE BLAVET	FRA	1010	1	10	1916	38m S of Longships 4932N 0538W	UB38	
MED	LE CALVADOS	FRA	1678	4	11	1915	G- 22 miles NW of Cape Ivi (Arzew)	U38	Troopship voy. Marseille - Oran 740 dead
BIS	LE COQ (tanker)	GBR	3419	6	10	1917	M- 14m NNW of Point de la Coubre - damaged only	UC69	
BIS	LE GARD	FRA	1658	5	5	1917	attacked by 2 subm. 4614N 0344W - damaged only	U0	
MED	LE GARD	FRA	1658	26	5	1918	T- 88 miles NW of Cape Bengut	UB49	voy. Marseille - Algiers, passengers & mails
CHA	LE JEUNE ARTHUR (f/v)	BEL	25	29	1	1918	English Channel	UB54	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	LE PELERIN (f/v)	FRA	31	1	10	1916	30m S15E Longships LV 4935N 0549W	UB38	
CHA	LE PILIER (bark)	FRA	2427	2	5	1916	T- off SW Ushant 4750N 0550W	U45	voy.London to Buenos Aires
MED	LE TARN	FRA	1678	26	10	1917	E of Oran 10 miles NW of Cap Ivi 3615N, 0003W	U64	
MED	LEALTA	ITA	4069	10	8	1917	T- 100 miles east of Malta 3545N, 1650E	U31-KuK	
CHA	LEANDER	GBR	2793	15	10	1917	off Portland Bill - damaged only	UC77	
NOR	LEANDER	NOR	2968	20	10	1917	T- 3.5m NNE of Flamborough Head	UB57	voy. West Hartlepool - Savona, coal
NOR	LEANDER (f/v)	GBR	57	11	8	1915	5m S of Smith Knoll Spar Buoy	UB6	
MED	LEANDROS	GRE	1658	25	8	1916	50m E of Cabo San Sebastian 41.52N-04.07E	U38	voy. Cardiff - Genoa, coal
NOR	LEANDROS (navy tr)	GBR	276	6	8	1915	M- north entrance Knock Deep	UC5	
ATL	LEASOWE CASTLE	GBR	9737	20	4	1917	90m WbN Gibraltar, damaged by torpedo	U35	
MED	LEASOWE CASTLE	GBR	9737	27	5	1918	104m WbN1/2N Alexandria 3130N, 2756E	UB51	troopship, 101 lost
NOR	LEBANON (tr)	GBR	111	24	6	1915	abt 40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24
CHA	LECA	POR	1911	14	12	1916	G- NNW of Ile d'Yeu 4657N 0241W	UC18	voy. Cardiff-St Nazaire, coal
ATL	LEDA	NLD	1157	12	11	1916	off Finisterre - damaged only	U49	or U50
NOR	LEDA	NLD	1157	6	12	1917	T- 5412N, 00.08W	UB75	prob.not UB49 voy. Methil - Amsterdam, coal
ATL	LEDAAL	NOR	2151	18	9	1918	G+S NW Madeira 3350N, 2015W	U157	voy. Gibraltar - Montevideo, in ballast 08:00am - per KTB 3411N, 2020W
MED	LEDBURY	GBR	3046	26	3	1917	T- 90m NbE Benghazi	UB43	voy. Karachi - U.K., wheat
NCH	LEEDS CITY	GBR	4298	6	5	1918	5m EbS½S Skulmartin LV (USA-Manchester)	U86	
ATL	LEELENAW	USA	1923	25	7	1915	T- 60m. NW Orkney 5958N, 0450W	U41	voy. Arkhangelsk - Belfast, flax & hemp
NOR	LEEUWARDEN	GBR	990	17	3	1915	G- 4m WbN½N Maas LV	U28	voy. London - Harlingen, in ballast
MED	LEFKOSIA	GRE	1087	11	5	1917	S- 6m off C. Tortosa 4049N 0100E at 10:05	U34	voy. Valencia - St. Louis du Rhône, sulphuric acid
NOR	LEGION (HM destr)	GBR		10	11	1916	M- 51°03'N, 01°49'E - damaged	U0	8 more mines destroyed over the next 8 days - UC10?
CHA	LEICESTER	GBR	1001	12	2	1916	M- 2,5m SEBe Folkestone Pier 51,0330N 01,1530E	UC6	voy. Portsmouth - Cromarty, general
BIS	LEIKANGER	NOR	3544	7	5	1917	2m off Cap Vilano or 5 miles WNW of the Machichoco LH	UC69	
IRI	LEINSTER	GBR	2646	10	10	1918	T- 7m ESE Kish LV 5319 N 0547W	UB123	voy. Dublin - Holyhead, 176 passengers lost
BAL	LEITENANT BURAKOV (disp ves)	RUS	350	12	8	1917	M- off Aaland Islands	UC78	
NAC	LEIXOES	POR	3245	12	9	1918	T- 200m from American coast, east of Newfoundland	U155	voy. Hull - Boston
NOR	LEKA	NOR	1845	24	9	1917	6-8m E of Flamborough Head	UC71	
NOR	LEKNA	SWE	204	20	10	1916	Hartlepool or Pentland Firth	UB21	
ATL	LELA	ITA	2987	13	11	1916	G- off SW Ushant 47.08N-09.16W	U50	voy. Glasgow - Genoa, coal
ATL	LENA	GBR	2463	23	4	1917	T- SW Scilly 4845N 0830W	U61	voy. Huelva - Bristol, government stores
NOR	LENA (s/v)	SWE	336	9	6	1918	Taken as prize in Kattegat, freed in Swinemunde	UB64	Taken as prize, released on September 17, 1918
NAC	LENA MAY (f/v)	USA	9	10	8	1918	Georges Bank	U117	
NOR	LENA MELLING (navy tr)	GBR	274	23	4	1916	M- near Elbow LV 512230N 013300E (1.5 miles SW of th	UC7	FD 189 - on patrol
ATL	LENAO	USA	692	28	10	1916	30m. off Cape St Vincent (Portugal)	U63	
ATL	LENNOK	RUS	1142	13	7	1915	G- 35m NNE of Muckle Flugga in about 61.05N-02.25W	U20	voy. Archangelsk - London
CHA	LENT LILLY (f/v)	GBR	23	12	3	1917	13m NNW of Trevoise head 5045N 0509W	UC47	
ATL	LEO	RUS	2224	9	7	1915	T- 48m SW of Smalls (51,07N 07,10W ?) or near Coningl	U20	voy. Philadelphia - Manchester, general cargo
NOR	LEO USIKANPUNSKI (s/v)	RUS	269	22	6	1915	5905N, 0036W	U38	
CHA	LEON	FRA	652	1	1	1917	G- 15 miles N of Sept Iles or 13m NNE Triagoz	UB39	voy. Tréport - Brest, in ballast
CHA	LEON	FRA	2401	7	1	1918	T- 11 miles SE of St. Catherine's Point	UC75	
MED	LEON GAMBETTA (MN)	FRA	12416	27	4	1915	T- 15m S Cape Santa Maria di Leuca 3930N 1815E	U5-KUK	684 lost
NOR	LEON MATHILDE (s/v)	BEL		24	8	1915	off Ostende	UB17	taken as prize
MED	LEONARDO G.	ITA	50	12	7	1917	10m W of Marsala 3733N, 1208E	UC67	
NOR	LEONATUS	GBR	2099	12	12	1917	T- 2m EbS Kirkabister LH, Shetlands	UC40	sank abt 5 cables S of Kirkabister LH voy. Swansea - Lerwick, coal
MED	LEONE XIII (s/v)	ITA	78	10	5	1917	off Marettimo	UC35	
CHA	LEONIE (f/v)	FRA	20	7	9	1916	Triagoz LH	UB23	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	LEONOR	POR	166	23	4	1918	off Portugal	UB105	
CHA	LEONORA (f/v)	GBR	26	21	2	1918	11m E of Hope Cove 5027N 0314W	UB33	
BIS	LEONTINE (s/v barquentine)	FRA	201	25	3	1917	off Ile de Groix	UC36	
BIS	LEONTINE (s/v schooner)	FRA	124	21	1	1917	Off Gironde mouth	UC21	
MED	LEOPOLD D'OR	FRA	2300	26	4	1918	57 miles NW of San Pietro 3955N, 0702E	UB48	
NOR	LEOVILLE	FRA	775	19	1	1916	M- 9m S Kentish Knock LV 5131N 0136E	UC1	voy. Grimsby - Dieppe, coal
CHA	LEPANTO	GBR	6389	23	10	1917	3-4m off Dartmouth - damaged only	UB31	
BIS	LES ILLATTES (tr)	FRA	170	12	5	1918	M- Bay of Biscay 4600N 0236W (drifting mine ?)	U0	SSG 78/8845
MED	LESBIAN	GBR	2555	5	1	1917	125m EbS Malta 3548N 1706E at 4,15pm	U35	
BIS	LESTO	GBR	1940	23	5	1917	8m W Ile du Pilier 4657N 0230W	UC21	
MED	LETIMBRO	ITA	2210	29	7	1916	T- 40 miles from Benghazi	U39	voy. Benghazi - Syracuse
MED	LETIZIA C. (s/v)	ITA	136	18	6	1917	off Sfax 3523N, 1104E	UC27	or 19/6/1917, LETIZIA C and of 18t
NOR	LETO	NLD	3225	4	1	1916	M- 12m ExN of Galloper LV	UC10	wrongly reported damaged in ADM 116-1515
BAL	LETUN (destroyer)	RUS	1260	7	11	1916	M- off Wulf Light - damaged only	UC27	
NOR	LEUCTRA	GBR	3027	12	6	1915	T- 1,5m SEbS Shipwash LV	UB16	voy. Rosario - Hull, linseed
CHA	LEVEN	GBR	775	15	2	1917	M- 0,75m S Newhaven Pier or 1m SExE1/2E (mag) New	UC16	Mine laid 19,10,1916
NOR	LEVENPOOL	GBR	4844	16	12	1915	M- 1,5m NxE Kentish Knock LV - beached by salvage	U0	
CHA	LEWIS LUCKENBACH	USA	3906	11	10	1917	T- 10m W Ile Vierge 48.47N-04.43W	U53	voy. New York - Havre, general cargo
ATL	LEWISHAM	GBR	2810	17	5	1917	T- abt. 120 m W of Slyne Head 5325N-1330W 5328N, 13	U46	voy. Halifax - Le Havre, wheat
BIS	LEXIE	GBR	3778	10	9	1916	42m SW Ushant 4751N 0550W	UB39	
CHA	L'HERMITE (bark)	FRA	2189	15	5	1917	damaged only by gunfire	UC17	date approx
MED	LIBERIA	FRA	1942	4	4	1918	T- 62 miles SE of Ile d'Hyères 4204N, 0702E	UC35	voy. W. Africa - Marseille
ATL	LIBERTADOR (s/v)	POR	185	1	9	1918	S- W of Gibraltar	U22	
CHA	LIBERTE (f/v)	FRA	49	27	9	1917	abt 30m SW Ushant 4805N, 0545W	U90	or 58t - G 938
ATL	LIBERTE (s/v schooner)	FRA	166	4	1	1917	off Cape St. Vincent	UC37	
MED	LIBERTE (s/v)	TUN	12	16	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	
BIS	LIBIA	FRA	2347	2	8	1917	T- 70 miles west of Penmarch 4749N 0555W	U61	24 lost
CHA	LIBOURNE	GBR	1219	29	9	1918	10m S Lizard 4947N 0510W	U54	04:55pm
NOR	LIBRA (s/v schooner)	DAN	174	20	10	1916	5713N, 0247E	UB35	voy. Drammen-Leith with wood
NOR	LICHTEVREDEN II	BEL	69	23	9	1916	Maas LV	UB6	
MED	LIDO G.	ITA	1003	14	10	1917	G- NE of Misurata, Libya	UC73	
MED	LIEGEOISE	BEL	3895	24	8	1916	G- 4212N, 0525E	U38	voy. Newport, Mon. - Genoa, coal
BIS	LIFF	NOR	2521	30	10	1917	70m W of Penmarch 4737N, 0513W	U93	
ATL	LIGEIRO (f/v)	POR	25	11	12	1917	off Leixoes harbor	UB55	
ATL	LIGEIRO (s/v)	POR	285	10	6	1917	40m off Vianna 4129N, 0914W - damaged only	UC53	sunk per Bendert and Spindler, only damaged per Lloyd's
CHA	LIGHTFOOT	GBR	1873	16	3	1918	2m S Owers LV	UB30	
NOR	LIGHTNING (HMS)	GBR	320	30	6	1915	M- nr Kentish Knock LV, riv. Thames	UC1	
MED	LIGURIA	ITA	3199	24	11	1915	S of Marseilles	U33	
NOR	LILIAN DROST	DAN	1961	8	5	1915	T- 5640N, 0400E	U36	voy. Blyth - Copenhagen, coal & coke
MED	LILIANA (s/v)	GBR	70	7	6	1917	off Alexandria 3243N, 3140E	UC34	
MED	LILLA	ITA	2819	13	10	1917	off Carthage	U35	voy. Clyde - Genoa
NOR	LILLIAN (tr)	GBR	120	12	4	1917	45m NExE of Girdleness	UC76	
ATL	LILLIAN H. (s/v)	GBR	467	19	1	1917	15m S of Kinsale	UB38	
CHA	LILLOISE (s/v)	FRA	165	13	11	1916	12m W of Ushant	UC18	voy. Sables d'Olonne-Port Talbot
ATL	LILLY	DAN	1150	9	6	1917	S- 3m off Montedor LH, 4140.5N, 0945W	UC53	voy. River Gambia - Aarhus (via Downs), groundnuts
MED	LILY	GRE	2993	31	12	1917	T- 50 miles west of Port Said 3212N, 3208E	UB53	voy. Calcutta -
MED	LILY REAICH (drifter)	GBR	88	26	2	1916	M- off Durazzo	UC12	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	LILYDALE (f/v)	GBR	129	28	4	1915	37m E of St. Abb's Head 5600N, 0044W	U10	
ATL	LIMA (s/v)	POR	108	17	2	1917	W Portugal	U21	
MED	LIMASSOL (s/v)	GBR	100	11	5	1917	18m off Monte Christo	UC35	
ATL	LIME BRANCH	GBR	5379	13	4	1917	110m W Bishop Rock 4827N, 0830W - Damaged by a tor	U84	
CHA	LIMELEAF	GBR	7339	19	4	1917	10m E of Ower's LV - damaged only	UB40	
ATL	LIMERICK	GBR	6827	28	5	1917	T- 140m W½S Bishop Rock 4853N 0945W	U86	voy. Sydney - London, frozen meat & general cargo
IRI	LIMESFIELD	GBR	427	7	2	1918	25m from Naughold Head	UB57	
MED	L'IMMORTALE LEONE (s/v)	ITA	133	8	7	1917	Straits of Sicily 3620N, 1135E	U65	
NOR	LINCAIRN	GBR	3638	27	5	1916	M- 8m NbE Shipwash LV 5208N 0153E	UC10	voy. Tyne - Gibraltar, coal (mine laid 13 May 1916)
ATL	LINCOLNSHIRE	GBR	3965	29	3	1917	T- 8m SWbS Hook Point 52N 07W	U57	voy. New York - Le Havre, general cargo
NOR	LINDA BLANCHE	GBR	369	30	1	1915	S- 18 miles NW1/2 N of the Liverpool Bar LV 5334N, 035	U21	
NOR	LINDBORG	NOR	400	10	9	1916	S- 9 or 15m off Maas LV	UB6	voy. Rotterdam - London, general cargo
CHA	LINDESKOV	DAN	1254	30	1	1918	T- 6m WNW Ushant 4830N 0517W	U90	voy. Newport, Mon. - Bordeaux, coal
ATL	LINDFIELD (s/v)	NOR	2230	17	3	1916	70m SW Fastnet	U70	
NOR	LINDHARDT (S/V)	DAN	225	8	11	1917	6018N, 0413E	UB63	voy. Reykjavik-Thurø, ballast
MED	L'INDIPENDENTE F.	ITA	181	13	5	1917	S Cape de Gata 3631N, 0202W	U47	
ATL	LINDISFARNE (s/v)	RUS	1703	3	5	1917	SW Ireland 4920N 1400W	U21	
MED	L'INIZIATORE (s/v)	ITA	47	25	3	1918	Straits of Sicily 3730N, 1145E	UC67	
MED	LINKMOOR	GBR	4306	20	9	1915	50m W Cape Matapan 3616N 2118E	U35	12:00am
IRI	LINMERE	GBR	1579	29	3	1918	off Dublin - damaged only	UB64	
MED	LIPARI	ITA	1539	13	4	1916	G- 36m off C. Spartivento 46N, 1649E	U39	
ATL	LISA	SWE	1577	7	7	1917	M- 58,46N 04,11W - damaged only	U75	Lisa, Flag and CRT to be ckd. The GBR Lissa was lost T- 30,12,1916 in Med and no other
NOR	LISBETH	NOR	1621	31	3	1917	NE North Hinder LV	UB23	
CHA	LISBON	GBR	1203	30	5	1917	M- 5m S Royal Sovereign LV 5038N 0020E	UC62	
MED	LISSETTA (f/v)	ITA	40	28	4	1917	8m W of Sanguinaire Isl. 4152N, 0825E	U33	
NOR	LISETTE	GBR	895	13	3	1918	T- 8m NEbN Shipwash LV	UB16	voy. Goole - Honfleur, coal
CHA	LISMORE	GBR	1305	12	4	1917	T - 22m NWbN½N Le Havre 4948N 0018W	UB38	voy. Rouen - Portishead, in ballast
CHA	LITTLE GEM (s/v)	GBR	114	13	12	1917	W Casquets	U87	
CHA	LITTLE MYSTERY (s/v)	GBR	114	30	4	1917	20 or 25m SSE Portland Bill	UC61	
MED	LIVATHO	GRE	2922	8	4	1917	NW of Crete 3624N, 2056E	UB47	
IRI	LIVERPOOL	GBR	686	19	12	1916	M- 11m SEbS Chicken Rock 5349N 0423W (or 5355N 04	U80	voy. Liverpool - Sligo, general cargo (mine laid 27.10.16)
NOR	LIVINGSTONE	NOR	1005	1	3	1917	Taken as prize E of Shetlands	U66	
CHA	LIVONIA	GBR	1879	3	12	1917	T- 4m EbN½N Start Pt	UB35	voy. Bilbao - Tyne, iron ore
BAL	LIZZIE	SWE	1095	19	5	1917	off the Finnish coast	UC58	Taken as prize to Libau
CHA	LIZZIE ELLEN (s/v)	GBR	114	28	6	1917	46m S Start Point	UC65	49.29.2754N 3.19.7502W per SHOM
ATL	LIZZIE WESTOLL	GBR	2855	17	6	1917	120m NWbW Fastnet 5139N 1244W	UC42	
ATL	LLANCARVAN	GBR	4749	16	5	1918	T- 370m E½N San Miguel, Azores 3824N 1718W	U62	voy. New Orleans - Gibraltar, barley & steel billets
ATL	LLANDOVERY CASTLE	GBR	11423	27	6	1918	116m W Fastnet 5118N 0954W	U86	U-Boat rammed survivors ?
ATL	LLANDRINDOD	GBR	3841	18	5	1917	T- 165m NWbW Fastnet 5145N 1358W or 5148N, 1334W	U46	voy. Port Natal - Glasgow, corn
MED	LLANDUDNO	GBR	4187	1	8	1917	110m SbW Porquerolles Isl. 4111N 0612E (4058N, 0604E)	U33	
MED	LLANGORSE	GBR	3841	8	9	1916	T- 48m WSW Cape Matapan 3600N, 2140E or 3600N, 2'	UB47	voy. Montreal - Salonica, oats
MED	LLANISHEN	GBR	3837	8	8	1917	T- 8m NbE Cape Creus 4225N, 0320E	U33	voy. Savona - Melilla, in ballast
MED	LLONGWEN	GBR	4683	18	7	1916	90m NE Algiers	U39	
IRI	LLOYD (f/v)	GBR	35	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
NOR	LLWYNGWAIR	GBR	1304	26	4	1918	5m SSE Seaham Harbour	UC64	
ATL	LOANDA (s/v)	POR	141	13	7	1917	50m off Cape Roca	UC54	
IRI	LOBELIA (navy tr)	GBR	184	19	4	1917	M- off Fanad Point, Lough Swilly 55.16N - 07.45W	U78	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	LOBELIA (s/v)	FRA	80	16	11	1916	14m NW Ile de Batz, N Brittany	UC16	
NOR	LOCH ARD (navy tr)	GBR	225	10	9	1917	M- off Southwold in vicinity of War Channel to S Ed. of Cc	UC14	5 lost
IRI	LOCH EYE (navy tr)	GBR	225	20	4	1917	M- off Waterford 5208N 0659W	UC33	
ATL	LOCH KATRINE (f/v)	GBR	151	4	7	1917	85m ESE of Sando (Faroe)	U87	
NOR	LOCH LOMOND (f/v)	GBR	42	7	9	1916	Lowestoft	UB29	
MED	LOCH NAVER (Navy tr)	GBR	216	13	5	1918	M- near Mandili Point, Aegean Sea	UC74	
NOR	LOCH NESS (f/v)	GBR	176	25	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
NOR	LOCH NEVIS (f/v)	GBR	58	17	7	1916	near Smith Knolls	UB18	
NOR	LOCH RYAN (tr)	GBR	186	26	9	1916	North Sea	U64	taken as prize
IRI	LOCH SHIEL (navy tr)	GBR	216	26	9	1916	M- 7 miles W of the Helwick Light 5129N 0445W	U78	lost when a mine exploded very close alongside when she was recovering her sweep wire
NOR	LOCH TAY (f/v)	GBR	44	17	7	1916	10m NNE Haisborough LV	UB18	
NOR	LOCHIEL (navy tr)	GBR	241	24	7	1918	M- off Whitby 5436N, 0042W	U0	UB34? but not if mined
CHA	LOCHWOOD	GBR	2042	2	4	1915	T- 25m SW Start Point	U24	voy. Barry - ..., coal
ATL	LOCKSLEY	NOR	2487	26	7	1917	S- W of Villa do Conde 41.23N-08.51W	UC69	voy. Liverpool - Gibraltar, coal
MED	LOCKSLEY HALL	GBR	3635	12	5	1917	T- 30m SEbS Malta 3523N 1456E	U32	voy. Madras - London, general cargo
IRI	LODANER	GBR	3291	16	4	1918	T- SE of South Arklow L.V.	UB73	voy. Salta Caballo via Brest (14.4.18) - Glasgow, ore (lost with all hands, posted missing)
ATL	LODES	GBR	396	5	5	1917	M- 4m SE Ballycotton	UC33	voy. Newport - Cork, coal (mine laid 15 Apr 1917)
NOR	LODEWIJK VAN NASSAU	NLD	3350	20	4	1916	M- between N Galloper Buoy and S. June Gabbard Buoy	UC1	
ATL	LODORER (Q-Ship FARNBOROUGH)	GBR	3207	17	2	1917	T- south of Ireland, towed and beached the following day	U83	commissioned as Q.5, operated as FARNBOROUGH and SANDYFORD
CHA	LODSEN	NOR	1247	9	9	1916	S- 42m SW ¾ W of Longships LV abt 4929N 0620W	UB18	voy. Cardiff - Lisbon, coal
NOR	LOEKE (trawler)	NOR	319	21	8	1918	G- 103m ENE of Coquet island with hulk HECLA (860t)	UC59	voy. Hartlepool - Christiania, coal & coke - or LOEKO
CHA	LOFOTEN	GBR	942	3	2	1918	T- 7m SEbE Start Point at 00:30 5011N 0329W	UB38	more likely and not UB59
BIS	LOIRE III (f/v)	FRA	27	24	1	1917	Bay of Biscay	UC21	
BIS	LØKKEN	NOR	1954	11	11	1916	4-5m SW of 4657N, 0726W	U50	
ATL	LOMAS	GBR	3048	30	6	1915	T- 65m W Bishop Rock 4930N 0815W	U39	voy. La Plata - Belfast, maize
MED	LOMBARDO	ITA	3033	14	8	1917	T- 20 miles north of Cape Serrat 3712N 1020E	UC67	voy. La Goulette - West Hartlepool, iron ore
NOR	LOMPOC	GBR	7270	21	4	1918	S of Longstone -damaged only	UB34	
NOR	LOMPOC	GBR	7270	28	8	1918	4m E of the Tyne - damaged only	UB77	
NOR	LONADA	GBR	1286	29	12	1916	M- 5m NbE½E Shipwash LV	UC6	
NOR	LONCLARA	GBR	1294	4	1	1917	M- 0,5m E of Hendon Rock Buoy (Sunderland, River Wea	UC31	
NOR	LONDON	GBR	1706	23	6	1918	T- 4m EbS Whitby	UB88	voy. Methil - London, coal & general cargo
NOR	LONDON (s/v)	DAN	184	22	10	1916	S- off Berwick at 10:30am	UB21	3m sch, Tonsberg - West Hartlepool, pitprops
CHA	LONDONIER	BEL	1870	13	3	1918	S of Isle of Wight	UC71	
NOR	LOGBENTON	GBR	924	27	6	1917	T- 12m SbW Flamborough Head 5355N 0003W	UC63	voy. Newcastle - Devonport, coal
MED	LONGHIRST	GBR	3053	23	2	1917	T- 20m E Cape Bon 3708N 1125E at 7,15am	U35	voy. Philippeville - Salonica, barley & hay
BIS	LONGSCAR	GBR	2777	14	2	1917	S- 15m SW Gironde's mouth 4525N 0155W	UC21	voy. Nantes - Bilbao, in ballast
IRI	LONGSET (navy tr)	GBR	275	6	2	1917	M- off Nell's Point 2m SE of Wreck Buoy nr Breaksea LV	UC46	
IRI	LONGWY	FRA	2315	4	11	1917	T- 8 miles east of Copeland Island 55.2.10N, 5.10.45W	UC75	voy. Bilbao - Clyde
NOR	LONHELEN	GBR	1281	12	4	1918	M- SW Shipwash LV	UC4	Converted mud hopper
ATL	LORCA	GBR	4129	15	11	1916	200m W Ushant	U49	missing per Lloyd's
NOR	LORD AIRDALE (navy tr)	GBR	215	29	11	1916	M- 0,5m E of Sunk LV	UC11	ex GY 910
NOR	LORD CHANCELLOR (f/v)	GBR	135	16	4	1917	50m NE of Longstone LH 5622N, 0106E	UC41	
CHA	LORD CHARLEMONT	GBR	3209	7	3	1918	English Channel (damaged only)	UB80	
MED	LORD CHARLEMONT	GBR	3209	19	4	1918	T- 22m N Alboran Isl., Morocco	U34	voy. La Spezia - Gibraltar, in ballast
NOR	LORD COLLINGWOOD (f/v)	GBR	148	22	2	1917	85m EbS of Aberdeen	UC42	
IRI	LORD DERBY	GBR	3757	28	12	1917	7m SWbS St Ann's Head, St George's Channel	U105	voy. Cardiff - Milford Haven, coal
NOR	LORD KITCHENER (f/v)	GBR	161	6	4	1917	abt 45m NxE of Kinnaird Head	UB35	A181

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NCH	LORD LISTER (Navy tr)	GBR	285	1	3	1918	Damaged off Rathlin Isl. by a torpedo fired to Calgarian	U19	
MED	LORD ORMONDE	GBR	3914	20	3	1918	Eastern Mediterranean, arrived Alexandria - damaged onl	U0	U33?
NOR	LORD RIDLEY (navy tr)	GBR	215	10	5	1917	M- off Whitby 54.31N - 00.37W	UC40	ex GY 900
ATL	LORD ROBERTS	GBR	4166	21	6	1917	G- 270m NWbN Fastnet 5138N 1558W	U62	voy. Montreal - Belfast, wheat & flour
NOR	LORD ROBERTS (navy tr)	GBR	293	26	10	1916	M- off Shipwash 515540N 014100E	UC11	
NOR	LORD SCARBOROUGH (f/v)	GBR	158	2	4	1917	100 m E May Island	UB35	
CHA	LORD STEWART	GBR	1445	16	9	1918	T- 6m E½N Hope's Nose 5030N 0319W	UB104	voy. Cherbourg - Barry, in ballast
MED	LORD TREDEGAR	GBR	3856	17	9	1916	51m SEbE Malta 3531N 1526E	UB43	
MED	LORENZINA AIELLO (s/v)	ITA	120	17	8	1917	off San Remo	UC35	
ATL	LORENZO	ITA	2498	18	10	1917	S- abt 200m W of Gibraltar	U35	voy. Glasgow - Torre Annunziata, coal
MED	LORENZO DONATO (s/v)	ITA	140	9	8	1916	S- Aegean Sea	U73	
MED	L'ORIENTE (f/v)	ITA	11	9	5	1917	S- off Cape Rosello	UC35	or 10/5/1917
CHA	LORLE	GBR	2686	11	6	1918	T- 12m SSW Lizard 4947N 0514W	UB103	00:15am
ATL	LORNA	NOR	3286	7	8	1918	T- 300 miles W of Ouessant, 4700N, 1200W	U62	voy. New York - Havre, general cargo
BIS	LORTON (s/v barque)	PER	1419	5	2	1917	11m E of Santander 4329N, 0411W	U67	1 crew German seaman d.Res. Remained on U67 or 4/2/17
MED	LOTTIE LEASK (Navy trawler)	GBR	94	18	12	1915	S- off Saseno Island, Adriatic	U39	or Italian Y4 per Spindler
ARC	LOTUSMERE	GBR	3911	2	10	1916	48m NNE Teriberski LH 6958N 3530E	U48	
ATL	LOUGH FISHER	GBR	418	30	3	1918	G- 12m SSE Helvick Head (S Ireland)	U101	voy. Cork - Garston, pitwood
CHA	LOUIE BELL (s/v schooner)	GBR	118	26	1	1918	S- 15m N Cherbourg 4953N 0144W	UB58	voy. Treport-Runcorn, flint stones
MED	LOUIS B. (s/v schooner)	ITA	212	14	8	1916	off Cap Corse, N Corsica at 2,00pm	U35	
BIS	LOUIS BOSSERT (s/v)	NOR	605	24	9	1917	off Cape Finisterre 45.11N, 09.35W	U54	
BIS	LOUIS JOSEPH	FRA	197	18	1	1917	6m S34E from Guilvinec, southern Brittany	UC18	
BIS	LOUIS XIV (f/v)	FRA	44	17	3	1917	S-35 mn W Ile de Ré 4614N 0224W	UC70	or 21 t.
NOR	LOUISE (bark)	NOR	645	19	6	1917	135m ENE of Hook Point, Hartlepool 5614N, 0229E	U93	
CHA	LOUISE (f/v)	FRA	45	25	3	1917	G- off Port en Bessin	UB40	at 7,30pm fishing
BIS	LOUISE (s/v)	FRA	101	18	1	1917	14m S25W Penfret	UC18	
CHA	LOUISE (s/v)	FRA	155	3	12	1916	S- English Channel 4917N 0517W	UC21	voy. Swansea-Bordeaux, coal
NOR	LOUISIANA	DAN	3015	18	4	1917	20m NNE of Buchanness	UC45	
CHA	LOUISIANE	FRA	5109	9	3	1916	T- 3 miles from Cap de la Hève	UB18	voy. New Orleans via Newport News - Havre, cotton
AEG	LOUVAIN	GBR	1830	20	1	1918	T- Kelos Strait 37,38N 24,10E	UC22	toopship, 224 lost
MED	LOVLI	ITA	7212	11	10	1917	off Savona 4414N, 0829.2E	UC35	
CHA	LÖVSTAKKEN	NOR	3105	6	7	1917	G- 40m NNW Ushant	UC71	voy. Newport, Mon., - Azores, coal
ATL	LOWDALE	GBR	2260	20	4	1917	G- 90m WbN Gibraltar	U35	voy. Tyne - Tunis, coal & coke
CHA	LOWLANDS	GBR	1789	18	3	1916	M- 4m N32E Elbow Buoy n2 5128N 0137E	UC7	mine laid 15.3.16
CHA	LOWMOUNT	GBR	2070	7	5	1917	M- 4m SE Nab Tower	UC70	voy. Bilbao - Stockton, iron ore, mine laid 17 April
MED	LOWTHER CASTLE	GBR	4439	14	6	1917	M- W of Algiers - damaged only	UC67	
IRI	LOWTHER RANGE	GBR	3926	20	4	1918	T- 20m WbN½N South Stack Rock 5318N 0510W	U91	at 7:00am in convoy-voy. Carthagenia - Glasgow, iron ore
NOR	LOWTYNE	GBR	3231	10	6	1918	T- 3,5m ESE Whitby 5429N, 0030W	UB34	
NOR	LUCANIA (f/v)	GBR	92	3	8	1916	4m ExS½S of Dunstannrough	UB39	
MED	LUCELLUM	GBR	5184	3	12	1916	Ligurian Sea near San Rafael - damaged by torp. but tow	U32	
ATL	LUCENA	GBR	243	27	6	1915	4 miles S of Youghal (Capel Island), Ireland	U24	
CHA	LUCENT	GBR	1409	12	2	1917	G- 20m E Lizard 5020N 0443W	UC66	voy. Cardiff -?, gov't. stores
NOR	LUCERNE (f/v)	GBR	154	19	5	1915	40m NEbE of Rattray Head	U23	
ATL	LUCIA	USA	6744	18	10	1918	T- Atlantic 3850N, 5050W	U155	
MED	LUCIA (s/v)	ITA	138	8	4	1917	off Cape Pula, Sardinia	U65	
MED	LUCIA MARTINI (s/v)	ITA	160	29	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa area between 26 and 31 1/1918	UB49	
NOR	LUCIDA	GBR	1477	4	11	1917	2.5m N of Scarborough - damaged only	UB75	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	LUCIENNE	SPA	1046	28	11	1916	S- 35m NW Ushant or 25 miles NNE	UB18	voy. Bilbao - Cardiff, iron ore
ATL	LUCILINE	GBR	3765	13	3	1917	WNW Blasket Isl. 5230N, 1130W - damaged only	U61	
NAC	LUCILLE M. SCHNARE (f/v)	GBR	121	20	8	1918	60m off NS coast	U156	Triumph
IRI	LUCIPARA (bark)	RUS	1943	26	5	1917	North Channel 5555N, 0825W	U87	voy. Ardrossan - Santos
CHA	LUCISTON	GBR	2877	24	12	1917	T- 1,5m WbS Owers LV or 10 miles S, beached near Sou	UC71	voy. Southampton - Boulogne, Government stores, total loss, wreck dispersed Dec. 1923
MED	LUCISTON	GBR	2948	29	11	1916	4m E Dellamara Pt (Cardiff-Malta)	UC22	
CHA	LUCKNOW (navy tr)	GBR	171	18	5	1917	M- off Portsmouth, 2m W of Owers	UC36	
IRI	LUCKY LASS (f/v)	GBR	10	3	5	1917	S- 15m S of Stags(SW Ireland off Baltimore)	UC75	
ATL	LUCY (tr)	GBR	280	21	1	1917	42m NWxW of Irishtrahull	U45	
NOR	LUCY ANDERSEN	GBR	1073	12	3	1917	G- 55m ESE Noss Head 5827N 0118W	UC44	voy. Hartlepool - Göteborg, coal
ATL	LUDGATE	GBR	3708	26	7	1917	M- 2m S Galley Head	UC51	voy. Huelva - Garston, iron ore (mine laid 16 June 1917)
NOR	LUDLOW (HMS pms)	GBR	810	29	12	1916	M- off Shipwash LV 5151N, 01.20E	UC6	
MED	LUDOVICOS (s/v)	GBR	50	1	10	1917	7m S of Pissouri, Cyprus	U73	
NOR	LUDVIG (s/v)	DAN	145	3	8	1918	E of Shetlands 6035N 0341E	UB120	voy. Örebro-Skagen in ballast
BAL	LUDWIG (s/v)	SWE	78	9	6	1917	25m N of Oerker	UC57	
IRI	LUGANO	GBR	3810	2	10	1917	M- 2m SW Bull Point, Antrim co	U79	
ATL	LUIGI	ITA	3549	7	3	1918	off Rio de Oro	U152	or 10/3
MED	LUIGI G. (s/v)	ITA	71	2	12	1916	Close to Isola Rossa Ligurian Sea 4246N, 0849E	U63	
MED	LUIGI PASTRO	ITA	3228	8	11	1916	T- Strait of Sicily near Marittimo	U34	EX German MUDROS voy. Cardiff - Messina
MED	LUIGI (s/v barquentine)	ITA	137	27	5	1917	off S coast of Italy 3858N, 1549E	U65	
ATL	LUIGI CIAMPA	ITA	3988	4	1	1917	S- 15 miles off Ponta de Sagres	UC37	voy. Philadelphia - Gibraltar (f.o.), wheat
MED	LUIGIA (s/v)	ITA	917	7	9	1916	Gulf of Genoa	U34	
MED	LUIGINA (f/v)	ITA	19	17	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	
ATL	LUIGINO B.	ITA	1971	27	2	1917	G- about 90 miles W of the Fastnet, NW Tearagh Isl.	U49	voy. Almeria - Tyne
CHA	LUIS	GBR	4284	12	4	1918	3,5m SSE St Catherine's Pt	UC71	
CHA	LUIS VIVES	SPA	2160	11	9	1916	T- 30m S of Bishop's 4923N 0626W or 4932N 0615W	UB18	voy. Valencia - Liverpool, fruit & vegetables
CHA	LUISA	SPA	3603	12	4	1918	T- 6m WxS of Pendeen LH 5007N 0549W	UB74	voy. Barcelona - Liverpool, general cargo
ATL	LUISA (s/v)	ITA	1648	3	6	1917	SW Ireland - damaged only?	U69	damaged only per Lloyd's
MED	LUISA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	87	11	5	1917	off Cape Figari, east side of Sardinia	UC35	
BIS	LUKSEFJELL	NOR	2007	11	10	1918	T- 8m WNW of Cap Breton 4341N 0136W	U91	voy. Bilbao - Tyne, iron ore
CHA	LULLINGTON	GBR	2816	8	2	1917	M- 3m E Royal sovereign LV 5043N 0032E	UC47	voy. Blyth - Rouen, coal (mine laid the previous day)
MED	LUMINA	GBR	6219	6	11	1915	120m SbE Cape Martello 3304N 2506E	U35	00:55pm 3304N 2604E per KTB
CHA	LUMINA (tanker)	GBR	5856	19	4	1917	M- about 3m N of Elbow Buoy - damaged only	UC6	
NOR	LUNA	NOR	959	14	8	1917	T- 16 to 18m N of Humber LV - Beached at Clee Sands, C	UC63	at 07:15pm - voy.Trondhjem - London deals, battens, and boards
NOR	LUPUS	NOR	539	31	12	1916	North Sea	UC43	Taken as prize date to be cfmd
CHA	LUSITANIA	GBR	1834	17	11	1915	M- 1m E Folkestone Gate 51.02N-01.19E	UC5	voy. London - Cadiz, general cargo (mine laid same day)
ATL	LUSITANIA	GBR	30396	7	5	1915	15m S Old Head of Kinsale	U20	
ATL	LUSITANO (s/v)	POR	529	1	4	1918	off the Azores 3850N, 1824W	U155	
CHA	LUTECE	FRA	1346	3	2	1918	T- abt 5m W of Godrevy Light 5014N 0532W	U46	voy. Swansea - Rouen, coal
ATL	LUX	GBR	2621	5	2	1917	T- about 50 miles west of Mizen Head	U60	voy. New York - Calais, refined petroleum (lost with all 29 hands - posted missing)
CHA	LUXEMBOURG	GBR	1417	11	9	1917	M- 3,5m NNE Pendeen LH 501320N 053950W	UC51	
CHA	LUXOR	GBR	3571	19	3	1918	27m SWbS St Catherine's Pt	UB57	
NAC	LUZ BLANCA (tanker)	CAN	4868	5	8	1918	35m SW Outer Gas Buoy, Halifax	U156	
IRI	LYCIA	GBR	2715	11	2	1917	20m NEbN South Bishop LH 5212N 0527W	UC65	
ATL	LYDERHORN	NOR	939	8	9	1916	S- 25m S80W Ushant	UB39	voy. Sevilla - Arklow, copper pyrites
ATL	LYDIA (s/v)	POR	302	26	12	1917	S Fayal Isl. 3750N 2840W (3747N, 2843W per KTB)	U157	
CHA	LYDIAN (navy tr)	GBR	244	18	9	1915	M- off S. Foreland	UC6	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	LYDIE	GBR	2559	9	2	1918	T- 1m EbS Manacles Rocks abt 5003N 0501W	U53	02:45pm voy. Cardiff - Brest, coal
MED	LYMAN M. LAW (s/v 4m schooneer)	USA	1300	12	2	1917	25m. off Cagliari 3832N, 0758E at 9,00am	U35	or 3839N 0801E per italian sources
IRI	LYNBURN	GBR	587	29	8	1917	M- 0,5m SE North Arklow LV St George's Channel	UC75	
BIS	LYNDIANE	FRA	1564	16	7	1918	T- 8 miles NW of San Sebastian	UB103	voy. Kaolack - Fécamp Ship's boats rammed by the U-boat
MED	LYNFIELD	GBR	3023	8	1	1917	S- 32m SEBs Malta at 2,00pm (abt 10m bg 250 of ANDC	U35	voy. Cardiff - Saloniki & Alexandria, rail wagons, coal & coke
ATL	LYNORTA	GBR	3684	12	8	1917	T- 102m NWbN Tory Isl. 5625N 1030W	U94	voy. Glasgow - Livorno, coal
ATL	LYNTON (bark)	RUS	2531	21	5	1917	50m SW of Queenstown 5055N 0830W	U48	
CHA	LYNX (f/v)	GBR	30	28	11	1916	damaged only by gunfire off Portland Bill	UB37	
NOR	LYRA	NOR	1141	4	11	1917	M- 8 miles NE of Spurn Point	UC63	
MED	LYSI (s/v)	ITA	247	28	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa area	UB49	
NOR	LYSLAND	NOR	1745	26	10	1916	T- 26m SW by W of Skundlesnaes	U30	voy. Kirkenes - Middlesbrough, iron ore
BLA	LYUSYA (s/v)	RUS	50	28	4	1916	abt 5m S of Pitsunda	U33	
MED	M.15 (HMS Monitor)	GBR	540	11	11	1917	off Deir el Belah, Palestine coast	UC38	
NOR	M.A. 103 (f/v)	NLD	76	6	7	1917	North Sea	UC33	
NOR	M.A. 103 (f/v)	NLD	76	6	7	1918	North Sea	UC33	
NOR	M.A. 16 (f/v)	NLD	100	6	7	1917	North Sea	UC33	
NOR	M.A. 16 (f/v)	NLD	100	6	7	1918	North Sea	UC33	
ATL	M.I. MANDAL	DAN	1886	8	7	1917	110m W of Ushant	UC72	
IRI	M.J. CRAIG	GBR	691	13	9	1918	T- 7m NE½E Black Head, Belfast Lough	UB64	voy. Ayr -Belfast, coal
IRI	M.J.HEADLEY	GBR	449	5	5	1917	G- off the Skerries St George's Channel, damaged only	UB65	voy.Runcom-Cotk, sulphur phosphate
ATL	M.J.MANDAL	DAN	1886	8	7	1917	110m W of Ushant	UC72	
NOR	M.ROOSVAL (s/v)	SWE	309	26	5	1915	E of Shetlands	U16	
NOR	MAASDIJK	NLD	3557	30	1	1916	M- near the Kentish Knock LV 5132N 0132E	UC1	or 5129N 0138E, voy.Rotterdam – Portland, ME in balast
NOR	MAASHAVEN	NLD	2609	13	1	1916	M- abt 0,5m S of Galloper - damaged	U0	Drifted ashore 6m of Calais, refloated Jan.29 towed to Rotterdam
NOR	MAASHAVEN	NLD	2609	24	4	1916	M- abt 3m N of Galloper Buoy 514930N 015730E - damaç	UC10	Beached 1,5m SxW of Beach End Buoy. Refloated May 5
ATL	MABEL (st.trwl)	GBR	205	10	7	1917	55m SxW of south point of Suderö, Shetlands	U53	
CHA	MABEL BAIRD	GBR	2500	22	12	1917	T- 4m WSW Lizard 4954N 0517W	UB57	6:50am voy. Penarth -, coal
IRI	MABELLA (s/v)	NOR	1637	1	3	1917	22-24m SSW of Kinsale 51.13N - 09.04W	UC43	
MED	MABROUKA (s/v)	FRA	25	16	5	1918	N of Port Said	UB51	or 45 tons
MED	MABROUSKA (s/v)	FRA	256	24	4	1918	off Syrian coast/Port Said area 3208N, 3250E	UB53	
BIS	MACAO	BRA	3557	18	10	1917	200m off Cape Finisterre 4541N 1043W	U93	per http://www.naufragiosdobrasil.com.br or MACAU
CHA	MACCLURE (s/v)	GBR	220	13	6	1917	along the French coast circa 13/6/1917	UB18	
ATL	MACEIO	BRA	3739	3	8	1918	off NW coast of Spain 4505N, 1027W	U43	
MED	MACHAON	GBR	6738	27	2	1918	T- 50m NE¾N Cani Rock 3840N 1035E	UC27	3805N, 1135E per KTB voy. Liverpool - Port Said, general cargo
IRI	MADALENA	ITA	2601	25	10	1917	M- off Milford Haven	UC51	voy. Clyde & Milford Haven - Bagnoli
CHA	MADAME MIDAS	GBR	1203	23	3	1918	38m SbW¾W Lizard 4927N 0528W	UB55	Formerly DUVA
NOR	MADAME RENEE	GBR	509	10	8	1918	T- 1m NNE Scarborough	UB30	voy. London - Tyne, copper pyrites
MED	MADDALENA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	87	11	5	1917	off Cape Figari, east side of Sardinia	UC35	
MED	MADEIRA	POR	4792	7	10	1918	T- 8 miles off Isola di San Pietro (SW coast of Sardinia), \	UB105	voy. Milos & Bizerta - Marseille
CHA	MADELEINE (f/v)	FRA	7	10	6	1917	S- 4m W of Whistle Buoy, Le Havre	UB40	
ATL	MADELEINE (s/v full sq. rig)	FRA	2709	31	7	1917	G- abt 190m W of Madeira 3345N 2250W	U155	voy. Le Verdon - Sydney, ballast
NOR	MADELEINE (s/v lugger)	FRA	158	2	7	1918	G- off Flamborough Hd - shelled and left in siking cond. b	UB40	Final fate unknown - perSpindler
CHA	MADELEINE DAVOUST	FRA	148	16	3	1917	G- 6m NW of Penmarch	UC21	voy. Falmouth-Sables d'Olonne with coal. Failed to be towed to Audierne and sank 500m o
MED	MADELEINE III (MN patrol boat)	FRA	149	6	4	1918	btwn Bizerte and Bona (Algeria)	UB50	
CHA	MADLINE	GBR	2890	8	3	1918	T- 14m ENE Pendeen LH 5020N 0525W	U55	voy. Dieppe - Swansea, in ballast
BIS	MADONE (f/v dundee)	FRA	31	18	3	1917	S- 17m S79W Les Barges	UC70	
NOR	MADONNA (s/v)	SWE	455	21	7	1915	Btw Skagerrak and Firth of Forth	U6	25/7/1915 per Lloyd's

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	MADONNA DEL PARADISO	ITA	10	9	5	1917	Mediterranean	U0	
MED	MADONNA DELLE GRAZIE B (s/v)	ITA	106	6	4	1918	off Cap Spartivento 3754N, 1657E	UC52	voy. Sicily to Piraeus
MED	MADRE (s/v)	ITA	665	16	8	1916	off Sardinia abt 3820N 1110E at 12,00am	U35	
NAC	MADRUGADA (aux)	USA	1613	15	8	1918	35m off Norfolk 37.50N-74.55W	U117	
ATL	MADRYN	GBR	2244	16	9	1918	T- 5m NNE Trevoise Head 5038N 0501W	U82	3am
CHA	MADURA	GBR	4484	18	10	1917	T- 23m WSW Bishop Rock 4936N 0656W	U62	9:15am voy. Montreal - France, general cargo
ATL	MADURA (bark)	NOR	1096	21	5	1917	S- 50m SW of Queenstown 5055N 0830W	U48	voyage Gulfport for Cardiff with timber
MED	MAFALDA (s/v)	ITA	162	27	4	1917	Between Corsica and French coast 4306N, 0740E	U33	
ATL	MAGALHAES LIMA (f/v)	POR	196	20	8	1918	S- 13 miles W of Nazare	U22	
CHA	MAGDA	NOR	1063	18	8	1915	T- 8m off Trevoise Head 5039N 0509W or 12 miles west c	U27	voy. Port Talbot - Nantes, coal
ATL	MAGELLAN	FRA	6265	28	12	1917	T- 150m off C. Vilano 4310N, 1332W	U43	voy. Iquique - La Pallice, nitrate
MED	MAGELLAN	FRA	6027	11	12	1916	T- 10 miles south of Pantellaria	U63	voy. Shanghai, etc. - Marseille - 36 lost
MED	MAGELLAN	GBR	3642	25	7	1918	T- 53m N½E Cape Serrat 3806N 0908E	UB50	3807N, 0904E per KTB voy. Malta - U.K., general cargo
ATL	MAGGIE	NOR	1118	22	6	1917	170m NW of Ireland	U79	
IRI	MAGGIE	GBR	269	17	8	1915	8m E of S. Arklow LV	U38	
NOR	MAGGIE ROSS (s/v)	GBR	183	4	4	1917	60m NE of Girdleness	UB35	
NOR	MAGGIE SMITH (tr)	GBR	24	9	2	1918	3m N of Bell Rock	U0	
ATL	MAGIC (HMS)	GBR	994	10	4	1918	M- while proceeding out Lough Swilly -seriously damaged	UC31	25 lost. Mine laid 30.3.18
NOR	MAGNUS	DAN	1297	18	5	1917	Skagerrak	UC79	taken as prize later released
NOR	MAGNUS (f/v)	GBR	154	8	10	1916	40m NE Longstone 5159N, 0304E	UB27	
ATL	MAGNUS MANSON (s/v schooner)	USA	1751	25	5	1917	50m. WbS Cap St Vincent, 3640N 0948W	U47	
ATL	MAHANADA	GBR	7196	19	6	1917	NW Fastnet	U43	
CHA	MAHOPAC	GBR	3216	7	6	1917	5044N, 0012W - damaged only	UB40	
BIS	MAIA (s/v)	FRA	185	2	10	1918	G- 45.24N, 01.48W	U91	voy. Le Verdon-Setubal, ballast (bosco taken pow)2 cas.
MED	MAID OF HARLECH (s/v)	GBR	315	4	2	1918	NW Cape Ténés 3646N, 0020E	UB52	
CHA	MAIDAG	NOR	1253	15	12	1917	T- 22m S Wolf Rock 4936N, 0536W	U104	
ATL	MAIJA (s/v schooner)	RUS	164	12	7	1917	off Portugal	UC54	
NCH	MAIN	GBR	715	9	10	1917	G- 1,5m E Drummore, Luce Bay - Damaged - Refloated &	UC75	Repaired and returned to service 1922
NOR	MAINDY BRIDGE	GBR	3653	8	12	1917	T- 4m ENE Sunderland	UC49	voy. Middlesbrough - Tyne, in ballast
CHA	MAINE	GBR	3616	23	3	1917	T- 9,5m SSW Dartmouth 5012N, 0353W	UC17	voy. London - Philadelphia, chalk & general cargo
CHA	MAINE	FRA	773	21	11	1917	T- 30m off Newhaven 5016N 0043E	UB56	voy. Newhaven - Dieppe (34) 50° 15.7820' N 0° 42.66 60' E per SHOM
MED	MAIZAR	GBR	7293	30	1	1918	T- 38m 354 Cape Ferrat 3632N 0100W	U34	sailed from Liverpool in convoy OE8 on 15 January 1918. The ship dropped out of the conv
NOR	MAJ	SWE	920	6	8	1915	G- North Sea 5658N 0648E	U25	voy. Göteborg - Hull, pitprops
IRI	MAJA	SWE	1452	11	10	1918	T- 15m E of Ardglass	UB126	voy. Glasgow - Rochefort, coal
MED	MAJESTIC (HMS)	GBR	14900	27	5	1915	W Cape Helles, Gallipoli	U21	
NOR	MAJOOR THOMSON (f/v)	NLD	110	27	7	1917	19m off Zandvoort	UC16	or MAJOOR T...
NOR	MAJOOR THONSON (f/v)	NLD	113	24	8	1918	E of Smith Knoll	UB111	
ATL	MAJOREN	NOR	3063	3	9	1917	G- 25m W of Tory Island 55.14N-08.56W	U95	time 07:30 lubricating oil from Philadelphia to Glasgow
ATL	MAJORKA (s/v)	NOR	1684	14	8	1917	M- off N Scotland 5834N, 0514W (struck barr.137)	U71	U80 also possible (barr.154) per Spindler London – Delaware Breakwater
CHA	MALACHITE	GBR	718	23	11	1914	G- 4m NbW Cape de la Heve, nr Le Havre	U21	voy. Liverpool - Havre, general cargo
ATL	MALAKAND	GBR	7653	20	4	1917	T- 145m W½N Bishop 4920N 1000W	U84	voy. Calcutta - Dundee, jute & general cargo
NOR	MALCOLM	SWE	1188	18	12	1916	North Sea	U84	taken as prize
ATL	MALDA	GBR	7896	25	8	1917	130m W¼S Bishop	U70	
MED	MALINCHE	GBR	1868	29	11	1915	T- 50m E Malta	U33	voy. Piraeus - New York, general cargo
CHA	MALLIN	NOR	468	1	10	1916	G- 30m S½W of Wolf Rock	UB38	Built 11/1915 by P Boele, Slikkerveer, NL as MALLIN for M Clausen, Haugesund.1916 sold
ATL	MALMANGER (tanker)	NOR	5672	22	3	1917	M- 2m S of Baltimore (Ireland) 5123N 0930W	UC43	
NOR	MALMLAND	SWE	3676	8	8	1915	T+G- 2m ExS of Rattray Head	U17	voy. Kirkwall - Middlesbrough

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	MALOJA	GBR	12431	27	2	1916	M- 2m SW Dover Pier 5105N 0119E	UC6	voy. London - Bombay, passengers & general cargo (mine laid earlier that day)155 dead
NOR	MALTA (navy tr)	GBR	138	1	9	1915	M- off N. Shipwash Buoy	UC7	
MED	MALTBY	GBR	3977	26	2	1918	T- 10m SWbS Pantelleria Isl. 3647N, 1145E	UC27	voy. Cardiff - Malta, coal
NOR	MALVINA	GBR	1244	29	2	1916	M- 4.5m ENE of Kentish Knock 5142N 0147E - damaged	UC10	
NOR	MALVINA	GBR	1244	2	8	1918	1m NNE Flamborough Head	U0	voy. London - Leith, general cargo, Double wreck with UB 107, both fates unclear. MALVIN
CHA	MALVINA (s/v)	FRA	112	25	11	1916	15m off Ushant 4850N 0505W	UC26	
BIS	MAMELENA IX (f/v st.trawler)	SPA	115	4	5	1917	G- SW of Contis LH	UC72	
BIS	MAMELENA XII (f/v st.trawler)	SPA	111	4	5	1917	G- SW of Contis LH	UC72	
MED	MAMMA FILOMENA (s/v barquentine)	ITA	148	7	6	1917	Gulf of Lion 4204N, 0355E	U64	
ATL	MANCHESTER CITIZEN	GBR	4251	27	4	1917	240m NW Fastnet 5230N 1540W	U70	or 26/4/1917
ATL	MANCHESTER COMMERCE	GBR	4144	29	7	1917	T- Strait of Gibraltar, 15m WbN½ N Cape Spartel	U39	voy. Cardiff - Gibraltar, government stores & coal
ARC	MANCHESTER ENGINEER	GBR	4465	8	6	1917	NE of Vardö 6830N, 3828E - Damaged by gunfire	U28	
IRI	MANCHESTER ENGINEER	GBR	4302	27	3	1916	T- 20m WbS Coningbeg LV	U44	voy. Philadelphia - Manchester, general cargo
NOR	MANCHESTER ENGINEER	GBR	4465	16	8	1917	T- 4,5m SE Flamborough Head	UC16	voy. South Shields - St. Nazaire, coal
CHA	MANCHESTER IMPORTER	GBR	4028	20	5	1918	Brightin LV area 5033N 0.03W - damaged only	UC71	
NOR	MANCHESTER INVENTOR	GBR	4112	30	7	1917	G- 80m NNE Mickle Flugga 6200N 0045W	U94	
ATL	MANCHESTER INVENTOR	GBR	4247	18	1	1917	T- 50m NWbW½W Fastnet 5136N 1056W	U57	voy. St. John, N.B. - Manchester, general cargo
CHA	MANCHESTER MARINER	GBR	4106	4	12	1917	M- 7-8m E of Manacles - damaged only	UC64	
ATL	MANCHESTER MILLER	GBR	4234	5	6	1917	T- 190m NW½N Fastnet 5249N, 1407W	U66	voy. Philadelphia - Manchester, general cargo
MED	MANCHESTER SPINNER	GBR	4247	22	1	1918	T- 33m S½E Malta 3515N 1505E	U63	voy. Java -, sugar (1st hit by KuK U27 definitely sunk by U63) see http://www.u-boot-ne
MED	MANCHESTER TRADER	GBR	3938	4	6	1917	8m SE Pantelleria Isl. 3658N, 1236E	U65	
ATL	MANCHURIA	GBR	2997	17	10	1917	T- 60m NW Ushant	U53	voy. La Goulette - West Hartlepool, iron ore
NOR	MANGARA	GBR	1821	28	7	1915	0,25m E Sizewell Buoy, Aldeburgh	UB16	
CHA	MANHATTAN	GBR	8001	26	1	1918	about 50m off Lizard - damaged only	UB55	
CHA	MANICIA (s/v)	NOR	1868	23	12	1917	7-10m S of Scilly - damaged only	UC64	
ATL	MANIN	ITA	2691	1	10	1918	T- 150 miles NNW of Cape Vilano	U139	voy. Aguilas - Glasgow, ..
MED	MANIN B. (s/v barque)	ITA	249	3	6	1917	S- 54m off Cabo Creux4219N, 0428E	U72	
CHA	MANISTEE	GBR	3869	26	6	1917	T- 86m WSW Bishop Rock 4857N 0808W	U62	voy. New York - London, general cargo
CHA	MANNINGHAM	SWE	1988	21	2	1917	G- 25m N Ushant (survivors landed at Molene Isl.)	UC17	voy. Penarth Dock - St. Vincent, C.V., coal
MED	MANOUBIA (s/v)	FRA	50	26	5	1917	off Sicily	UC20	dates per Lloyd's
MED	MANSOURA (s/v)	FRA	50	16	5	1918	N of Port Said 3213N 3135E	UB51	
NOR	MANSURI	GBR	3133	17	11	1916	M- presumed mined in the North Sea (posted missing)	U0	voy. Tyne - South Shields, coal
ATL	MANTOLA	GBR	8253	8	2	1917	143m WSW Fastnet 4955N 1225W or 4950N 1525W ?	U81	
NOR	MANTOLA	GBR	8253	30	10	1916	M- 5209N, 0153 E (off Aldeburgh) - damaged only	U0	
CHA	MANUEL	SPA	2419	16	1	1917	NW of Ushant (off Scillies)	UB38	
NAC	MANX KING (s/v)	NOR	1729	8	7	1918	off US coast (NY to Rio Janeiro)	U156	
NOR	MANX PRINCESS (f/v)	GBR	87	29	6	1917	18m ExS of Rattray Head	UC33	
MED	MAPLEWOOD	GBR	3239	7	4	1917	47m SW Cape Sperone, Sard.	U35	
BIS	MAR ADRIATICO	SPA	2410	14	2	1917	Mouth of Gironde 0,5m W Whistle Buoy	UC21	
CHA	MAR BALTICO	SPA	2023	23	3	1918	T- W Channel 49.17N 05.05W	UB55	voy. Port Talbot - Bilbao
ATL	MAR CASPIO	SPA	2723	16	2	1918	G- 2910N, 3227W (west Canarias)	U152	voy. Palamos - New York, cork
CHA	MAR COR	ITA	3257	9	6	1917	T- about 39m W of Bishop Rock (or 25m W)	UB32	voy. Cardiff - Dakar, date per Spindler 11/6
MED	MAR TERSO	ITA	3778	27	5	1916	G- 65 miles SE of Port Mahon 3908N, 0502E	U39	voy. Newport - Savona, coal
MED	MARC FRAISSINET (MN aux.ves.)	FRA	3060	28	10	1917	T- 20 miles NE of Cape Bengut, Algeria 3710N 0833E	UB50	voy. Marseille - Bizerta
BIS	MARCEAU (s/v)	FRA	292	25	9	1917	Biscay	U54	
CHA	MARCEL	BEL	1433	5	9	1916	Beachy Head area 18m N80E Barfleur	UB18	
NOR	MARCEL	BEL	24	18	4	1917	8m NE Noord Hinter LV,	UB23	towing PELAGIE and FLORENCE

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	MARCELLE (f/v)	BEL	219	30	1	1917	N60W off Trevoise Hd 5045N, 0530W	U55	
CHA	MARCHIENA (s/v)	NLD	170	9	5	1917	off Beachy Head	UC17	
MED	MARCONI	GBR	7402	27	2	1918	Spanish coast, off Malaga - Hit by torpedo made port	U35	
CHA	MARDEN	GBR	297	16	4	1917	6m NW Cape Gris Nez	UB36	
MED	MARDINIAN	GBR	3322	19	5	1917	4m SbW Tabarka Isl. Spain 3805N 0031W	U34	
CHA	MARECHAL DE VILLARS (s/v)	FRA	1908	10	9	1916	off Scillys 4906N 0615W	UB18	
MED	MARECHIARO	ITA	412	21	2	1916	M- off Cape Laghi, Durazzo	UC12	33 lost (or 720 tons 200+ lost per other sources)
MED	MARERE	GBR	6443	18	1	1916	G- 236m E Malta 3551N 1920E	U35	voy. Fremantle via Mudros - Gibraltar, general cargo 3550N 1955E per KTB
CHA	MARGA	GBR	674	9	11	1916	16m NbW Ushant	UC18	
CHA	MARGAM ABBEY	GBR	4471	10	4	1916	55m SW 1/4 S Lizard	U66	
MED	MARGAM ABBEY	GBR	4367	1	11	1917	T- off Collo, Algeria then beached and lost 3712N, 0622E	UB50	voy. Cardiff - Alexandria, coal
CHA	MARGARET (drifter)	GBR	54	17	12	1916	M- bewteen Hastings and Dungeness 50° 9'N-00° 47'E	UC21	RX220
NOR	MARGARET (f/v)	GBR	12	5	9	1917	M- off Wick, SE of Shetland Isl.	U71	
MED	MARGARET B.ROUSS	USA	701	27	4	1917	42m. S Monaco 4310N, 0741E	U33	
ATL	MARGARET L. ROBERTS	USA	535	16	11	1917	off Madeira 3320N, 1930W	U151	
CHA	MARGARET SUTTON	GBR	385	2	8	1916	St. Catherines Point	UB18	
ATL	MARGARETA (bark)	RUS	1873	17	5	1917	off Fastnet abt 5100N 1215W	U48	
MED	MARGARETHA	ITA	2046	13	10	1916	T- near Gallipoli 4001N, 1744E	U4-KuK	
CHA	MARGARITA	GBR	2788	11	6	1917	16m SW of Brighton - damaged only	UB40	
IRI	MARGARITA	GBR	375	14	2	1917	S- 20m S16W Bardsey Isl., Wales	UC65	voy. Liverpool - Swansea, wheat
MED	MARGARITA	GRE	1112	27	11	1916	NW Alexandria	U39	
NOR	MARGARITA	GBR	2788	10	9	1917	M- 1m S of Bressy LH approaches to Lerwick - damaged	UC40	
NOR	MARGATE (navy tr)	GBR	162	24	4	1917	S- off Spurn Head	UC50	GY 218
MED	MARGELLINA (s/v)	ITA	354	4	5	1918	off Cape Spartivento - Damaged and towed to Messina	UC20	
MED	MARGHERITA (s/v)	ITA	65	10	8	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea 3939N, 1504E	UC53	
MED	MARGHERITA F. (s/v)	ITA	44	23	11	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea	U72	
MED	MARGIT	GBR	2490	4	4	1917	T- 80m. SW 1/2 W Cape Matapan 3528N 2124E 3524N, 21	U63	voy. Malta - ..., general cargo (Admiralty requisition)
NOR	MARGRETE	DAN	1277	31	10	1917	North Sea 6008N 0142E , towed Lerwick - damaged only	UB65	match per KTB, attacked by arty
NOR	MARGRETHE (f/v)	DAN	104	23	5	1917	off the Faroe bank	UC33	fishing
MED	MARGUERITE	USA	1553	4	4	1917	35m. SW Sardinia	U35	Sank only next morning (5,4)
NOR	MARGUERITE (f/v)	BEL	32	31	1	1916	Lowestoft area	UB17	
NOR	MARGUERITE (f/v)	GBR	151	24	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
CHA	MARGUERITE (MN aux. pat.boat)	FRA	1544	28	6	1917	in Lyme Bay, 7m off shore or 19 miles SW of Portland Bill	UB40	LWL and SS don't show her as a patrol vessel but listed so in french sources
CHA	MARGUERITE (s/v sloop)	FRA	102	7	9	1916	S- 50m off NW Ushant 4907N 0555W	UB39	voy. Swansea-Bayonne, coal
CHA	MARGUERITE (s/v)	FRA	42	7	4	1916	25m N 1/4 NW Cape de la Heve	UB29	
IRI	MARGUERITE (s/v)	GBR	10	9	3	1918	off Barrow in Furness	UC75	
CHA	MARGUERITE DOLLFUS (s/v)	FRA	1948	7	12	1916	G- 35m NW Guernsey 4945N 0340W	UB37	voy. Le Havre to Fort de France, ballast
AEG	MARIA	SPA	2159	5	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica 3958N, 2307E	UC23	
AEG	MARIA	SPA	2164	5	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica 3849N, 2518E	UC23	voy. Barcelona - Greece
BIS	MARIA	GRE	2754	3	5	1917	S- about 15 mile north of Ribadeo, Spain	UC69	voy. Manchester - Gibraltar, coal
MED	MARIA (s/v)	GRE	40	29	4	1918	3538N, 1320E	U27-Kuk	
MED	MARIA T. (s/v)	ITA	45	1	4	1917	off Sicily 3542N, 1342E	U65	
CHA	MARIA (f/v)	GBR	175	13	4	1917	25m S Portland Bill	UB38	
MED	MARIA (s/v barquentine)	ITA	198	24	7	1916	off E Algeria	U39	24/7/1916 per Lloyd's, not 24/6/1916
AEG	MARIA (s/v)	GRE	43	15	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	Poss.dupe with MARIA of 5/10
ATL	MARIA (s/v)	ITA	992	4	2	1917	Western Approaches 4940N 1150W	U81	
MED	MARIA (s/v)	ITA	242	21	8	1916	E of Sicily	U34	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	MARIA (s/v)	ITA	947	31	8	1916	off E coast of Spain	U34	
MED	MARIA (s/v)	GRE	35	19	6	1917	Northern Aegean	UC23	
MED	MARIA (s/v)	FRA	60	18	5	1918	N of Port Said	UB51	
MED	MARIA (s/v)	GRE	25	24	6	1918	S of Syracuse	UC52	
CHA	MARIA ADRIANA	NLD	88	25	2	1917	ofF Cap Barfleur	UB40	
BIS	MARIA ALICE (s/v)	POR	150	30	9	1917	off SW Spain	UC21	final patrol sinking
MED	MARIA ARCHIS (s/v)	GRE	13	20	2	1918	Aegean	UC23	
MED	MARIA BRIZZOLARI (s/v)	ITA	152	23	8	1916	off S coast of France	U38	
MED	MARIA C. (s/v)	ITA	77	13	6	1916	abt 15m E of Ustica, Tyrrh. Sea at 10,00am	U35	
MED	MARIA CARMELLA FINDARI (s/v)	ITA	42	4	4	1916	Strait of Sicily	U39	
NOR	MARIA CATERINA (f/v)	NLD	71	21	1	1918	Hoofden area	U55	
NOR	MARIA DA JONGE	BEL	98	23	9	1916	Maas LV	UB6	
MED	MARIA DEL CARMINE (s/v)	ITA	108	26	8	1917	E of Sicily 3653N, 1517E	UC35	
MED	MARIA DI POMPEI (s/v)	ITA	286	19	11	1916	E of Sicily 3705N 1425E	U72	crew rescued next day by Fr. SS Sphinx
MED	MARIA DI PORTO SALVO (s/v)	ITA	91	2	11	1917	S of Sardinia 3824N 0837E	U35	7:30 AM
MED	MARIA FEBRONIA ANTONINA(s/v)	ITA	55	23	5	1917	Straits of Sicily	U65	or FEBRONIA MARIA ANTONINA (s/v)
MED	MARIA FERRARA (s/v)	ITA	106	3	4	1917	W of Sicily	U65	
MED	MARIA GIUSEPPE (s/v)	ITA	26	27	5	1917	off S coast of Italy	U65	
NOR	MARIA JOHANNA (f/v)	NLD	126	24	8	1918	E of Smith Knoll	UB111	
IRI	MARIA JOSE (s/v)	POR	185	14	7	1918	G- 25m SW of Lundy Island	UB65	
CHA	MARIA LOUIS (s/v)	FRA	108	18	12	1916	35m NW Ile Vierge, Brittany	UC17	
ATL	MARIA LUIZA (s/v)	POR	148	22	8	1918	S- off Port. Coast	U22	voy. Oporto-Lisbon
MED	MARIA P. (s/v)	GBR	263	18	1	1918	75 miles W from Cape Mannu, Sardinia 3952N, 0636E	U63	voy. Alicante-Malta, or 3958N, 07.7E
MED	MARIA PIA	SPA	180	22	5	1918	14m off Chaffarinas Islands - damaged only	UB50	
MED	MARIA PORTO DI SALVEZZA (s/v)	ITA	39	23	5	1916	Elbe Isl.	U39	while bombing a factory on the coast
MED	MARIA S. (s/v)	ITA	133	22	4	1917	off Civita Vecchia 4209N, 1101E	U33	
MED	MARIA S.S. DEL PARADISO (s/v)	ITA	114	29	1	1918	W of Sicily 3740N, 1150E	UC67	
MED	MARIA SANTISSIMA D. GRAZIE (s/v)	ITA	35	1	4	1917	off Sicily 3542N, 1342E	U65	
NOR	MARIAN (f/v)	NLD	71	9	2	1917	Hoofden area near Terschelling Bank LV 5230N 0310E	U53	
IRI	MARIANNE Mc CRUM (f/v)	GBR	30	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
CHA	MARIE	BEL	16	29	1	1918	4950N, 0017W	UB54	
NOR	MARIE	DAN	772	4	5	1917	off Aberdeen 5830N, 0140W	UC51	
CHA	MARIE (s/v schooner)	DAN	325	6	12	1916	S- 10m W of Bishop Rock 4952N 0642W	UB29	per Spindler prob. UB29 Rederiselskabet Voy. Liverpool-Tonnay Charente with pitch and ta
CHA	MARIE (s/v)	FRA	126	10	3	1917	G- 15m N of Seven Stones	U62	per MPL in U62's KTB-Ship had disappeared on voy. Swansea-Hennebont with coal-Repor
MED	MARIE (s/v)	FRA	118	1	7	1917	W of Northern Pt of Sardinia 4037N, 0743.5E	U63	or 109t
NOR	MARIE (s/v)	DAN	173	26	7	1915	North Sea, 5659N, 0252E	U6	voy. Kristania-Leith with wood
NOR	MARIE (s/v)	DAN	168	15	8	1915	40m off Kinnaird Head	U17	voy. Falkenberg-Granton with wood
NOR	MARIE (s/v)	FRA	133	4	5	1917	off S Ireland	UC75	
BIS	MARIE 3 (s/v)(pilot vessel)	FRA	25	24	1	1917	Bay of Biscay, off Gironde estuary	UC21	
CHA	MARIE ALFRED (s/v)	FRA	159	12	8	1917	N of Ushant	UB40	
CHA	MARIE BLANCHE (s/v)	FRA	359	24	4	1917	Portland area 5008N 0137W	UB32	
ATL	MARIE CELINE	FRA	142	5	4	1917	off SW Ireland	U86	
ARC	MARIE ELSIE	GBR	2615	10	6	1917	125m NbW Cape Teriberski 7121N 3416E	U28	owned by the London American Maritime Trading Co. Ltd. 3 dead
BIS	MARIE ET EMMANUEL s/v dundee)	FRA	32	2	10	1918	G- S of Ile d'Yeu 4633N 0223W	U91	
MED	MARIE FREDERIQUE (Navy trawler)	FRA		16	5	1918	M- off Bone, Algeria	UC54	
BIS	MARIE HENRIETTE (f/v)	FRA	25	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
	MARIE JEANNE (s/v)	FRA	188	20	9	1917	??? (Fr. Adm. File SSG 6694/54)	U0	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	MARIE JESUS PROTEGEZ NOUS (s/v)	FRA	46	8	8	1917	off Lowestoft	UC63	
CHA	MARIE JOSEPH (s/v)	FRA	192	28	2	1917	off Le Havre	UC65	
NOR	MARIE LEONHARDT	GBR	1466	14	2	1917	M- Mined 2.25 miles E1/2N from the Sunk LV 5153N 0144W	UC11	voy. Hartlepool - London, coal (mine laid 10.2.17)
CHA	MARIE LOUISE (f/v dundee)	FRA	50	18	3	1917	G- 15 milles N22W La Hève	UB18	
CHA	MARIE LOUISE (f/v)	FRA	34	25	3	1917	S- 9m NNW of Port en Bessin	UB40	fishing at 7,30pm
CHA	MARIE LOUISE (s/v barquentine)	FRA	291	17	3	1917	G- 35m. S79E Start Point	UB18	
CHA	MARIE LOUISE (s/v barquentine)	FRA	426	17	3	1917	S- 32m. S60E of Portland Bill 5014N 0144W (5008N 0150W)	UB18	at 07:00 voy. Swansea-Fecamp, coal
CHA	MARIE LOUISE (s/v schooner)	FRA	157	8	9	1916	S- set afire 23m N18W of Ushant 4850N 0517W	UB23	voy. Bordeaux-Port Talbot, pit props at 5:30pm
CHA	MARIE MADELEINE (s/v)	FRA	45	27	2	1917	near Le Havre	UC43	
IRI	MARIE MAGDELEINE (s/v schooner)	FRA	115	2	2	1918	G- 4m NW of Lundy Island	U101	
CHA	MARIE MARGUERITE (s/v)	FRA	135	30	11	1916	off St Ives, Cornwall	UB18	
BIS	MARIE MOLINOS (s/v barque)	FRA	1946	3	5	1916	NW Bay of Biscay	U20	
BIS	MARIE PIERRE (s/v schooner)	FRA	166	25	12	1916	S- 105m S50W La Coubre 44°33'N 03°10'W	U46	voy. Bayonne-Swansea, pitprops. Crew transfered on SS Goulfar
MED	MARIE SOPHIE (s/v schooner)	FRA	103	27	10	1916	G- 35m E Cabo de Palos 3800N 0048W	U34	Fr.Adm. File 2232/18 voy. Nemours-Port de Bouc, wood U34 poss. ?
MED	MARIE SUZANNE	GBR	3106	19	8	1918	T- 47m W ¼ S Mudros Bay	UC37	voy. Penarth & Mudros - Salonica, coal
CHA	MARIE THERESE (s/v schooner)	FRA	156	13	11	1916	32m SSW Ushant 4858N 0520W	UC16	
MED	MARIE THERESE (sch)	FRA	219	29	10	1916	S- 20m S of Isles Columbretes	U34	voy. Oran-Port Vendres
MED	MARIETTA B. (s/v)	ITA	52	18	6	1917	off Sfax 3507.7N, 1118E	UC27	or 19/6/1917, MARIETTA V. and of 52t
BIS	MARIETTA DI GIORGIO	NOR	988	19	1	1917	S- 70 miles SW of Ouessant 4738N 0623W	UC21	voy. Cadiz - Moldøen, Norway, salt
AEG	MARIGO (s/v)	GRE	48	5	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	under French flag
MED	MARIGO (s/v)	ITA	24	1	11	1917	off Crete	UC37	
MED	MARIGO (s/v)	GRE	9	11	7	1918	3695N, 3408E	U27-Kuk	
ATL	MARINA	GBR	5204	28	10	1916	T- 30m W Fastnet	U55	voy. Glasgow - Baltimore
MED	MARINA G. (s/v)	ITA	154	26	10	1916	Strait of Sicily	U21	
MED	MARIO C. (s/v)	ITA	398	19	6	1916	30 m off Cap Cabaleria abt 4032N 0345E at 6,0am	U35	
ATL	MARION (barque)	NOR	1587	6	4	1917	off SW Wolf Rock 5210N, 1346W	U60	
MED	MARION (Navy tr)	GBR	128	23	2	1918	M- off Malta 35°45'N, 14°23'E	UC25	mine laid 30,1,1918 (18mines)
NAC	MARION ADAMS (f/v)	GBR	99	25	8	1918	Off St Pierre	U156	per website downtosea.com
BIS	MARION DAWSON	GBR	2300	15	2	1917	8m SSW Ile d'Oleron 4603N 0133W	UC21	
ATL	MARION LIGHTBODY (4/m bark)	RUS	2176	8	7	1915	5053N, 0848W	U20	
MED	MARIONGA GOULANDRIS	GRE	3191	5	7	1917	T- Near Cape Matapan 3538N, 2236E (or 3438N)	U14-Kuk	voy. Baltimore - Genoa
CHA	MARIS STELLA (s/v)	FRA	106	22	10	1916	5m N Ile Vierge, Brittany 4851N, 0423W	UB40	
ATL	MARISTON	GBR	2908	15	7	1917	T- 82m W Fastnet 5052N 1138W (5107N 1153W KTB)	U45	
ATL	MARITA (full rigged s/v)	NOR	1759	23	4	1917	110m W of St. Kilda	U82	
CHA	MARJOLAINE	FRA	163	8	12	1916	10m W Penmarch	UC21	
CHA	MARJORIE (f/v)	GBR	119	9	6	1917	S- 30mSEs Lizard abt 4936N 0441W	UB18	
NOR	MARJORIE (f/v)	GBR	55	28	9	1916	Smith Knoll	UB12	
MED	MARKELLA	GRE	1124	23	11	1917	T- 50m NNE of Oran	U39	voy. Arzew - Marseille, grain
NOR	MARKERSDAL	DAN	1640	30	6	1917	about 12m S of Flamborough Head	UC63	
BIS	MARKLAND	NOR	1627	5	1	1917	off Ile de Re 4614N 0146W	UB39	
ATL	MARMION	GBR	4066	26	8	1917	300m W¾S Ushant 4618N 1140W	U93	
ATL	MARMORA (AMC)	GBR	10509	23	7	1918	T- S Ireland 5024N 0848W	UB64	voy. Cardiff - Dakar
NOR	MARNA	NOR	914	12	3	1917	S- 60m NE of Kinnards Head	UC44	voy. Leith - West Norway, general cargo
BIS	MARNE	FRA	4019	28	6	1917	T- 5m off Ile d'Yeu	UC71	
CHA	MARNE	FRA	979	29	10	1917	25 miles NE of Barfleur abt 5030N 0120W	UC63	
BIS	MARNE (f/v)	FRA	250	4	5	1917	G- SW of Contis LH	UC72	
CHA	MAROC	FRA	2808	14	4	1918	T- 2 miles NE of Longships	UB74	voy. Port Talbot - La Rochelle

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	MAROSA (s/v)	NOR	1987	7	7	1918	4000N, 5035W	U156	
BIS	MARQUES DE MUDELA	SPA	1930	31	8	1917	M- 14m from La Coubre LH 45°23,9378N 1°16,6757W	UC21	voy. Bilbao - Newport, Mon., iron ore Mines laid in that area 25.5.17
BIS	MARQUES DE URQUIJO	SPA	2170	23	12	1916	S- 50m N of Bilbao or 55 miles NE of Punta Galea	U46	voy. Bilbao - Middlesbrough, iron ore
AEG	MARQUETTE	GBR	7057	23	10	1915	T- 36m off Salonica 4009N 2256E	U35	voy. Alexandria - Salonica, troops & equipment at 08:15am 167 lost
ATL	MARQUIS BACQUEHEM	GBR	4396	30	10	1916	T- 50m SbE Cape St Vincent 3617N 0830W	U32	voy. Calcutta - Middlesbro', manganese ore
ATL	MARS	GBR	3550	8	7	1918	74m WbN Bishop Rock 4944N 0820W	U92	
NOR	MARS	NOR	777	2	5	1916	N of Doggerbank	UB27	lighter
NOR	MARS (s/v)	RUS	251	28	5	1915	40m E of Shetlands	U16	
NOR	MARS (s/v)	NOR	106	24	7	1916	Tyne Estuary, 5551N 0013E	UB19	
ARC	MARSELIEZA	RUS	3568	28	8	1917	S- 110m NWbN North Cape in 72.30N-29.00E	U28	voy. Brest - Archangelsk, general cargo
NOR	MARSHALL	NOR	1123	25	3	1917	G- 17m E of Peterhead	UC75	voy. Tyne - Tromsø, coal
MED	MARSHALLA (s/v)	GBR	77	22	4	1918	50m N of Port Said 3211N, 3239E	UB53	
CHA	MARSOUIN (s/v)	FRA	55	6	2	1918	off Trevoise Head 5055N, 0455W	U53	G. 992
ATL	MARSTONMOOR	GBR	2744	14	4	1918	T- 55m NNE Cape Wrath 5934N 0454W	U107	voy. Milford Haven - Murmansk, mails, coal & general cargo
BAL	MÄRTA	SWE	493	19	5	1917	off the Finnish coast	UC58	Taken as prize to Libau
NOR	MARTABAN (tr)	GBR	148	2	5	1915	22m E½N of Aberdeen	U41	
CHA	MARTHA	BEL	653	7	3	1918	T- 5m WxS of Portland Bill 5030N 0236W	UB80	voy. Falmouth - Calais, coal
NOR	MARTHA	DAN	1182	15	5	1915	T- 2½ miles SE of Girdleness	U23	voy. Arzew - Leith, esparto grass
NOR	MARTHA (s/v)	DAN	412	19	10	1917	Position 61°12'N-02°10'W, time 17.30h	UB66	
CHA	MARTHA EDMONDS (s/v schooner)	GBR	162	20	8	1915	62m WNW Ushant	U38	
NOR	MARTHA MARIA (f/v)	NLD	176	7	5	1917	Hoofden area 5250N, 0408E	UB20	
ATL	MARTHE (4m bark)	FRA	3119	2	8	1917	G+S- SSE Azores 3338N 2330W per Marthe	U155	voy. Bordeaux - ...
CHA	MARTHE (s/v)	FRA	154	4	2	1917	S- 18m SSW Scilly Isl. Abt 4942N 0600W	UC46	
ATL	MARTHE MARGUERITE (s/v barque)	FRA	588	19	9	1917	G- 46,18N 11,25W	U54	voy. Nantes-Fort de France, ballast
MED	MARTHE ROUX	FRA	1962	3	7	1917	25m NE of Cape Ivi	U34	
BIS	MARTHE YVONNE (pilot-boat)	FRA	30	16	3	1917	15m WSW La Coubre Pt	UC70	16/3/1917 per Bendert and Lloyd's
CHA	MARTIN	GBR	1904	14	1	1917	8m NbW Ushant 4836N 0508W	UC18	
CHA	MARTIN GUST (s/v schooner)	RUS	248	31	1	1918	S- off W Ushant	U90	voy. Martinique-Bordeaux
BAL	MARTINIEMI (tugboat)	RUS	30	26	6	1917	with prahms MARIE (87t) and TERVO (58t) in Raumo-Wæ	UC57	
BLA	MARUSJA RAJA (s/v)	RUS	200	23	11	1915	Sotschi	UC13	
NOR	MARY (lighter)	NOR	560	24	7	1916	30m ENE Tyne 5512N, 0035E	UB23	
CHA	MARY ANN	GBR	164	19	6	1917	G- 20m NNW Les Hanois LH - damaged only	UC17	or 21m NWxW of Les Hanois LH
CHA	MARY ANN (f/v)	GBR	17	8	2	1917	18m NNE of St. Ives Head 5050N 0457W	UC65	or 5030N 0529W
NOR	MARY ANN (f/v)	GBR	5	13	7	1916	13m NbE Whitby	UB39	
CHA	MARY ANNE (s/v schooner)	GBR	154	25	3	1917	28m SSW Beachy Head	UC69	or MARY ANNIE
CHA	MARY BAIRD	GBR	1830	18	5	1917	M- 2,5m W½N Pendeen LH 501015N 054345W	UC47	7 lost
NOR	MARY BELL	GBR	144	14	2	1917	50m N79E Aberdeen	UC44	
ATL	MARY BOYES (f/v)	DAN	100	3	7	1917	W Shetlands	U49	voy. Stornoway-Faroes in ballast
NAC	MARY E. SENNETT (f/v)	USA	26	10	8	1918	SE Georges bank	U117	per website downtosea.com
IRI	MARY FANNY (s/v)	GBR	94	15	9	1918	14m ESE of Codling Bank LV	U0	UB64? - not in BVLAS
CHA	MARY ORR (s/v)	GBR	91	10	9	1917	G+S- 8m NxE Pendeen LH 5018N 0540W	UC51	last sunk-crew rescued by Uboat and towed to WATER LILY
CHA	MARY SEYMOUR (s/v)	GBR	150	10	9	1917	G+S- 7m NNE Pendeen LH 5016N 0539W	UC51	sunk 1130 am
ATL	MARY W. BOWEN	USA	2153	8	7	1917	W Belle Ile 4720N, 0810W	UC72	
NOR	MASCOTTE	GBR	1097	3	9	1916	M- 6,5m SE Southwold 5215N 0150E	UC6	voy. Rotterdam - Leith, general cargo (mine laid 2 Sep)
ATL	MASCOTTE (aux s/v schooner)	FRA	199	22	9	1917	Western entrance of Channel	U60	
MED	MASHOBRA	GBR	8173	15	4	1917	T- 140m SW Cape Matapan 3534N, 2040E	U29-KuK	
ATL	MASSALIA	GRE	2186	29	10	1916	S- 135m. W of Gibraltar	U63	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	MASSAPEQUA	USA	3193	7	7	1917	G- 200 miles west of Belle Ile approx. 46.40N 09.00W	UC72	voy. New York - Nantes, wheat & flour
MED	MASSILIA (coaling hulk)	ITA	5026	18	3	1918	Harbour of Augusta, Sicily	UC25	UC25 mistakenly thought she was attacking CYCLOPS (RN sub tender of 9033 tons)
MED	MASSOUDA (s/v)	GBR	240	11	5	1918	3123N, 2715E	U0	
MED	MASTON	GBR	3881	13	8	1917	35m ENE Cape Spartivento 3825N 1643E	U28-KUK	
MED	MASUNDA	GBR	4952	28	2	1916	106m SW½S Cape Matapan 3454N 2120E	U35	
ATL	MATADOR	GBR	3642	3	7	1917	T- 115m WbN½N Fastnet 5116N 1225W	UC31	voy. New Orleans - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	MATCHLESS (HMS destroyer)	GBR	1010	9	11	1916	M- off Southwold - damaged only	UC3	minefield 57 ? (info D.Swetnam)
MED	MATIANA	GBR	5313	1	5	1918	Off Tunis, 3715N 1050E	UC27	or 5264 tons
MED	MATTEO RENATO IMBRIANI	ITA	5882	20	3	1918	M- 6m SW of Planier Isalnd	UC67	
NOR	MATTI	NOR	2139	22	9	1917	about 4m NNE of Flamborough Head - damaged only	UC71	
CHA	MAUD (s/v schooner)	GBR	120	2	5	1916	G- 50m SW½W Ushant 4750N 0730W	U45	
ATL	MAUD (s/v)	FRA	176	27	12	1916	off Portugal 4207N, 1032W	UC34	
IRI	MAUDE (s/v schooner)	GBR	93	7	5	1917	about 8m SW of Bardsey Island	UC65	or 98 tons
MED	MAUDE LARSEN	GBR	1494	27	11	1916	S- 22m WSW Maritimo Isl	U63	voy. Bagnoli - Sevilla, in ballast
ATL	MAURICE (s/v)	FRA	146	14	7	1918	off Barra Head, Hebrides Isl.	U98	
MED	MAURIZIO P.	ITA	588	26	8	1917	T- near Marsa Scirocco Bay 36.56N-00.15E	UC20	
CHA	MAVIS (Q-ship)	GBR	1295	3	6	1917	T- 20m S of Wolf Rock - damaged only	UC29	at 21.45h, 4 dead, was towed in by destroyer „Christopher“ and beached in Cawsand Bay, I
MED	MAVISBROOK	GBR	3152	17	5	1918	50m SEbS1/2S Cabo de Gata 3605N 0135W	UB50	3612N, 0134W per KTB
MED	MAXIA THEOTHOSIAN RALLI (s/v)	GRE	75	17	8	1918	Med. Sea	U0	not in Spindler
ATL	MAXTON	GBR	5094	28	12	1917	28m N½W Malin Head	U19	
NOR	MAY	SWE	920	6	8	1915	60m WSW of Hantsolm (Skagerrack)	U25	
CHA	MAY (s/v)	GBR	24	26	1	1918	18m ESW Berry Head	UC64	
CHA	MAYFLOWER (f/v)	GBR	38	24	3	1917	15m SE Eddystone LH	UC17	
NOR	MAYFLOWER (s/v)	SWE	55	2	7	1917	NE Shetlands 6140N, 0120E	U57	
NOR	MAYFLY (tr)	GBR	199	24	4	1917	75m NExE of Scarborough	UC50	
CHA	MAYO	SPA	1880	8	9	1916	West end of Channel 4853N 0528W	UB23	
ATL	MAYOLA (s/v schooner)	GBR	146	16	2	1917	off Cape Sta Maria	U21	
CHA	MAYWOOD	GBR	1188	30	9	1916	M- 1m W Whistle Buoy, Le Havre Rds	UC26	voy. Newport - Havre, coal & coke (mine laid previous day)
MED	McCLURE (s/v schooner)	GBR	220	24	5	1917	30m ExS of Cape Carbonera	UC35	
IRI	MEADOWFIELD	GBR	2750	9	7	1915	G- 50m SW Tuskar Rock, St George's Channel	U20	voy. Huelva - Clyde, copper ore
ATL	MEAFORD	GBR	1889	27	3	1918	Atlantic	U53	Missing since sailing from Gibraltar, 27 March 1918, voy. Bougie - Belfast, phosphate
MED	MECANICIEN DONZEL	FRA	8277	3	6	1918	T- 68 miles NW of Cape Argentira 4045N 0659E	UB49	at 04:35am sank at 0700 while attempt of towing
CHA	MECHANICIAN	GBR	9044	20	1	1918	T- 8m W St Catherine's Pt	UB35	voy. London - ...
NOR	MECKLENBURG	NLD	2885	27	2	1916	M- near Galloper LV (5143N 015630E ?)	UC7	position to be cfmd
CHA	MEDANO	NLD	5874	22	2	1917	30m W Bishop Rock 4941N, 0735W — damaged only	U21	failed stop and scuttle
CHA	MEDEA	NLD	1235	25	3	1915	off Beachy Head	U28	
MED	MEDIA	GBR	5437	18	5	1918	3613N, 1317E - damaged only	UB52	
NOR	MEDIAN (tr)	GBR	214	25	3	1917	30m ExS of Aberdeen	UC75	
NOR	MEDIATOR (navy tr)	GBR		2	1	1916	M- 1,5m SExE1/2E of Spurn Pt (entrance of Humber)	U0	could have been salvaged (info from ADM 116-1515)
MED	MEDIE	FRA	4770	23	9	1917	T- 120nm NW Cape Bougaroni 3830N 0440E	UC27	voy. Malta - Marseille, munitions
CHA	MEDINA	GBR	12350	28	4	1917	3m ENE Start Pt 5015N 0330W	UB31	
IRI	MEDITERRANEAN (s/v)	GBR	105	10	3	1917	13m S of Hook Pt, Waterford	U70	
MED	MEDJERDA	FRA	1918	3	11	1916	G- 6 miles off Cabo Oropeza (40°04'N- 00°16'E)	U34	at 12:17pm not sure if damaged and fled into the nearby spanish territorial waters
MED	MEDJERDA	FRA	1918	11	5	1917	T- 5m NNE of Cabo Tortosa 4045N 0112E at 19:10	U34	troopship - voy. Oran - Port Vendres, passengers & general cargo (344)
NCH	MEDORA	GBR	5135	2	5	1918	11m WSW Mull of Galloway	U86	
CHA	MEDUSA	ITA	1274	16	3	1917	S- abt. 25 miles WNW of Ouessant	UC47	voy. Huelva - U.K., iron ore
MED	MEDUSA (RIN subm.)	ITA	245	10	6	1915	off Porto di Piave Vecchia, northern Adriatic	UB15	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	MEETA (s/v schooner)	RUS	144	8	9	1917	N of Ushant	UB35	
CHA	MEFJORD	NOR	720	23	5	1918	M or T- 7m WSW of Trevoese Head 5028N 0511W	UC64	1am
BAL	MEGGIE	GBR	1802	24	6	1917	Raumo-Wasa area, Gulf of Bothnia	UC57	Taken as prize to Libau and recovered Jan. 1919
NOR	MEGREZ	NLD	2695	21	11	1917	10 miles west of Noord Hinder LV	U53	
BLA	MELANIE	RUS	116	7	11	1916	N of Cape Tarkhan/Crimea	UB46	
NOR	MELANIE	GBR	2996	16	6	1918	T- 2 miles east of South Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UC40	voy. Blyth - Blaye, coal
ATL	MELDON	GBR	2514	3	3	1917	M- .5m N of Gavellock, Firth of Lorne 561932N 055533W	U78	voy. Penarth - ..., coal (mine laid 12.2.17)
ATL	MELFORD HALL	GBR	6339	22	6	1917	95m NbW¾W Tory Isl. 5634N, 1041W	U100	
NOR	MELINE (tanker)	GBR	6970	23	3	1918	6m ExS of Berwick - damaged only	UB83	
MED	MELO	ITA	1115	3	12	1917	M- off Cape Spartivento 37°58'N-16°08' E	UC25	2 dead, minefield of July 4, 1917
NOR	MEMENTO	NOR	1076	31	3	1916	M- 1½ miles SE of Pakefield Buoy, off Lowestoft 52°26'20"	UC5	Minefiel laid further S than indicated by Mohrbutter who seemingly confused Pakefield with
NOR	MEMENTO (s/v)	NOR	654	2	5	1916	N of Doggerbank	UB27	
CHA	MEMLING	GBR	7307	3	10	1917	L'Aber Ildut Channel near Brest	UC79	date of loss is too long after UC 21 sailed for it to be the correct answer. It's much more like
CHA	MEMNON	GBR	3203	12	3	1917	T- 20m SW Portland Bill 5015N 0248W	UC66	voy. West coast of Africa - Hull, general cargo
IRI	MEMPHIAN	GBR	6305	8	10	1917	St George's Channel 7m ENE North Arklow LV	U96	
MED	MEMPHIS	FRA	2382	16	2	1916	M- Adriatic 4 miles NW of Laghi then towed	UC12	voy. Corfu - Durazzo, transport, towed into Durazzo but sank there on the 19th (mine laid
NOR	MENAPIER	BEL	1886	7	6	1915	6 miles S of the Elbow Buoy or 2 miles off the Tongue LV	UB10	
NOR	MENDIBIL-MENDI	SPA	4501	18	6	1916	M- 3m N of Shipwash 52.09N-01.46E	UC1	
MED	MENEWAR (s/v)	FRA	270	18	5	1918	eastern Med	UB51	or GBR
NOR	MENTOR (s/v)	NOR	539	4	7	1918	12m E of off Hartlepool	UB21	towed to port as carrying lumber but CTL (not damaged only)
MED	MENZALEH	GBR	1859	6	6	1918	230m ESE Malta	UB105	voy. Alexandria - Bristol, cottonseed sunk around 1 a.m
NAC	MERAK	USA	3024	6	8	1918	Off Cape Hatteras N. Carolina coast 34.57N-75.40W	U140	
NOR	MERAN (s/v schooner)	NOR	656	22	5	1918	12m off Songvaar	U86	or 11,5,18
CHA	MERCATOR	FIN	2827	13	10	1916	M- off Boulogne 5045N 0046W (Paris)	UC26	
BIS	MERCEDES	SPA	2164	4	10	1918	T- between Pasajes & San Sebastian	U91	voy. Bilbao - Cardiff
NOR	MERCHANT PRINCE (f/v)	GBR	130	3	8	1916	9m ExS of Dunstannrough (off Coquet Isl. ?)	UB39	
NOR	MERCIA	SWE	1127	21	2	1918	T- 85 m E Peterhead 5743N, 0228E	UB86	voy. Halmstad - Hull, timber
MED	MERCIAN	GBR	6305	4	11	1915	Damaged by shelling between Gibraltar and Alboran	U38	
NOR	MERCUR	SWE	642	19	10	1916	S- abt. 10 miles east of Skagen	U71	voy. Göteborg - Goole, general cargo
NOR	MERCURIUS (dredger)	GBR	129	28	6	1916	M- off Lowestoft 52°26'25", 1°49'10"E	UC1	
NOR	MERCURIUS (f/v)	NLD	80	17	5	1917	17m NW of Noordwijk	UC71	
NOR	MERCURY (Navy PMS)	GBR	378	26	4	1917	M- 3m ENE Sunk LV 515500N 014340E - damaged	UC11	12/15 - 1/20 - Admiralty requisition - commissioned as a minesweeper
NOR	MERCURY (tr)	GBR	222	2	5	1915	14m EbN of Girdleness	U41	
NOR	MERCURY (tr)	GBR	183	23	9	1916	65m SExE½E of Spurn LV	UC16	
CHA	MEREDDIO	GBR	3069	10	1	1918	T- 10/11Jan wreck found at 47°52'49S N - 04°27'45W B:	U84	voy. Bilbao - Glasgow, iron ore - U84, U93 and UC50 are potential challengers, none of the
NOR	MEREDDIO	SWE	1372	20	12	1916	T- North Sea 56.28N-03.50E	UB34	voy. Norrsundet, Sweden - Boulogne, timber
MED	MERGANSER	GBR	1905	20	11	1915	40m WNW Gozo Isl.	U33	
MED	MERIDA	GBR	5951	4	7	1918	4336N, 0815E - damaged only (wrecked Dec. In Channel	U65	4326N, 0828E per KTB
AEG	MERION	GBR	11621	30	5	1915	T- off Strati Island, Aegean Sea, near the entrance to the	UB8	dummy capital ship representing HMS TIGER
ARC	MERIONETH	GBR	3004	3	6	1917	105m NbW Tromsø 7120N, 1620E	U28	
ATL	MERIONETHSHIRE	GBR	4308	27	5	1918	120m N½E Flores, Azores	U62	
CHA	MERIT (f/v)	GBR	39	30	1	1917	20m N11E of Trevoese Head 5050N 0446W	U55	
MED	MERITOS	GRE	2500	0	4	1917	off Augusta	U27-KUK	en route to Port Said
BLA	MERKURY	RUS	762	20	6	1916	13m from Odessa	UC15	
NOR	MERLIN (f/v)	GBR	47	12	7	1915	20m ESE of Lowestoft	UB6	
CHA	MERMAID (s/v)	GBR	76	29	4	1917	18m SSW Anvil Point	UB32	
ATL	MEROE	GBR	3552	29	10	1916	70m W½N Cape Trafalgar 3600N 0735W	U63	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	MERRIE ISLINGTON (st. Trawler)	GBR	147	6	5	1915	6m NNE Whitby	U9	sunk around 9 am - note correct spelling (not MARY)
ATL	MERSARIO	GBR	3847	1	10	1917	T- 86m WbN Cape Spartel 35.40N, 7.38W	U39	voy. Barry-Alexandria, coal
IRI	MERSE (navy tr)	GBR	296	22	5	1917	M- 6m 155° of Garroch Head Bute.	UC65	lost with all hands (17)
CHA	MERTON HALL	GBR	4331	11	2	1918	T- 30m NbW Ushant 48.38N 04.56W	U53	voy. New York - La Pallice, steel
MED	MERY (s/v schooner)	RUS	178	14	2	1917	35m S of Alicante at 4,00pm	U35	
IRI	MESABA	GBR	6833	1	9	1918	T- 21m E¼N Tuskar Rock 5217N 0538W	UB118	voy. Liverpool - Philadelphia, in ballast
MED	MESSAOUDA (s/v)	FRA	50	26	5	1917	off Sicily	UC20	dates per Lloyd's
CHA	MESSICANO	ITA	4065	7	9	1916	off Ushant 4857N 0548W	UB39	
BIS	MESSIDOR	GBR	3883	11	1	1918	2m E½s of Penmarch - damaged only	U84	or U 93 or UC 50, date 17/1/1918 per BVLAS
MED	MESSIDOR	GBR	3883	23	7	1918	T- 73m SebS¼S Port Mahon 3859N 0518E	UB50	or 3901N, 0522E voy. Manchester - Civitavecchia, coal
NOR	MESSINA	GBR	4271	15	10	1918	ShetlandS- Faeroe area	U152	
MED	METAMORPHOSIS (s/v)	GRE	130	22	6	1918	S of Syracuse 3714N, 1617E	UC52	
CHA	METEOR	NOR	4217	7	12	1916	G- 40m W½S Bishop Rock 4948N 0728W	UB29	voy. Philadelphia - London, general cargo
MED	METLAONI (s/v)	TUN	30	16	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	
ATL	METROPOLIS (s/v barque)	NOR	1811	24	4	1917	SW Scilly Isl. 4830N, 1150W	U61	or 1115W
MED	METTE	DAN	118	8	2	1918	abt 40m S of La Ganoupe (South France)	UB49	voy. Genua-Ibiza in ballast
ATL	MEUSE	FRA	4075	15	5	1917	W Fastnet	U48	
CHA	MEUSE II (tanker)	FRA	5270	17	8	1917	T+G- 140m SW of Ushant 4737NW	UC72	voy. Brest - New York, ballast
CHA	MEXICO	GBR	5549	23	3	1917	M- 2m S of Beachy Head - damaged only	UC17	
IRI	MEXICO CITY	GBR	5078	5	2	1918	T- 15m WbS¼S South stack Rock	U101	
ATL	MEZLY (bark)	FRA	1568	3	5	1917	G+S- 5015N, 1536W	UC73	Set on fire by subm. All 21 crew saved - c/o Lacroix
ATL	MIAMI	GBR	3762	22	6	1917	T- 11m ESE Fastnet 5121N 0919W	UC51	voy. New York - Manchester, general cargo
MED	MIAOULIS	GRE	2918	24	2	1917	S- 130 miles from Benghazi btwn Malta and Crete	UB43	voy. Alexandria & Oran - Hull
MED	MICA	FRA	998	12	1	1918	T- 10m SSW Anti-Milo 3709N, 2345E	U47-Kuk	voy. Alexandria-Marseilles, rice (6)
MED	MICHAEL	GRE	2410	25	11	1916	S- 45 miles north of Cape Tenes (approx. 3712N, 0018E)	U38	voy. Patras - Liverpool, currants
NOR	MICHAEL TAAL (s/v)	NLD	86	27	5	1918	5912N, 0335E (5907N, 0216E per KTB)	U96	
MED	MICHAELMAS DAISY (drifter)	GBR	99	26	11	1916	off Cap St. Maria di Leuca	UC14	location per Bendert and BVLAS or off Dover by cruiser in Lloyd's
ARC	MICHAIL (f/v)	RUS	150	11	5	1918	about 8m ENE of Sviatoi Nos	U22	
NOR	MICHAIL ONTCHOUKOFF	DAN	2118	17	12	1916	M- 1.5-2m N¼E of Sunk LV 515045N 013730E	UC11	voy. Rosario - Aarhus, maize (mine laid previous day)
BIS	MICHEL	FRA	1773	19	3	1917	M- Bay of Biscay 3 miles N of Chaisirion LH	UC70	voy. Newport - Bordeaux (mine laid 15.3.17 by UC 70)
MED	MICHELANGELO	ITA	2456	4	6	1918	off Syracuse 3703N, 1517.5E - damaged only	UC53	
MED	MICHELE (s/v)	FRA	40	14	2	1917	off Sicily	U38	
MED	MICHELE COSTANTINO (s/v)	ITA	51	27	5	1917	Straits of Sicily 3727N, 1124E	U33	
MED	MICHELE PADRE (s/v)	ITA	230	30	1	1918	off Italy 3915N, 1511E	UC53	
ATL	MICHELET (bark)	FRA	2636	25	4	1918	off W Africa coast	U154	
MED	MICHELINA CATALANO (s/v)	ITA	78	30	3	1917	N of Sicily	U52	28/3/1917 per Lloyd's
MED	MICHIELINO (s/v)	ITA	20	22	2	1917	M- Tyrrenhien Sea	UC38	
ATL	MIDDLESEX	GBR	7265	16	5	1917	150m NW Tory Isl. 5603N 1230W	U30	
MED	MIDDLETON	GBR	2506	30	11	1915	75m SWbW Gavdo Isl. 3358N 2256E	U39	
CHA	MIDLAND	GBR	4247	20	10	1916	60m EbN½N Ushant 4855N 0346W	UB39	
ATL	MIDLAND QUEEN	GBR	1993	4	8	1915	G- 70m SWbW Fastnet	U28	voy. Sydney, C.B. - Newport, Mon., steel products
MED	MIDLOTHIAN	GBR	1321	30	9	1917	80m S Cape Greco, Cyprus	U73	
NOR	MIDSLAND	NLD	1085	15	11	1916	Hoofden	UB29	taken as prize
NOR	MIDTSJÖ	NOR	185	29	6	1918	about 15m S of Songvaar Light	U80	
ATL	MIELFIELD (s/v)	NOR	1368	16	7	1918	SW Ireland	U55	
CHA	MIENTJE (s/v)	GBR	120	20	5	1917	G+S- 25m from Les Hanois LH, Guernsey	UC36	not UB36 flwng MPL invest.
ATL	MIGNONETTE (HMS)	GBR	1250	17	3	1917	M- 1,5m S31E from Galley Head (14)	UC66	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
IRI	MIKELIS	GRE	2430	24	7	1917	T- about 15 miles east of the mouth of Strangford Lough,	U69	voy. Bilbao - Glasgow
MED	MILANO (s/v)	ITA	143	7	7	1917	off Cape Sigli, Algeria 3706N, 0450E	UC67	
MED	MILAZZO	ITA	11477	29	8	1917	34445N, 1916E	U14-Kuk	
MED	MILLICENT KNIGHT	GBR	3563	18	5	1917	T- 130m EbS½S Malta 3537N 1713E	UC20	voy. Cardiff - Port Said, coal & government stores
CHA	MILLY	GBR	2964	6	9	1918	T- 2.25m.W½S Tintagel Hd 503036N 045150W	UB87	1.55pm voy. Brest - Barry, in ballast
MED	MILTIADES EMBIRICOS	GRE	3448	1	7	1917	S- 40 miles NE of La Galite, 3758N, 0940E	UC67	voy. New York - Piraeus, general cargo
IRI	MILTON	GBR	3267	4	12	1917	St. George Channel - damaged only	UC75	
ATL	MILWAUKEE	GBR	7323	31	8	1918	T- 260m SW Fastnet 4722N 1214W	U105	voy. London - Montreal, general cargo
CHA	MIMER	SWE	975	23	11	1916	14m SSW Dungeness	U0	missed or damaged
ATL	MIMOSA	GBR	3466	4	9	1915	G+S+T- 137m. SWbW Fastnet 4940N 1200W	U33	voy. New York - Belfast & Liverpool, oil in drums
CHA	MIMOSA (s/v barquentine)	FRA	296	24	9	1917	G- 25m NW Scilly Isl. - damaged and towed to Penzance	UC47	voy. Newfoundland-St.Malo, cod (1)
MED	MINAS	ITA	2854	15	2	1917	off Matapan on the way to Salonika with troops	U39	870 lost
MED	MINAS	GRE	2506	2	12	1917	off Cape Tenes, about 75 miles WNW of Oran	U34	voy. Algiers - Cardiff, iron ore
ATL	MINAS QUEEN (s/v)	GBR	492	26	8	1917	G- 350m NW Cape Finisterre 4623N 1024W	U93	voy. Tonny-Charente for New York
ARC	MINERAL	NOR	657	17	8	1915	G- 6 miles W of Marsteinen LH(Bergen area)	U25	voy. Narvik - Newcastle, pig iron & reels
CHA	MINERVA	NOR	518	10	5	1917	G- 15m W of Portland Bill at 10am.	UC61	08.1864 MARIE, 12.1895 MINERVA
NOR	MINERVA	NOR	3735	22	5	1915	T- abt. 35 miles ENE of Longstone 55.50N-00.40W	U23	voy. New York - Christiania via the Tyne (for bunkers), general cargo
MED	MINERVE	FRA	1781	28	6	1917	G- 20m N of Cape Sigli, E of Algiers	U34	
ATL	MINHO (s/v)	POR	35	22	1	1917	SW Fastnet or 260m off Finisterre	U57	or 500t
CHA	MINIOTA	GBR	6422	31	8	1917	30m SE½E Start Pt 4950N 0300W	U19	
NOR	MINISTER TAK VAN POORTVLIET	NLD	1106	24	4	1917	T- E of Braune Bank (off Ijmuiden) 52.45N-03.32E	UB10	voy. Hull - Harlingen
IRI	MINISTRE BERNAERT	BEL	4215	26	12	1915	40 m W by S of Lundy Island 5050N 0533W	U24	or 27m. NW Trevoise Head
MED	MINISTRO IRIONDO	ARG	1753	26	1	1918	off Toulon 4300N, 0546E	UC67	
MED	MINNEAPOLIS	GBR	13401	23	3	1916	T- 195m E1/2N Malta 3630N 1822E	U35	voy. Marseille - Alexandria, in ballast Sank on March 25 at 36.20N, 17.57E.
ATL	MINNEHAHA	GBR	13403	7	9	1917	T- 12m SE Fastnet	U48	voy. London - New York, general cargo
NAC	MINNESOTA (USS)	USA	18000	29	9	1918	M- S Fenwick LV (barr.laid on 15.8)- Damaged	U117	
MED	MINNETONKA	GBR	13398	30	1	1918	T- 40m ENE Malta 3612N 1455E (3617N 1513E per KTB	U64	voy. Port Said - Marseille, mails
MED	MINNEWASKA	GBR	14317	29	11	1916	1.5m SE of Dentero Point, Suda Bay, Crete	UC23	
CHA	MINNIE COLES	GBR	116	19	11	1917	30m WNW Les Hanois LH	UB58	
MED	MINORCA	GBR	1145	11	12	1917	T- 2/3m off Cabo de las Huertas (Genoa-Catagena)	U64	voy. Genoa - Carthagen, in ballast
CHA	MINTERNE	GBR	3018	3	5	1915	T- 50m SW Wolf Rock	U30	voy. Cardiff - Buenos Aires, coal
CHA	MIRA	GBR	3700	11	10	1917	M- 4 miles SW ½ W of Beachy Head 5041N 0009E	UC50	voy. Port Arthur - Dover, fuel oil (mine laid 6.10.17)
MED	MIRA	FRA	3050	15	5	1916	G- E of Sicily 3651N 1554E	U34	voy. Cardiff - Corfou, coal
NAC	MIRLO (tanker)	GBR	6978	16	8	1918	0.5m SbE fm Wimble Shoal Buoy, Cape Hatteras	U117	
MED	MISS MORRIS (s/v schooner)	GBR	156	11	4	1917	S- 20m SE Garrucha, Spain 3657N 0150W	U35	
ATL	MISSANABIE	GBR	12469	9	9	1918	T- 52m SbE1/2E Daunts Rock 5111N, 0725W	UB87	
MED	MISSIR	GBR	786	29	5	1918	80m WbN Alexandria 3117.3N, 2802.5E	UB51	
ATL	MISSISSIPI	FRA	6670	2	6	1917	150m WSW of Brest4817N, 0813W - Damaged by a torp	U87	
CHA	MISSISSIPI	FRA	6687	11	1	1918	Seine Estuary - damaged only	UB80	
MED	MISSOURIAN	USA	7924	4	4	1917	G- off Porto Maurizio (Ita.) 4331N, 0814E	U52	voy. Genoa - Boston
MED	MISTICA ROSA (s/v)	ITA	31	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3620.2N, 1203.8E	UC27	
ATL	MISURATA	ITA	2691	3	5	1917	G- off Ireland 50.10N-17.15W	UC73	voy. Almeria -
MED	MITRA	GBR	5592	6	6	1917	4m S54E Cape Passaro, Sicily - damage d by torpedo	UC25	or 5/6/1917-U33?
MED	MITRA	GBR	5592	8	3	1918	3620N, 1312E - damaged only	U28-KuK	
NOR	MIURA	GBR	257	23	8	1915	M or T?-off Corton, Yarmouth area	UB2	patrol vessel XPC
ATL	MIYAZAKI MARU	JAP	7892	31	5	1917	150m W of Scilly island	U88	
CHA	MIZPAH (s/v)	GBR	57	3	12	1916	30m SSE Eddystone LH 4947N 0340W	UB18	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	ML 230 (HMS)	GBR	37	14	9	1916	off Cape Rizzuto	UC14	dates approx.
MED	ML 253 (HMS)	GBR	37	14	9	1916	off Cape Rizzuto	UC14	dates approx.
MED	ML 255 (HMS)	GBR	37	14	9	1916	off Cape Rizzuto	UC14	dates approx.
ATL	ML 540 (HMS)	GBR	37	8	6	1917	80m WNW Cape Spartel	U39	lost on HUNTSTRICK
ATL	ML 541 (HMS)	GBR	37	8	6	1917	80m WNW Cape Spartel	U39	lost on HUNTSTRICK
ATL	MOBILE	GBR	1905	28	4	1915	25m NW Butt of Lewis	U30	
NOR	MOD	NOR	664	30	4	1916	G- off Firth of Forth 55.45N-00.25W	UB27	voy. Göteborg - Blyth, pitprops
NOR	MODEMI	NOR	1481	17	11	1917	3m of Whitby	UC48	
BIS	MODERNE (f/v)	FRA	38	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
NOR	MODIG	NOR	1704	21	12	1916	M- 15m SEbS¼S of Flamborough Head 5356N 0013E	UC46	
NOR	MODIVA	NOR	1276	31	1	1917	M- 14m of Flamborough Head 5346N 0017E	UC47	
CHA	MODUM	NOR	2937	8	12	1916	G- off SSW Penmarch 4738N 0419W	UC21	voy. Sunderland - Bordeaux, coal
MED	MOERIS	GBR	3409	30	6	1916	T- 46m SE Cape Sidero 3450N 2658E	UB44	voy. Glasgow - Alexandria, general cargo
MED	MOGADOR	FRA	1364	4	11	1916	38 miles NNW of Punta Soller 4013N, 0218E	U34	
MED	MOHACSFIELD	GBR	3678	7	1	1917	40m SEbE½E Malta at 5,00pm	U35	voy. Newport News, Va. - Italy (2)
NOR	MOHAWK (HMS)	GBR	865	1	6	1915	M- south entrance to Downs, damaged only	UC11	
CHA	MÖHLENPRIS	NOR	638	15	4	1917	G- 15 miles SW of Beachy Head 5038N, 0015W	UB40	
CHA	MOIDART	GBR	1303	9	6	1918	T- 7m SE½E Lyme Regis 5039N 0247W	UC77	voy. Barry - ..., coal
ATL	MOINA (s/v schooner)	FRA	168	6	9	1917	S- W of Gibraltar 3601N, 0711W	UB49	voy. Tangiers-Dunkirk
CHA	MOLDAVIA (AMC)	GBR	9500	23	5	1918	T- S of Beachy Head 50.24N-00.26W	UB57	carrying troops
CHA	MOLESEY	GBR	3218	30	11	1917	9m SWbW Brighton LV	UB81	
IRI	MOLIERE	FRA	1586	27	5	1918	T- 1m off Hartland Point or 16 miles east of Black Head	U101	voy. Rouen - Barry, in ballast
CHA	MOLINA	NOR	1122	22	1	1918	T- 3m W of St. Catherines Pt 5034N 0129W	UB35	voy. Le Havre - Swansea, in ballast
CHA	MOLLY BRASK	DAN		2	1	1916	off Tregastel, N coast of Brittany	U0	DAN ? No Norwegian ship with that name and date in the records
MED	MOLTO SANTO G. (s/v)	ITA	225	1	7	1917	btwn Sicily and Sardinia	U38	
MED	MOMBASSA	GBR	4662	20	10	1916	8m NWbW Cape Corbelin	U39	voy. London - Zanzibar, general cargo
CHA	MONARCH	GBR	1122	8	9	1915	M- 2,5m S Folkestone	UC5	mine laid previous day
CHA	MONARCH	GBR	35	21	2	1917	14m SE Eddystone LH	UC66	
NOR	MONARCH	NOR	1318	23	5	1917	T- 2m E of Seaham 5 miles NE of Robin Hood's Bay,	UB41	voy. Tees - Saint Nazaire, pitch
NOR	MONARDA (tr)	GBR	87	24	6	1915	41m ENE fm Out Skerries	U38	night 23/24
CHA	MONA'S QUEEN	GBR	1595	6	2	1917	English Channel - ramming attempt on UC 26	UC26	not clear if even damaged - UC 26 was damaged
MED	MONASTIR	FRA	1913	25	7	1918	3500N, 2700E -damaged only, beached in Poro Bay, Crete	UC74	
MED	MONGARA	GBR	8205	3	7	1917	off Messine 3810N 1536E	U28-KuK	
MED	MONGIBELLO	ITA	4059	27	6	1916	G- 50m off Port Mahon abt 3945N 0520E at 3,30pm	U35	voy. Baltimore - Genoa
MED	MONGINEVRO	ITA	5271	12	6	1918	off Cape Tortosa - Hit by torpedo and beached	UB68	
NOR	MONGOLIAN	GBR	4892	21	7	1918	5m SE Filey Brigg 5410N 0058W	UC70	
MED	MONITOR (s/v)	GBR	138	26	4	1917	Gulf of Genoa 4311N, 0752E	U33	or 120t
NOR	MONITORIA	GBR	1904	21	10	1915	M- Mouth River Thames 5147N 0131E	UC6	
CHA	MONKSGARTH	GBR	1928	19	8	1917	17m NbE¼E Ushant	UC48	
ATL	MONKSTONE	GBR	3097	25	7	1917	T- 240m W Scilly	U82	
CHA	MONMOUTH	GBR	4078	17	11	1916	M- off entrance to Cherbourg - damaged only	UC26	
MED	MONSONE (navy tr)	ITA	249	23	2	1916	M- off Durazzo	UC12	
BIS	MONT DE PIETE	FRA	38	7	9	1917	off the Loire	UC71	
MED	MONT VISO	FRA	4820	23	2	1917	off Cape Bon, damaged only	U35	time 18:45
MED	MONT VISO	FRA	4820	30	6	1917	W of Algiers	U34	
ATL	MONTANAN	USA	6659	15	8	1918	Atlantic Ocean 4647N 1342W	U90	position per Lloyd's WL (hardly readable)
MED	MONTE BIANCO	ITA	6968	21	12	1917	Gulf of Genoa	UB49	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	MONTE BIANCO (s/v)	FRA	988	29	4	1918	at Carloforto - damaged only by gunfire	UB48	per oliver Loerscher
MED	MONTE CRISTO (4m schooner)	FRA	626	1	7	1918	Gulf of Lion 4156N, 0452E	U65	
CHA	MONTE PROTEGIDO (s/v)	ARG	281	4	4	1917	off Scilly Isl. 4927N, 0644W	UC30	
ATL	MONTEBELLO	GBR	4324	21	6	1918	T- 320m W½N Ushant 4705N, 1245W	U100	
MED	MONTEBELLO	ITA	2603	9	6	1917	G- Gulf of Lion 4203N, 0510E	U72	voy. Blyth - Civitavecchia
MED	MONTENEGRO (4m sch.)	FRA	1306	7	2	1918	G- Sof Baleares 39°06'N 04°40'E damage d only	U64	voy. Algiers-Marseilles ore and various. Had on board 12 gunners of the Naval Special Brig
ATL	MONTFORT	GBR	6578	2	10	1918	T- 170m WbS¾S Bishop Rock	U55	voy. London - Montreal, general cargo
BIS	MONTREAL	FRA	3342	24	3	1917	Bay of Biscay 4540N, 0740W	U46	Sank on 26.3 per Spindler
MED	MONVISO	ITA	4286	12	4	1917	M- off Cape Zaffarano (E of Palermo) - damaged and towed	UC38	Mine laid on March 26, 1917
MED	MONVISO	ITA	4286	1	9	1918	T- -Straits of Messina 37,24N 11,10E- damaged reached	UB48	
MED	MOOLTAN	GBR	9621	26	7	1917	T- 53m NNW½W Cape Serrat 3756N 0834E 3800N, 0811W	UC27	voy. Malta - Marseille
MED	MOORINA	GBR	4994	7	11	1915	G- 105m S Cape Martello 3310N 2510E	U35	11:40am voy. Bombay - Marseille, government stores British sources give loss date as 5.1
NOR	MOORLANDS	GBR	3602	25	6	1918	T- 3m SEeE Whitby	UB88	
CHA	MOORSIDE	GBR	311	12	11	1915	M- off Boulogne	UC6	
MED	MOOSE (HM tug)	GBR	208	29	4	1918	off Carloforto - while salvaging KINGSTONIAN - damaged	UB48	per title of file ADM137/3496
NOR	MOPSA	GBR	885	16	7	1916	M- 5 miles SSE of Lowestoft, 2m E(mag) of S.Barnard Bu	UC1	voy. Goole - Boulogne, coal & general cargo (mine laid 26.6.16) beached-total loss
BIS	MORA	GBR	3047	8	9	1915	G- 68m WbS Belle Ile 4650N 0440W	U20	voy. Santander - Newport, ore
ATL	MORAZAN	GBR	3486	11	11	1916	T- 145m SWbW Ushant 4641N 0739W	U50	voy. Calcutta - London, manganese ore & jute
MED	MORDENWOOD	GBR	3125	19	5	1917	T- 90m SEbS½S Cape Matapan 3502N 2205E	U29-KUK	
MED	MORENI	USA	4045	12	6	1917	T- 17m SE of Isla Plana (Tabarca) 3752.5Nm 0014E	U64	
MED	MORESBY	GBR	1763	28	11	1916	T- 120m NWbN Alexandria 3236N 2838E	U39	voy. Saigon - Dunkerque, rice
BIS	MORILD I	NOR	1354	29	3	1917	S- 3m off Hourtin, Gironde	UC69	voy. Oporto - Cardiff, pitprops
IRI	MORION	GBR	299	2	5	1917	4m SE of Skulmartin LV	UC65	
ATL	MORNA (s/v)	NOR	1512	10	8	1915	40m SW of Fastnet 50.40N, 11.10W	U35	
CHA	MORNING STAR	GBR	129	12	11	1917	10m ESE Barfleur	UB30	
MED	MORNING STAR (drifter)	GBR	97	8	1	1916	off Brindisi	UC14	
IRI	MOROCOCALA (tr)	GBR	265	19	11	1917	M- 3m SEsS of Daunt Rock LV	UC31	
ATL	MORWENNA	CAN	1414	26	5	1915	T- 72m SbE Fastnet 5027N 0844W	U41	voy. Cardiff - Sydney, N.S., in ballast
MED	MOSCO (s/v)	GRE	130	28	8	1918	Mediterranean Sea	U0	
CHA	MOSS ROSE (s/v)	GBR	161	10	9	1917	G+S- 7m NNE Pendeen LH 5016N 0539W	UC51	first sunk
MED	MOSSOUL	FRA	3171	21	11	1917	T- 14 miles NE of Cap Bon 3704N 1130E	U63	voy. Egypt - Marseille, abandoned in heavy weather, drove ashore on Pantelleria and caught
ATL	MOTAGUA	GBR	5977	16	3	1917	M- NW Orkney (barr. 39 or 39a) Damaged only	U80	AMC?
CHA	MOTANO (tanker)	USA	2730	31	7	1917	T- 20m SE Start Pt	UC47	voy. New York - Portsmouth, fuel oil
NOR	MOTH (HMS torpedo boat)	GBR	255	10	6	1915	M- between Sunk LV and Shipwash South Buoy	UC11	TB12
MED	MOTIA	ITA	500	13	6	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea abt 10m N of Ustica at 12,00am	U35	
NOR	MOTOR (s/v)	DAN	63	19	6	1917	70m WNW of Utsire 5922N, 0244E	U58	lost 6/7/1917 per Lloyd's. Voy. København-Iceland with general cargo
ATL	MOTRICINE (tanker)	FRA	4047	17	5	1918	T+G NW Ushant 4919N 0729W	U55	voy. New York-Le Havre
CHA	MOUCHE (s/v)	FRA	65	26	2	1918	G- 25m SE of Lizard	U55	
NOR	MOULMEIN (tr)	GBR	151	28	3	1917	25m NE of Longstone	UC77	
MED	MOUNT CONISTON	GBR	3018	5	8	1916	S- 7m EbS Medas Isl, Barcelona at 12,00am	U35	voy. Port Talbot - Marseille, coal & machinery
ATL	MOUNT VERNON (USS)	USA	18372	5	9	1918	Damaged but reached Brest (troopship)	U82	
IRI	MOUNTAIN LAUREL (s/v)	NOR	705	23	6	1918	25m NW Rathlin	UB73	
CHA	MOUNTBY	GBR	3263	10	6	1918	T- 8m EbS Lizard 4958N 0501W at 04:20am	UC49	voy. Swansea - ..., Admiralty stores
ATL	MOYORI MARU	JAP	3746	20	10	1917	G+T- off the W coast of Spanish Morocco 2257N, 1704W	U151	voy. Japan - Dakar
MED	MOYUNE	GBR	4935	12	4	1918	32m SEeE Cape de Palos 3726N 00--W	U34	
BAL	MT 1 (navy minesweeping boat)	RUS	25	30	11	1917	M- off Raumo	UC58	
BAL	MT 11 (navy minesweeping boat)	RUS	29	7	7	1917	M- off Raumo	UC58	N 11 per Spindler

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BAL	MT 14 (navy minesweeping boat)	RUS	29	7	7	1917	M- off Raumo	UC58	N 14 per Spindler
BAL	MT 3 (navy minesweeping boat)	RUS	29	30	11	1917	M- off Raumo	UC58	not in Spindler & questionable per Conway's
MED	MUCCIO (s/v)	ITA	137	17	9	1917	Gulf of Lion	UC27	or MACCIO
ATL	MUIRFIELD	GBR	3086	12	7	1917	350m NW Fastnet 5030N 1830W	U49	
CHA	MUNIFICENT	GBR	3270	1	3	1917	T or M ? 3,5m NNW Cape Gris Nez 5055N 0132E	U0	UC65 ? UC16 ? Or UB12 if mined voy. Tyne - Dunkerque, coal
MED	MURCIA	GBR	4871	2	11	1918	12m N Port Saïd	UC74	very last british merchant ship sunk in WWI
MED	MUREX	GBR	3564	21	12	1916	T- 94m. NW Port Said 3220N 3100E	U73	voy. Mudros - Port Said, in ballast
NOR	MURIEL	GBR	1831	17	9	1918	T- 3,5m NE Peterhead	UC58	voy. Tyne - Scapa Flow, coal
NAC	MURIEL (f/v)	USA	120	3	8	1918	45m WbN Seal Isl or 45m SW Yarmouth LH	U156	
CHA	MURIEL FRANKLIN (f/v)	GBR	29	9	9	1916	20m SE Start Point	UB29	
CHA	MUSETTE (s/v)	FRA	245	1	10	1916	44m NW Ushant 4912N 0520W	UB38	also reported as GBR
CHA	MYOSOTIS (HMS sloop)	GBR	1250	9	9	1917	Btwn Portland and Wight - Damaged by torpedo	UC71	per Spindler - not in Bendert 3 dead
MED	MYOSOTIS (s/v barquentine)	FRA	356	21	5	1916	S- 35m N of Pollensa, Mallorca	U34	voy. Genoa-Torrevieja, ballast.
CHA	MYOSOTIS (s/v)	FRA	649	9	9	1916	30m S Bishop Rock abt 5000N 0620W	UB18	
BIS	MYRDAL	NOR	2631	25	1	1917	S- 4½m SSE of Penmarch 47.44N 04.22W	UC21	voy. Cardiff - Genoa, coal
MED	MYRMIDON	GBR	4965	7	9	1917	3710N, 0651E - damaged only	UC54	
ATL	MYRTLE BRANCH	GBR	3741	11	4	1918	T- 9m NEbN Inistrahull	UB73	voy. Coronel & Newport News - Liverpool, general cargo & mineral ores
ATL	N. HADZIKYRIAKOS	GRE	3533	31	5	1917	T- 48N, 12W	U86	voy. Rosario - London 20 dead, 3 survivors rescued by Q-ship "Mavis"
CHA	N. VERBERCKMOES	FRA	1487	14	8	1917	T- off Trevoise Head at 5047N, 0445W	UC51	voy. Swansea - Dunkerque, coal
NOR	N.1 (aux.minesw.)	RUS	739	16	9	1915	M- off Worms Isl. Entrance of Moon Sound	UC4	
BAL	N.18 IJE	RUS	1261	12	9	1916	G- off Grassgrund	U19	
CHA	N.D. DE BON SECOURS (s/v)	FRA	81	14	11	1916	10m SSW La Jument LH, nr Ushant	UC16	
CHA	N.D. DE LOURDES (f/v)	FRA	47	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	
CHA	N.D. DE ROSTRENE (s/v)	FRA	186	27	11	1917	40m W Ushant 4802N, 0754W	U101	ex "Lilja"
NOR	N.J. FJORD	DAN	1425	5	4	1917	40m N70E of Farne Island	UC31	
BIS	NAALSO (Navy trawler)	FRA	135	16	11	1917	M- 8m NNW of Ile d'Yeu 46.49N - 02.33W	UC71	while escorting NB convoy 315 St Nazaire to Quiberon
IRI	NADEJDA	RUS	3849	2	1	1918	25m SW of Chicken Rock	U19	
NOR	NADINE (navy tr)	GBR	150	1	9	1915	M- off N. Shipwash Buoy	UC7	
CHA	NAESBORG	DAN	1318	4	1	1917	W of Guernsey 4926N, 0340W	UB18	aka Næsborg
CHA	NAGATA MARU	JAP	3521	30	11	1916	S- abt 40m NE of Ushant (or 10m.?)	UB39	voy. Kobe - Le Havre, rice
CHA	NAIAD (s/v)	GBR	1907	15	12	1916	S- 25m SExS Bishop Rock 4942N 0551W	UB38	
NOR	NAIADE (s/v)	NOR	1752	21	3	1917	off Fair Island 5935N, 0217W	U59	or 1773t
ATL	NAILSEA COURT	GBR	3295	19	1	1917	T- 32m W the Skelligs	U48	voy. Bougie - Barrow, iron ore
MED	NAIRN	GBR	3627	28	8	1917	T- 125m NbW¼W Benghazi 3405N 1920E	U14-KUK	voy. Malta - Port Said, coal
NOR	NAMAHAH (f/v)	GBR	269	7	3	1917	35m SxE of North Ronaldsbay	UC76	
MED	NAMUR	GBR	6694	29	10	1917	T- 55m EbS½S Gibraltar 3600N 0415W	U35	voy. Shanghai - London, general cargo
NOR	NANCY	DAN	1325	11	4	1917	T- 42m from Hellesön Light	U30	voy. Copenhagen via Bergen - Hull, agricultural products
NOR	NANCY HUNNAM (f/v)	GBR	58	6	7	1916	24m EbS Tyne	UB23	
BIS	NANETTE (s/v)	FRA	40	4	10	1918	10m SW La Jument, Glénan Isl.	U0	doubtful. No record in french history dept.
BIS	NANN SMITH	NOR	2093	22	5	1917	M- between Belle ile and ile de Groix 4731N 0314W	UC69	
CHA	NANNA	NOR	1125	4	10	1918	T- 10m WNW of Lizard	UB112	voy. Barry Dock - St. Malo, coal
NOR	NANNA	NOR	1125	24	1	1917	E Shetlands Taken as prize to List	U79	used to tow U79 per Spindler. Later released
IRI	NANNY WIGNALL (s/v)	GBR	93	9	3	1918	14m SExS of Tuskar	U110	
NOR	NANTES	GBR	1580	7	5	1918	83m ESE Fair isle	U105	
NOR	NAPARIMA	SWE	1685	10	5	1918	near Hartlepool (damaged only)	UB107	
ATL	NARBERTH CASTLE (tr)	GBR	168	6	4	1917	G- 30m NNW of Dennis Head 5938N, 0304W	UC27	fishing
NOR	NARCISSUS (f/v)	GBR	58	6	8	1917	12m ES of the Tyne	UB22	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	NARRAGANSETT	GBR	9196	16	3	1917	T- SW Irlande 5012N 1734W	U44	voy. New York - London, lubricating oil
CHA	NASCENT	GBR	4969	25	8	1917	T- off Godrevy Pt 5020N 0530W	UC49	or some 27m SSW of Bishop Rock 4932N 0628W per SloBI
MED	NASTURTUM (HMS)	GBR	1250	27	4	1916	M- off Malta	U73	
MED	NATAL TRANSPORT	GBR	4107	4	9	1915	40m W Gavdo Isl.	U34	
MED	NATALE B. (s/v)	ITA	55	28	4	1917	Strait of Messina 3747.5N, 1517.5E	U63	
MED	NATALE MONACO (s/v)	ITA	57	25	5	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea 3927N, 1338E	U65	or 52t
ATL	NATUNA (s/v)	NOR	1121	2	5	1917	60-70m W Shetlands abt 5950N 0310W	U44	
CHA	NAVARRA	NOR	1261	7	3	1917	G- off S Eddystone 4936N 0412W KTB	U48	voyage Göteborg- Nantes, wood pulp & paper. Posted as missing.
NOR	NAVENBY (tr)	GBR	167	13	3	1917	85m E of Rattray Head	UC44	
CHA	NAVIGATOR	GBR	3803	18	3	1918	10m N 66 W of Portland Bill - damaged only	UC75	or 2808 tons
ATL	NEATH (aux. 5-mast bark)	GBR	5548	27	3	1917	T- 28 miles S by E of the Fastnet	U66	voy. Mauritius - Havre, sugar
ATL	NEBRASKA	USA	4409	25	5	1915	40m WSW Fastnet - damaged only	U41	
NOR	NEDERLAND	NLD	1832	20	11	1917	Hoofden, near Nord Hinder	U53	
NOR	NEDERLANDIA II (f/v)	NLD	100	24	8	1918	E of Smith Knoll	UB111	
NOR	NEDERLANDIA III (f/v)	NLD	117	24	8	1918	E of Smith Knoll	UB111	
ATL	NEEPAWAH	GBR	1799	22	4	1917	S- 120m W Bishop 4910N 0920W (4907N, 0927W per K)	U53	voy. Huelva - Rouen, pyrites
MED	NEFELI	GRE	3868	3	11	1917	W of Crete	UC38	
ATL	NEGURI	SPA	1859	15	2	1918	S- 20 miles east of Las Palmas 2911N 2030W	U152	voy. Charleston - Marseille
CHA	NELLIE (f/v)	GBR	61	12	3	1917	13m NNW of Trevoise head 5045N 0509W	UC47	
NOR	NELLIE (f/v)	GBR	109	1	4	1915	40m NExE of the Tyne 5533.5N, 0019W	U10	
NOR	NELLIE BRUCE (tr)	GBR	192	30	10	1916	off Beru Fjord, Iceland	U24	or 79t
NOR	NELLIE NUTTEN (navy tr)	GBR	174	11	7	1916	off Aberdeen	U24	
BIS	NELLY	FRA	1868	8	5	1917	S- 44 miles SW of Penmarch 4718N 0455W	UC61	
NAC	NELSON A. (f/v)	GBR	72	3	8	1918	35m E Seal Isl., Nova Scotia or 25 miles S of Shelburne	U156	
MED	NEMAAT KHEDA (s/v)	FRA	40	27	4	1918	off Syrian coast/Port Said area 3207N, 3232E	UB53	
MED	NEMBO (MMI destr.)	ITA	330	16	10	1916	on way to Albania, torped. but rammed & sank sub	U16-KUK	
ATL	NENTMOOR	GBR	3535	20	4	1917	G- 140m W Gibraltar 3525N 0802W	U35	voy. Rosario - Gibraltar, wheat
IRI	NEOTSFIELD	GBR	3821	14	9	1918	T- 1.5m S Skulmartin LH, 54 41.631N 05 23.273W	UB64	voy. Glasgow - Naples, coal & coke
CHA	NEOTSFIELD (s/v)	GBR	1875	26	6	1917	4828N, 0819W	UC62	
CHA	NEPAULIN (HMS minesweeper)	GBR	314	20	4	1917	M- Dyck LV 51.03N-02.12E	UB12	mine laid previous day
ATL	NEPTUNE (f/v)	GBR	50	17	12	1917	M- 4.5m N of Black Head (barr.93 laid 5.17)	U80	
IRI	NEPTUNE (f/v)	BEL	199	26	12	1916	Near the Smalls	UC46	
MED	NEPTUNE (s/v)	FRA	151	2	8	1916	25m off Cap Sandalo abt3900N 0730E at 10,30am	U35	
ATL	NEPTUNO	POR	321	28	1	1918	S- 140m off Lisbon 37°15'N, 11°29'W	U152	voy. Lisbon - Madeira, general cargo
NOR	NEPTUNUS	NLD	160	4	5	1917	10 miles north of the Noord Hinder LV	UC62	
NOR	NEPTUNUS (s/v)	DAN	143	26	7	1915	5659N, 0205E	U6	voy Kristiania-Leith with wood. Cas. 0
NOR	NEPTUNUS (s/v)	NLD	209	12	4	1917	20m ENE of Hartlepool	UC31	
NOR	NEPTUNUS I (f/v)	NLD	80	28	7	1917	off Ymuiden	UC16	
MED	NEREIDE (MMI subm)	ITA	225	5	8	1915	off Pelagosa rock, Adriatic Sea 4223N, 1616E	U5-KuK	
MED	NEREUS	ITA	3980	12	8	1916	4 miles from Cape Garoupe (Antibes area) 4328N 0709E	U35	10:40am - voy. Newport News - Genoa, coal 5380t.
NOR	NEREUS	NOR	742	10	12	1915	M- .5-.75m NxW of N. Shipwash Buoy	UC3	voy. Blyth - Cowes, coal (mine laid 31 Oct 1915)
NOR	NEREUS (s/v)	NLD	110	22	7	1917	10m SxE Noord Hinder LV	UB18	
CHA	NERMA	DAN	689	25	8	1917	T- 3.5m W of Berry Head	UC65	voy. St. Malo - Port Talbot, in ballast
NOR	NERVIER	BEL	1759	9	10	1917	T- Northern North Sea 5950N 0100W	U101	Sank at 2:00am on 12th at 5944N 0002W
IRI	NERVION	NOR	1921	4	12	1916	30m S fastnet Rock	UB23	
ARC	NESJAR	NOR	1609	29	9	1916	NW of Kola abt 5m S of Shipnavalst	U43	
MED	NESS	GBR	3050	25	10	1917	10m SE Cabo de Gata (Sfax-Gibraltar)	U64	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	NESTOR (tr)	GBR	176	6	4	1917	20m NwxN1/2N of N Ronaldscharf 5938N, 0304W	UC27	
MED	NESTOS	GRE	4060	8	4	1917	about 50 miles WSW of Sapienza Island 3627N, 2059E	UB47	
ATL	NETHERLEE	GBR	4227	10	2	1917	92m W½S Fastnet 5044N 1145W	U81	
CHA	NETHERTON (s/v)	GBR	199	18	2	1917	16m S Anvil Pt	UC18	
CHA	NETTA	GBR	370	3	9	1916	35m NE Cape d'Antifer	UB18	
ATL	NEUILLY (s/v)	FRA	2186	1	10	1917	450m SW Penmarch - 4627N, 1507W per Lloyd's	U90	4614N, 1307W per KTB
ATL	NEUQUEN	GBR	3583	20	1	1917	20m NWbW the Skelligs 5150N 1052W	U84	
IRI	NEVER CAN TELL (f/v)	GBR	31	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
ATL	NEVISBROOK	GBR	3140	20	7	1917	90m W½S Fastnet 5039N 1142W	U45	
NOR	NEW COMET (navy tr)	GBR	177	20	1	1917	M- off Oxfordness 52.0730N - 01.4340E	UC4	
CHA	NEW DAWN (Navy drifter)	GBR	93	23	3	1918	M- the Needles	UC17	
IRI	NEW DESIGN NO.2	GBR	66	4	5	1917	S- 15m EbS of Tuskar Rock	UC65	
MED	NEW SWEDEN	SWE	5319	20	5	1918	20 miles SxW of the Sabinal Light 3624N, 0240W	UB50	
IRI	NEW YORK	GBR	10798	9	4	1917	M- 4-5m NxW from Liverpool Bar LV - damaged only -	UC65	
MED	NEW YORK (s/v)	ITA	442	16	12	1917	Cape San Vito area 3813.5N, 1254.5E	UB49	
ATL	NEW YORK CITY	GBR	2970	19	8	1915	44m SSE Fastnet 5100N 0850W (5057N, 0838W per KTI	U24	
AEG	NEW ZEALAND TRANSPORT	GBR	4481	14	6	1917	8m SE Serphopulo Isl.	UC23	
NOR	NEWARK CASTLE (f/v)	GBR	85	6	7	1916	23m SE Tyne	UB23	
MED	NEWBURN	GBR	3554	7	8	1916	T- 34m NbE¼E Dragonera Isl. At 11,00am	U35	voy. Cardiff - Marseille, coal
MED	NEWBY	GBR	2168	26	9	1916	G- 53m E Barcelona 4130N, 0320E at 0:20pm	U35	voy. San Rafael - Larne, minerals
CHA	NEWCASTLE	GBR	3403	10	10	1915	M- 4m SW Folkestone Pier	UC5	voy. Mauritius - London, general cargo (mine laid 16.9.15)
CHA	NEWHOLM	GBR	3399	8	9	1917	M- 1m S Start Point	UC31	voy. Bilbao - Middlesbrough, iron ore
CHA	NEWLYN	GBR	4019	2	8	1917	2m S Prawle Point	UB31	
AEG	NEWMARKET (minesweeper)	GBR	833	17	7	1917	T- S of Nikaria Isl 37°17'N, 26°15'E	UC38	3 surv from a crew of 63
MED	NEWMINSTER ABBEY	GBR	3114	2	2	1918	44m EbN½N cape Creus	UB48	
NOR	NEWQUAY	GBR	4191	13	10	1917	T- 9 miles E of Lerwick 5955N 0040W - damaged only	UB64	
ATL	NEWSTEAD	GBR	2836	3	3	1917	T- 150m WNW Fastnet 5202N 1324W	U49	voy. Barry - Naples, coal
CHA	NEXOS	DAN	1013	5	12	1916	S- 26m WSW Armen LH or 13m SWbW UshanT- 4802N	UC21	voy. Barcelona, Tarragona & Cartagena - London, fruit & general cargo
MED	NICHOLAS (s/v)	GBR	50	1	5	1918	off Egypt	UC74	
NOR	NICO	NOR	712	18	12	1915	M- 3.5m W of Longsand LV	UC3	
MED	NICOLAOS	GRE	1215	1	3	1917	G- off Cape Ferrato, Sardinia	U65	
MED	NICOLAOS (s/v)	GRE	104	23	9	1917	Aegean	UC23	or NICHOLAS
MED	NICOLAOS ROUSSOS	GRE	2421	4	10	1917	T- south of Port Vendres	U32	voy. Tyne - La Spezia, coal
BIS	NICOLAZIC (dundee)	FRA	42	2	9	1918	G- abt 4732N 00855W	U53	
MED	NICOLINO (s/v)	ITA	120	25	5	1917	Gulf of Genoa (?)	UC35	
MED	NICOLO	ITA	5475	24	9	1916	N of Mallorca at 10,00am	U35	
MED	NICOLOSA (s/v)	GRE	50	30	9	1917	off Cyprus	U73	
NOR	NIDAROS	DAN	1024	22	4	1915	North Sea	U38	taken as Prize
NOR	NIDELVEN	NOR	1262	27	4	1917	M- 10m NE coquet island 5529N 0127W	UC29	
BIS	NIEMEN	FRA	1888	25	3	1917	G- Biscay some place around 45N 08W-damaged only	U46	at 5:30 gun action against U46, 1 wounded. Nearly missed a few hours before by a torpedo
BIS	NIEMEN	FRA	1888	17	9	1917	122 miles NW of Cape Ortegal 4553N, 0806W	U54	
CHA	NIEUPOORT (f/v)	BEL	150	14	7	1915	M- off Calais	UC3	
CHA	NIGEL	GBR	1400	12	11	1915	M- off Boulogne	UC6	inward bound from Newhaven, Gov't. stores (mine laid 8 Nov)
CHA	NIGER (HMS)	GBR	810	11	11	1914	off Deal, the Downs	U12	
NOR	NIGHTINGALE (tr)	GBR	91	22	4	1917	26m S of Aberdeen	UC44	
CHA	NIGRETIA	GBR	3187	27	9	1915	M- near S Goodwin LV - damaged only	UC6	
MED	NIKI	GRE	511	9	10	1917	about 30 miles north? of Cape Matapan	UB48	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
IRI	NIKOLAOS (s/v)	GRE	3561	3	2	1918	Irish sea - damaged onlt - towed Milford Haven	U101	
NOR	NIL DESPERANDUM (f/v)	GBR	148	25	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
NOR	NIMROD (f/v)	GBR	51	8	9	1915	Yarmouth area (exact date uncertain)	UB16	
MED	NINA	ITA	3383	22	10	1916	S- 10m W Cape Tenes	U39	voy. New York -
MED	NINA M. (s/v)	ITA	117	12	3	1917	off Malta 3627N, 1433E	U64	
MED	NINA (s/v)	GRE	126	17	12	1917	SE of Crete 3436N, 2716E	UB53	
MED	NINETTA (s/v)	ITA	17	18	5	1918	22m SExS of Cape Passero 3627N, 1455E	UC52	
MED	NINOTTO (bark)	ITA	208	31	5	1917	Strait of Sicily	UC25	Lloyd's has as lost 21/5/1917
BIS	NIOBE	FRA	1319	16	2	1917	T- 8m W Baleines Buoy 46°14.42N 01°48 .72W	UC21	voy. Cardiff -
NOR	NIOBE	NLD	654	10	5	1915	North Sea	U36	Taken as prize and released
NOR	NIOBE	NLD	654	7	9	1916	Smith Knoll ?	UB12	Taken as prize
MED	NIOBE (s/v)	ITA	66	28	4	1917	off Malta	UC37	
NOR	NIORD (s/v)	SWE	123	17	12	1916	North Sea	U83	
CHA	NIREFS	GRE	4080	14	6	1917	M- 1,5m N La Vieille LH, nr Ushant	UC36	
MED	NIRITOS	GRE	3756	12	4	1917	G+T-off Augusta 3713N, 1520E	U27-KuK	voy. Genoa - Port Said
ATL	NIRPURA	GBR	7640	16	4	1918	110m WNW Cape Roca 3900N 1148W (3857N, 1155W)	U155	
CHA	NIRVANA	GBR	6021	17	4	1917	M- off Nab LV - damaged only 503630N 005330W	UC70	
NOR	NITEDAL	NOR	1714	20	10	1917	T- 4m ESE of Flamborough Head or 6m S	UB57	voy. Jarrow - Rouen, coal
ATL	NITONIAN	GBR	6381	20	6	1917	W of Ireland - damaged by gunfire only	U61	per KTB
MED	NIVERNAIS	FRA	2555	10	6	1918	T- 84 miles NW of Cape Bengut 3810N, 0407E	UB48	voy. Algiers - Marseille, sheep
NOR	NIZAM	GBR	5322	2	10	1918	ShetlandS- Faeroe area	U152	
CHA	NJAAL	NOR	718	30	11	1916	G- apr.30m NE off Round Isl. or 15m NW of Pendeen	UB18	or 8m off Pendeen, or 718 t.
NOR	NJAAL (s/v)	RUS	578	12	4	1918	S- off Flekkefjord in Norway	U104	voy. West Hartlepool-Marviken, coal
ATL	NJÖRDUR (trawler)	ICE	278	18	10	1918	G- abt.120 nm W Southern pike of Hebrides, 57°02'N 10	U122	
MED	NN155a (s/v)	GRE	30	19	8	1918	3948N, 2345E	UC37	
CHA	No. 2139 (s/v)	FRA		2	7	1918	18m WNW of Ushant - damaged only by gunfire	U105	from Douarnenez, attribution per KTB
NOR	NOEL	GBR	21	28	3	1918	6m ENE of Whitby	UC64	
CHA	NOELLA (navy tr)	FRA	277	7	2	1917	M- about 400yards ENE of "Red buoy" Le Havre Roads	UC26	5:30am
MED	NOLI	ITA	1569	23	3	1917	G- 4 miles from Coneto Tarquinia, off Civita Vecchia	U34	voy. Civitavecchia - Genoa, in ballast
NOR	NOMINOE	FRA	3155	19	3	1916	T- while at anchor off Lowestoft, SSE of Pakefield Gap bt	UB29	
CHA	NOMINOE (s/v)	FRA	327	14	11	1916	8m W Armen LH, Ile de Sein, Brittany	UC16	first stopped 1/4 by U44 and released
CHA	NONNI	RUS	4105	8	12	1917	T- Stranded off Cleder and became a CTL (hit 15m N Ile	UB18	torped. by UB18 who was lost soon after in a close area.
CHA	NOORDERDIJK	NLD	7166	22	2	1917	T- 30m NW Bishop Rock 5010N 0705W	U21	
NOR	NOORDZEE (s/v)	NLD	136	2	5	1917	M- Noord Hinder LV area	UC62	
NOR	NOORDZEE (tug)	NLD	298	26	4	1916	M- abt 3m N of the Galloper Buoy 51°49 '30"N, 1°57'30"E	UC10	
IRI	NOR	NOR	1418	14	12	1917	T- 15 miles from the Arklow Bank 5245N, 0543W	UB65	voy. Caen - Glasgow, in ballast
NOR	NOR (s/v)	NOR	544	31	3	1915	off Sunderland 5613N, 0425E	U10	
MED	NORA	GBR	3933	3	6	1918	205m SE Malta 3338N 1742E	UB105	
NOR	NORA	DAN	772	11	12	1916	M- 7m S of Withernsea 5405N 0055E	UC10	voy. Hernösand - Gijon , timber
MED	NORD	FRA	3193	21	6	1917	Starits of Sicily 3601N, 1331E - damaged only	UC53	
NOR	NORD (light)	FRA	409	2	7	1918	4m N of Flamborough Head in tow of tug ADMIRAL	UB40	
NOR	NORDAAS	NOR	1111	9	7	1915	30m E of Aberdeen 5658N, 0107W	U25	
MED	NORDBOEN	DAN	2417	18	8	1918	30m from Palamos 4120N, 0348E	UB48	
BIS	NORDCAP	NOR	332	12	2	1917	S- 10m W of La Rochelle 4617N 0152W	UC21	voy. Bilbao - Nantes, horseshoes
NOR	NORDEN	NOR	776	31	3	1917	Tersschelling	UB21	taken as prize
NOR	NORDEN (bark)	SWE	703	20	10	1917	North Sea	U57	
NAC	NORDHAV (s/v)	NOR	2846	17	8	1918	120m NE of Cape Henry, Virginia	U117	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	NORDKYN	NOR	3244	12	3	1918	Atlantic 3412N, 1017W	U154	
NOR	NORDLYSET (s/v)	NOR	82	19	7	1915	60m WSW of Lindesnaes 5730N, 0630E	U36	
MED	NORDPOL	NOR	2053	25	12	1917	T- 30m N of Chercell 37.02N-02.02E	U35	voy. Newport, Mon. - Bone, coal
ATL	NORDSÖEN	DAN	1055	24	4	1917	Nr Cape St Vincent, 2m E Sagres 3702N, 0854W	U35	
NOR	NORDZEE (tug)	NLD	298	26	4	1916	M- abt 3 m. N of Galloper Buoy 514930N 015730E	UC10	
ATL	NOREFOS	NOR	1788	1	3	1918	Off Cape Verde Isl. 1437N, 1832W	U157	taken on Jan 11, 1918 used as supply boat until sunk
NOR	NORFOLK COAST	GBR	782	18	6	1918	23m SE Flamborough Head 5400N 0034E	UB30	(N53 40 10 E00 28 02 per Ron)
BIS	NORHAUG	NOR	1245	26	5	1917	M- 10 miles west of St. Nazaire 4712N-0234W	UC21	voy. Swansea - Blaye, coal (mine laid 23.5.17)
NOR	NORHILDA	GBR	1175	21	8	1917	5m SE Scarborough 5415N 0010W	UC17	
CHA	NORIS	NOR	583	19	12	1917	T- 10m N15°W of PorT- en-Bessin	UB54	voy. Swansea - Rouen, coal
CHA	NORMA	DAN	1997	14	1	1917	western Channel 5013N 0200W	UB37	voy. Valencia via Falmouth - London, oranges & general cargo
CHA	NORMA	SWE	1559	26	3	1917	G- 9 miles north of Ile Vierge LH	UC69	voy. Dakar - Dunkerque, groundnuts
NOR	NORMA (s/v)	NOR	850	1	3	1917	G- 4m EbN north Point of Shetland	U58	voy. Savannah - Århus, oilcake
ATL	NORMA PRATT	GBR	4416	16	3	1917	150m W Bishop Rock 4853N 0953W	U70	
NOR	NORMAN (s/v)	NOR	1060	7	8	1915	abt 18m off Arendal	U25	
CHA	NORMAND	NOR	2097	20	5	1917	G- 25m N of Ushant	UB20	voy. Cardiff - Dakar, coal
NOR	NORMANDIE	SWE	1342	19	10	1916	S- 20 miles WNW of Vinga, Kattegat	U71	voy. Göteborg - Le Havre, general cargo
IRI	NORMANDIET	GBR	1843	21	4	1918	T- 34m SWbW Calf of Man	U91	voy. Bilbao - Glasgow, iron ore
CHA	NORMANDY	GBR	618	25	1	1918	8m EbN Cape de la Hague 4946N 0144W	U90	
CHA	NORMANNA	NOR	2829	22	2	1917	G- S- 17 miles west of the Scillies abt 4949N 0645W or	U21	voy. Savannah - Stavanger, phosphates
ATL	NORMANTON	GBR	3862	1	10	1917	115m W½N cape Spartel 3526N 0815W	U39	
BIS	NORNE	NOR	1224	26	3	1916	G- North of Biscay 4728N 0700W	U28	voy. Villagarcia - Cardiff, pitprops
NOR	NORNEN (s/v)	NOR	215	29	9	1916	S Firth of Forth 5615N, 0334E	U49	
MED	NORSEMAN	GBR	9542	22	1	1916	T- off Salonika. Beached at Mudros but became a CTL	U39	voy. Plymouth - Saloniki, mules and munitions
NOR	NORTE	NOR	216	13	9	1915	off Lindesnes	U6	probably U6
ATL	NORTE (s/v)	POR	254	31	8	1918	S- 30 miles off Safi, Moroccan coast	U22	
CHA	NORTH SEA	GBR	1711	31	10	1917	T- 2,5m SW Prawle Point	UC65	voy. W. Hartlepool - Pauillac, coal
IRI	NORTH STAR (f/v)	GBR	15	3	5	1917	S- 13m S of Stags (SW Ireland off Baltimore)	UC75	
ATL	NORTH WALES	GBR	4072	26	10	1916	Off Scilly Isl.	U69	
CHA	NORTHFIELD	GBR	2099	28	6	1917	35m WxN of Shambles LV - damaged only	UB40	
IRI	NORTHFIELD	GBR	2099	3	3	1918	T- 25m SW Lundy Isl. 505515N 044530W	U60	voy. Glasgow - Devonport, coal
CHA	NORTHLANDS	GBR	2776	5	4	1915	T- 24m SW Beachy Head	U33	voy. La Goulette - Middlesbrough, iron ore
NOR	NORTHUMBRIA (navy tr)	GBR	211	3	3	1917	M- off the Firth of Forth 561225N 023400W	UC29	GY169
CHA	NORTHVILLE	GBR	2472	17	2	1918	T- 3,5m SEe Berry Head 5023N 0324W (5024N, 0322W)	UB33	voy. Newport - Dieppe, coal
ATL	NORTHWAITE	GBR	3626	13	3	1917	T- 14m WNW Blasket Isl. 5211N 1107W	U61	voy. Sfax - Dublin, phosphate
NOR	NORTHWARD HO (st. Trawler)	GBR	180	3	5	1915	125m NE Hornsea	U9	sunk 4,05 pm
NOR	NORWAY	NOR	1447	26	5	1917	11m W½N of Holmengraa 6053N, 0413E	U19	per www.theshipslist.com/ships/lines/feeders4.html
ATL	NORWEGIAN	GBR	6237	13	3	1917	M- 4m SW Seven Heads, Clonakilty Bay (NY-Liverpool)	UC43	
NOR	NORWOOD	GBR	798	11	2	1917	T- off Aberdeen	UC29	voy. Middlesbrough - Aberdeen, general cargo
ATL	NOSTRA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	649	17	6	1917	S Ireland	U60	
MED	NOSTRA SIGNORA ASSUNTA (s/v)	ITA	1256	31	8	1916	off Spanish coast	U34	
MED	NOSTRA SIGNORA DEL CARMINE (s/v)	ITA	1575	25	8	1916	Gulf of Lion	U38	
MED	NOSTRA SIGNORA DEL PORTO SALVO	GBR	136	22	2	1917	W of Isola Marettimo	UC35	
MED	NOSTRA SIGNORA DELLA GUARDIA (s/v)	ITA	1588	30	8	1916	30m off Cape San Antonio, SE Spain	U38	
NAC	NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE (s/v schooi)	FRA	147	22	8	1918	S- 4532N 5857W (44°34N 59°58W per capt ain's report)	U156	Fishing on the Grand Bank, 90m off Sydney-sunk by Triumph
CHA	NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (f/v)	FRA	161	3	9	1916	along English south coast 5026N 0001W	UB29	
ATL	NOTRE DAME DU BERGER (s/v)	FRA	227	2	1	1917	off Lisbon	UC37	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BIS	NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOUR	FRA	29	17	3	1917	off Gironde	UC70	
NOR	NOTTINGHAM (HMS)	GBR	5400	19	8	1916	North Sea	U52	
NOR	NOTTINGHAM (tr)	GBR	165	7	6	1915	70m NE of Spurn	U25	
MED	NOUR EL BAHR (coast guard)	EGY	450	5	11	1915	Damaged in port of Sollum by gunfire	U35	per website naval-history.net
NOR	NOVA	NOR	1034	27	3	1917	18m off Girdleness	UC77	
BIS	NOVIEMBRE	SPA	3500	13	12	1917	T- 10m off River Gironde 45.24N-01.37W	U102	
NOR	NOVILLO	DAN	2336	22	10	1917	8m NE of Scarborough	UB57	
NOR	NOVINGTON	GBR	3442	24	10	1917	T- 25m E¼S mag of Bard Island, Shetlands - damaged or	UC40	
NOR	NOVOCASTRIAN	GBR	1151	5	10	1915	M- 3,5m SEbE Lowestoft	UC7	
CHA	NOYA	GBR	4282	30	8	1917	T- 8m WSW Lizard 4952N 0522W	U62	02:00am sank 6 hours later.
BIS	NOZAL (f/v)	FRA	34	17	3	1917	off Gironde	UC70	
NOR	NR. 11 (HM torpedo boat)	GBR	263	7	3	1916	M- north entrance to Black Deep.	UC10	
CHA	NR. 14 (f/v)	BEL	26	29	1	1918	Bay of Seine	UB54	
MED	Nr. 62 (river gunboat)	FRA	200	27	3	1917	W of Bizerta	UC37	
ATL	NUCERIA	GBR	4702	2	10	1917	120m W¼N Cape Spartel	U39	
ATL	NUEVA MONTANA	SPA	2039	28	1	1917	S- off Penmarc'h Pt 4738N 0515W	U53	voy. Santander - Tyne Dock, iron ore
CHA	NUGGET	GBR	405	31	7	1915	G- 45m Sw of Scilly 4905N 0658W	U28	9:00pm
NOR	NUMITOR (navy tr)	GBR	242	20	4	1918	M- off Oxfordness 52.07N - 01.45E	UC4	O 127, fishing off of Milford 9/1914 - 2/1916 then RN service
MED	NUOVA FRANCESCA (s/v)	ITA	45	24	9	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea 3822N, 1247E	UC53	
MED	NUOVA MARIA DI PORTO SALVO (s/v)	ITA	48	3	4	1917	off the east coast of Sicily	UC38	
MED	NUOVO ENIO (s/v)	ITA	35	24	3	1918	north entrance to the Straits of Sicily 3725N, 1118E	UC53	
MED	NUOVO MONDO CARMELO (s/v)	ITA	25	19	6	1917	Straits of Sicily 3716N, 1217E	U64	
MED	NUOVO S. GIOVANNI (s/v)	ITA	31	28	5	1917	off Cap Passero	UC25	
MED	NUOVO SAN FRANCESCO (s/v)	ITA	101	8	4	1917	Mediterranean	U0	
NOR	NUTTALIA (steam tr)	GBR	229	13	3	1917	60 miles S of Fair Island	UC44	Grimsby trawler GY1905 - Taken as prize and requisitioned by K.Marine as auxil. ship. Lost
ATL	NUZZA (s/v)	ITA	1102	8	2	1918	off Madeira 3433N, 1340W	U156	voyage Genoa - Philadelphia
CHA	NYANZA	GBR	6695	25	2	1918	10m off Brighton - damaged only	UB40	
NCH	NYANZA	GBR	4053	29	9	1918	T- 10m NWbW Corsewall Pt LH or 14 miles NE by N of tt	UB95	voy. Cardiff - Archangelsk, coal
CHA	NYASSA	GBR	2579	24	11	1917	T- 3m ESE Lizard 4956N 0508W	UB57	11am voy. Cardiff - Rouen, coal
CHA	NYASSALAND	NOR	383	8	4	1918	G- Lyme Bay 18m E of Start Point	UB33	
BIS	NYDAL	NOR	1809	5	5	1917	off the Gironde - 25m WSW of La Coubre	UC72	or 6/5/1917
NOR	NYHAMN (bark)	SWE	302	8	7	1917	Skagerrak	UC79	Taken as prize
BIS	NYLAND	NOR	1824	23	2	1917	8-9m M off Ile de Groix 47.31N, 03.42W	UC17	
NOR	NYSTRAND	NOR	1397	19	12	1916	G- 170m SW of Lyngor 5630N 0600E or abt 100 miles S	U81	voy. Uddevalla - Hartlepool, pit props. Crew released on pilot boat of Lister Tief.
CHA	O.A. BRODIN	SWE	1798	22	1	1917	16m N of Ushant	UC17	
CHA	O.A. KNUDSEN	NOR	3532	23	3	1917	off Beachy Head 5034N 0020W- damaged only	UB39	
NAC	O.B. JENNINGS (tanker)	USA	10289	4	8	1918	100m Off Virginia coast 36.40N-73.58W	U140	
NOR	O.B. SUHR	DAN	1482	25	1	1917	S- 150m W of Horns Riff 56.12N-03.15E	UC31	voy. Shields - Vejle & Copenhagen, general cargo
CHA	OAKBY	GBR	1976	23	2	1915	T- 4m EbN Royal Sovereign LV	U8	voy. London - Barry Roads, in ballast. Sank near the Varne LV after an unsuccessful attempt
ATL	OAKFIELD	GBR	3618	9	8	1917	6m off Kinsale - Damaged by torpedo	U55	
ATL	OAKLEAF	GBR	8106	25	7	1917	T- 64m NW¼N Butt of Lewis 5901N 0726W	UC41	voy. Invergordon - Port Arthur, in ballast
NOR	OAKWELL	GBR	248	28	3	1917	3m NE of N Creek of Robin Hood Bay	UB22	
ATL	OAKWOOD	GBR	4279	10	8	1915	G- 45m SSE Old Head of Kinsale 5104N, 0740W (5113N	U38	voy. Liverpool - Cienfuegos, in ballast
MED	OBERON (tanker)	GBR	5142	3	4	1917	8m NNE of Cap Bon - damaged only	UC22	
ARC	OBJ	NOR	1829	7	11	1917	NE of Vardö	U46	
ATL	OBUASI	GBR	4416	8	7	1917	290m NWbW¼W Fastnet 5226N 1741W	U49	
NOR	OCEAN	GBR	1442	23	11	1917	T- 4m EbN Hartlepool	UB21	voy. Granton - London, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	OCEAN (s/v)	FRA	339	19	12	1916	40m WNW Ushant	UB38	
NOR	OCEAN PLOUGH (Navy drifter)	GBR	99	27	8	1916	M- off Lowestoft 5227N 015230E	UC1	while acting as auxilliary minesweeper
ATL	OCEAN QUEEN (tr)	GBR	185	6	8	1915	25m NW of Muckle Flugga 6101N, 0104W	U38	
CHA	OCEAN STAR (Navy drifter)	GBR	92	26	9	1917	M- off Nab LV	UC50	UC50 suspected (mines laid 25,7)
CHA	OCEAN SWELL (s/v)	GBR	195	5	7	1917	15m SE Start Point	UB31	
MED	OCEANIA	ITA	4217	14	2	1917	S- 28m S of Alicante at 12,00am	U35	voy. New York - Oneglia, wheat
CHA	OCEANIEN (f/v dundee)	FRA	60	24	9	1916	35m S of Eddystone 4949N 0415W	UB37	G 853
NOR	OCEANS GIFT	GBR	60	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
CHA	OCEAN'S PRIDE (f/v)	GBR	42	8	6	1917	9m E Start Point	UB18	
MED	OCTO	NOR	1620	13	6	1918	M- NE Zemra Isl. Tunisia 37°08'N-10°5' 4'E	UC22	barr.597 laid 19.6,17 (!) , 04:00h, with 12 dead, 8 survivors rescued by T-boat SIRIO
CHA	ODDA	NOR	1101	2	1	1917	G- 70m SW Ushant 4712N 0631W (KTB)	U70	voy. ...-France, pyrites
NOR	ODENSE	DAN	1756	5	5	1917	G- 1.5m ENE of St. Abb's Head 5556N, 0212W	UC77	voy. Bathurst - Aarhus, groundnuts, drove ashore north of St. Abb's Head, total loss, wreck
CHA	ODIN	NOR	1045	2	2	1917	T- 20m NW Creach LH, Ushant	U53	voy. Barry - Lisbon, coal
ATL	ODYSSSEUS	GRE	3463	13	4	1917	30m W Cape Spartel	U35	
ATL	OHIO	FRA	8719	7	3	1917	off W coast of Ireland abt 5145N 1430W	U44	
CHA	ØIEKAST	NOR	605	10	12	1917	G- 25m SWtW off Barfleur S of Wight	U53	
CHA	ØIFJELD	NOR	1988	24	11	1916	T- 10m NW Pointe d'Ailly (Antifer area)	UB18	
ATL	OILFIELD (tanker)	GBR	4000	16	3	1918	15m NW Cape Wrath 5845N, 0526W	U90	
CHA	OIZ MENDI	SPA	2104	14	11	1916	54m SW Lizard 4909N, 0515W	UC17	
MED	OKEMENT	GBR	4349	17	2	1917	140m SEbS Malta 3405N, 1618E	U64	
ATL	OLAZARRI	SPA	2585	8	9	1916	S- 20m SW Ushant	UB39	voy. Bilbao - Glasgow, iron ore
CHA	OLD HEAD (s/v)	GBR	105	19	4	1917	15m SE of Coninsby LV - damaged only	UC47	identification per D.Swetnam
ATL	OLD TIME	USA	18	10	8	1918	western Atlantic	U117	
NOR	OLDAMBT	NLD	470	28	12	1916	Hoofden	UB40	taken as prize
ATL	OLDER	NOR	2256	2	1	1917	G- Atlantic 4109N 0731W - 25m W of Oporto (41.00N-09	U79	voy. Newport - Gibraltar, coal
ATL	OLDFIELD GRANGE	GBR	4653	11	12	1917	30m NE Tory Isl. 5546N 0756W	U62	
CHA	OLDFIELD GRANGE	GBR	4653	7	6	1917	abt 11m E of Ower's LV - damaged only	UB40	
NOR	OLE BULL	NOR	1835	11	1	1917	M- 2m abreast of Harrisbug 52.52N 01.35E	UC19	voy. Hartlepool - Rouen, coal (mine laid 17.11.16) 1641 t. per Starke
NOR	OLEANDER (f/v)	GBR	34	21	2	1916	SE Lowestoft	UB12	
NOR	OLEARIA (tr)	GBR	209	23	5	1917	65m WSW of N end of Sudero	UC33	
ARC	OLGA	GER	1672	28	4	1917	S- 89m off North Cape or 120m N of Vardö	U45	voy. Newcastle to Kola, coal
BLA	OLGA	RUS	1000	14	4	1918	SE Crimea	UC23	Sunk while in tow per Spindler, taken as prize per Bendert
MED	OLGA	FRA	2964	18	6	1916	110m WbS of Cape Falene abt 4100N 0555E at 0,20pm	U35	
NOR	OLGA	DAN	798	10	5	1915	North Sea	U39	Taken as prize
BAL	OLGA (s/v)	SWE	83	19	5	1917	off the Finnish coast	UC58	
MED	OLIVE	GBR	3678	22	7	1916	G- 10m NWbN Cape Corbelin	U39	voy. Algiers - Salonica, hay
ARC	OLIVE BRANCH	GBR	4649	2	9	1917	G- 85m NbE½E North Cape 7234N 2756E	U28	voy. Liverpool - Port Romanoff, munitions, U 28 closed and began to shell her at close range
IRI	OLIVIA	GBR	242	11	2	1917	21m SW½S Bardsey Isl.	UC65	Cornish coaster
CHA	OLIVINE	GBR	634	4	4	1915	CT- 30m S St Catherine's Pt	U33	voy. Guernsey - Calais, granite
NOR	OLYMPIA (f/v)	GBR	221	2	8	1916	off Coquet island (date of 3/8 also possible)	UB39	
MED	OMARA	FRA	435	27	11	1915	G- 20m N of Cape Bon, Tunisia	U33	
BIS	OMNIUM	FRA	8719	2	1	1917	Bay of Biscay 4720N 0710W	U82	
MED	OMRAH	GBR	8130	12	5	1918	40m SW¾S Cape Spartivento, Sicily	UB52	troopship voy. Marseille - Alexandria, mails
ATL	OMSK	DAN	1574	15	1	1917	90m from Bishop Rock 4912N, 0839W	U84	
NAC	ON TIME (f/v)	USA	18	10	8	1918	Off Georges Bank	U117	
MED	ONDINE (s/v schooner)	FRA	84	12	7	1917	5m N of Denia, SE Valencia, Spain	U34	
CHA	ONEGA	USA	3636	30	8	1918	T- 9,75m SW Trevoise Hd 5027N 0514W or 49.27N-05.2	UB125	voy. Bordeaux - Swansea, pit props

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	ONESTA	ITA	2674	7	8	1917	near Inner Dowsing LV	UC63	
CHA	ONWARD (f/v)	GBR	39	8	6	1917	9m E Start Point	UB18	
NOR	ONWARD (navy tr)	GBR	266	11	7	1916	off Aberdeen	U46	U46 seems to have scored the final hit but U52 also involved
CHA	ONYX (f/v)	GBR	38	21	2	1918	10m SExS of berry Head, 5027N 0314W	UB33	
ARC	OOLA	GBR	2494	26	10	1916	22m NEbN North Cape 7030N 2624E	U56	
MED	OOPACK	GBR	3883	4	10	1918	T- 110m E Malta 3556N 1620E or 3547N 1607E	UB68	voy. Tuticorin - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	OOSTZEE (tug)	NLD	199	24	7	1917	30m NW of Nieuwe waterweg	UB18	w. crane MONTEVIDEO 488 in tow, sunk as well
CHA	OOTMARSUM	NLD	2313	17	2	1917	S- 65m W of Ushant 4840N 0645W	UC66	voy. Penarth - Las Palmas
IRI	OPAL	GBR	599	18	12	1916	M- off Isle of Man	U80	voy. Llandulas - Belfast & Glasgow, limestone (mine laid 27.10.16)
CHA	OPHELIA (Barquentine)	FRA	159	23	1	1917	S- about 80m W of Ushant	UC17	
ATL	ORAMA	GBR	12927	19	10	1917	Western Approaches 4800N 0920W	U62	
MED	ORANGE PRINCE	GBR	3583	15	11	1915	T- 85m SWbW Gavdo Isl. 3400N 2240E	U34	voy. Alexandria - Mudros, general cargo
ATL	ORATOR	GBR	3563	8	6	1917	T- 84m WNW Fastnet 5102N, 1145W	U96	voy. Pernambuco - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	ORCADES (navy tr)	GBR	270	14	4	1916	M- off Grimsby	UC7	
MED	OREALLA (3m s/v)	ITA	1876	22	5	1916	off Barcelona or SE Balears	U34	
CHA	ORFORDNESS	GBR	2790	20	7	1918	T- 2,5m WbN Newquay 502439N 051109W	U60	9.15am voy. Rouen - Barry, in ballast
BIS	ORIA	NOR	1845	29	3	1917	M- 2m off Tapia, N. Spain	U0	voy. Newport, Mon. - Marseille, coal(1) U-Boat related ?
MED	ORIANA	ITA	3132	16	2	1917	G- 15m SW of PRUDENZA or abt 3m fm Cabo Huertas a	U35	voy. Genoa - Montevideo, general cargo
MED	ORIANA (s/v)	ARG	1015	6	6	1917	SE Toulon 4242N, 0645E	U64	or 1100t
CHA	ORIFLAMME	GBR	3764	25	11	1917	M- 9m S Nab LV	UC63	voy. New York - Le Havre, benzine (mine laid 15.9.17)
CHA	ORIGEN	GBR	3545	1	7	1918	115m W¼S Ushant 4728N 0820W	U86	
CHA	ORIOLE	GBR	1489	30	1	1915	about 20 miles NW of Cap d'Antifer	U20	voy. London - Havre, general cargo no survivors 21 lost
BLA	ORION	RUS	429	10	6	1916	Black Sea	U38	RUS ?
NOR	ORION	NOR	1317	1	3	1917	T- 5558N, 0050.5E	UC41	voy. Narvik - Middlesbrough, ore
NOR	ORION	DAN	1870	4	6	1917	T- N of Shetlands 6214N, 0102E	U71	voy. Kallundborg - Halifax, in ballast
NOR	ORION I (s/v)	NOR	322	10	8	1917	30m off Peterhead 5742'N 0045'W	U62	
MED	ORIONE	ITA	4016	16	11	1917	Adriatic 4035N, 1850E towed to Taranto - damaged only	U43-KUK	ex UB 43
ATL	ORISSA	GBR	5358	25	6	1918	21m SWbW¼W Skerryvore Rock 5620N 0720W	UB73	
ATL	ORKNEY (s/v)	DAN	291	14	8	1918	off Gibraltar 3950N, 1747W	U157	voy. Cadiz-Iceland
BIS	ORLEANS	USA	2853	3	7	1917	T- 165m WSW Belle Ile 4712N 0740W	UC71	voy. New York - Bordeaux, general cargo
MED	ORLOCK HEAD	GBR	1945	12	4	1916	65m SE Barcelona	U34	
CHA	ORNE	FRA	928	21	12	1917	T- 11m SE of Portland Bill	UB54	voy. Penarth - Trouville, coal
IRI	ORONSA	GBR	8075	28	4	1918	T- 12m W Bardsey Isl., St George's Channel	U91	voy. Talcahuano & New York - Liverpool, general cargo
MED	ORONSAY	GBR	3761	28	12	1916	T- 48m SE Malta	UC22	voy. Calcutta - Dundee, jute & manganese ore
ATL	ORSINO (Navy tr)	GBR	172	28	9	1916	G- N of Strathie Pt at 10:25 abt 5840N 0405W	U55	quadrat 043a1
CHA	ORSOVA	GBR	12036	14	3	1917	M- 3m EbS½S of Eddystone - damaged only	UC68	
MED	ORTERIC	GBR	6535	9	12	1915	140m SbE½E Gavdo Isl. 3203N 2503E	U39	
NOR	ORTHOS (tr)	GBR	218	9	4	1917	M- off Lowestoft 522300N 015230E	UC14	
MED	ORTIGIA (s/v)	TUN	17	13	9	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC52	
ATL	ORTOLAN	GBR	1727	14	6	1917	T- 100m WSW Bishop Rock 48N 10W	U82	voy. Palermo - London, general cargo
ATL	ORTONA	GBR	5524	21	6	1917	140m SSW Fastnet 4910N 0951W	U50	
ATL	ORUBIAN	GBR	3876	31	7	1917	T- 160m NW½W Eagle Isl 5148N 1435W	U82	
CHA	ORYX (f/v)	GBR	38	21	2	1918	10m SExS of Berry Head, 5027N 0314W	UB33	BM332
ATL	OS	NOR	637	29	3	1917	20-23m NNE of Noof Head 5942N, 0345W	U60	
NOR	OSCAR (s/v)	NOR	766	22	4	1915	SW of Lindesnals 5631N, 0303E	U38	
NOR	OSCAR (s/v)	NOR	107	3	5	1915	Off Aberdeen or SW of Lindernaes per Lloyd's	U41	
NOR	OSLO	GBR	2296	21	8	1917	T- 15m EbN Out Skerries, Shetland Isl	U87	voy. Trondheim - Liverpool, copper ore

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	OSMANIEH	GBR	4041	31	12	1917	M- Entrance of Alexandria Harbour	UC34	troopship 198 lost (mine laid previous day)
ATL	OSPREY	GBR	310	12	8	1915	G- 30m WSW of Slyne Head 5244N, 1030W	U24	voy. Baltimore, Ireland - Cleggan, salt
NOR	OSPREY (ff/v)	GBR	18	18	5	1916	13m NE Spurn Head	UB19	
NOR	OSPREY (tr)	GBR	106	12	4	1917	45m NExE of Girdleness	UC76	
NOR	OSTPREUSSEN	GBR	1779	25	11	1917	M- 1,5m E Shipwash LV	UC11	voy. Sunderland - London, coal (mine laid 13 Oct 1917)
NOR	OSTRICH III (ff/v)	GBR	148	10	2	1917	G- 135m off Longstone, Farne Isl. 57.40N 00.30E	U45	from Hartlepool HL-61
NOR	OSTZEE (tug)	NLD	199	24	7	1917	30m NW of Nieuwe waterweg 51.50N - 03.03E	UB18	voy. Rotterdam-Montevideo w. crane MONTEVIDEO 488 in tow, sunk as well
ATL	OSWALD	GBR	5185	23	4	1917	T- 200m SW Fastnet 5110N 1415W	U50	
ATL	OSWEGO	GBR	5793	29	5	1917	T- 175m W½S Bishop Rock 4844N 1015W	U86	
IRI	OSWIN	SWE	1743	12	3	1918	S- 40 miles ENE of St. Abb's Head	UB62	voy. Methil - Göteborg, coal
NOR	OTAGO	SWE	1410	11	6	1915	T- 30m ExN¼N from Coquet Is or 20 miles E ¾ N of the I	U19	voy. Hamsund, Sweden - Hull, timber
BIS	OTARIE II (ff/v)	FRA	109	20	12	1916	off Bordeaux	UC17	
NOR	OTHALIA	SWE	1205	7	8	1917	T- 50m E of Orkneys 5900N 0057W - damaged only mad	UC31	
CHA	OTHELLO II (navy tr)	GBR	206	31	10	1915	M- off Leathercoat (The Downs)	UC6	in Admiralty service
NOR	OTHONNA (navy tr)	GBR	180	20	4	1917	M- off Fife Ness 5617N 0227W	UC41	
NOR	OTIS TARDA	NLD	759	21	6	1916	M- 5239N, 0210E	UC6	
NOR	OTIS TETRAX	GBR	996	20	8	1918	28m S¼E Flamborough Hd 53,39N 00,02W	U0	UB112 discarded- drifting mine ?
NOR	OTTER (ff/v)	GBR	123	24	9	1916	20m NE Scarborough	U57	
NOR	OTTERHOUND (ff/v)	GBR	150	25	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
BIS	OTTO	NOR	401	15	1	1917	10 miles NW of Belle Ile 4732N 0341W	UC18	
IRI	OTTO (s/v)	GBR	139	4	1	1918	N of Dublin 5411N, 0532W	U91	
NOR	OTTO (s/v)	DAN	152	20	5	1917	Skagerrak	UC79	TAKEN AS PRIZE
NOR	OTTOKAR	GBR	957	13	12	1917	Whitby area	UB38	Missing since sailing from the Tyne 11 Dec 1917 for London, coal (presumed sunk by subr)
ATL	OTTOMAR (s/v)	RUS	327	25	3	1916	40-45m SE of Fastnet	U44	
ATL	OTWAY (AMC)	GBR	12077	23	7	1917	N Butt of Lewis 5854N 0628W	UC49	
ATL	OUED SEBOU	FRA	1652	7	1	1918	S- 4m off Cape Bojador 2630N, 1417W	U157	Troopship voy.Marseille-Dakar
IRI	OUR BAIRNS (ff/v)	GBR	38	17	9	1917	25m SW of Coningbeg LV	UC48	
NOR	OUR BOYS (ff/v)	GBR	63	13	11	1916	4m NxE of Smith Knoll Spar Buoy	UB37	
ATL	OVAR	POR	1650	25	8	1917	T- Atlantic Ocean, 46.05N-11.17W	U93	voy. Milford Haven - Lisbon, coal
MED	OVID	GBR	4159	25	11	1917	T- 65m NE½E Suda Bay	UC74	voy. Bombay - Mediterranean, Admiralty cargo
MED	OWASCO	USA	4630	10	12	1917	T- off Alicante 38.28N-00.13W	U64	3810N, 0018W per KTB voy. Norfolk - Genoa
ATL	OXÖ (s/v)	NOR	831	7	7	1917	90m WxS of Scilly Is. 4923N, 0817W	U84	
MED	OZARDA	GBR	4791	31	5	1917	3200N, 3218E, torpedoed and beached near Port Said - c	U0	UC34?
CHA	P 26 (HMS)	GBR	613	10	4	1917	M- Off the Whistle Buoy, Le Havre Roads	UC26	mine laid previous day, 19 lost
MED	P. MARONCELLI	ITA	3225	31	8	1916	off Algeria coast	U38	
NOR	P.C. PETERSON (s/v)	NOR	673	3	7	1918	55m SW of Lindernaes	U80	
CHA	P.L.M. 4	FRA	2640	27	12	1917	28 miles NE of Barfleur	UC71	
ATL	PACIFIC (st.trwl)	GBR	235	10	7	1917	35m SxW of south point of Suderö, W Shetlands	U53	or 9/7/1917
ATL	PADDINGTON	GBR	5084	21	7	1917	T- 250m W Fastnet 4940N, 1400W (4947N, 1540W per h	U96	voy. Cartagena - U.K., Admiralty cargo & passengers
MED	PAGASARRI	SPA	3287	15	8	1916	G- 65 mile SE of Toulon abt 4030N 1030E at 10,00pm	U35	voy. Barry - Genoa, coal
CHA	PAGENTURM	GBR	5000	16	5	1917	16m W Beachy Head 5040N 0010W	UB40	
ATL	PAIGNTON	GBR	2017	14	3	1917	40m NW Skelligs 5201N 1129W	U81	
CHA	PALACINE	GBR	3286	2	12	1916	S- 18m ENE Ushant 4840N 0443W	UB39	voy. New York - Havre & Rouen, oil
NOR	PALANDER (s/v)	SWE	311	11	12	1916	off Oxö	U66	
ATL	PALATINE	GBR	2110	16	8	1917	T- 10m WNW Isle of Canna, Inner Hebrides	U75	voy. Clyde - Bergen, coal
NOR	PALEMBANG	NLD	6674	18	3	1916	M- 1,5m north of Galloper Buoy 515045N 015830E	UC10	voy. Rotterdam - Batavia (mine laid previous day)
MED	PALERMO	ITA	9203	2	12	1916	T- 25m off Cape San Sebastian	U72	voy. New York - Genoa, horses, munitions & general cargo

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BAL	PALLADA (Cruiser)	RUS	7775	11	10	1914	Baltic Sea	U26	
CHA	PALLAS	RUS	1202	4	12	1916	S- 32m SW Armen LH 4750N, 0552W	UC21	voy. Valencia - Bristol, fruit
NOR	PALM	GBR	47	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
ARC	PALM BRANCH	GBR	3891	3	5	1917	Arctic Sea - damaged only	U45	
IRI	PALMELLA	GBR	1352	22	8	1918	25m NW½W South Stack Rock	UB92	
ATL	PALMGROVE	GBR	3100	22	8	1915	G- 40m WxN½N Scillies 4952N 0740W	U38	
ATL	PALMLEAF	GBR	5489	4	2	1917	T- 230m W Fastnet 51N 15W	U54	voy. Plymouth - Port Artur(Mexico), oil
MED	PAMPA	FRA	4471	27	8	1918	T- 84 miles east of Valletta, Malta	UC22	voy. Marseille & Bizerta - Salonica, troopship, (117)
CHA	PAN	NOR	796	26	10	1916	G- 7m N of Casquets 4954N 0220W	UB18	voy. Barry - Caen, coal
CHA	PANAGHI LYKIARDOPOULOS	GRE	3193	15	5	1917	S- W of Roches Douvres LH 4900N 0332W	UB18	voy. Tyne - Genoa, coal
MED	PANAGHIA (s/v)	GRE	6	3	5	1918	3549N, 2629E	U27-Kuk	or ITA
MED	PANAGHIA (s/v)	GRE	12	3	7	1918	3605N, 2210E	U27-Kuk	
AEG	PANAGHIA (s/v)	GRE	26	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
MED	PANAGHIA (s/v)	GRE	14	14	11	1917	3441N, 2555E	UC38	per KTB
MED	PANAGHIA AKATHISTOU (s/v)	GRE	421	12	9	1916	SE of Sicily	U34	
ATL	PANAGHIS DRAKATOS	GRE	2734	15	4	1917	S- 26m off Cape Santa Maria or 50 miles SE of Cape St.	U35	voy. Huelva - Norfolk
MED	PANCRAS	GBR	4436	15	5	1917	off Punta Sabinal by gunfire, beached - damaged only	U47	match per KTB
MED	PANCRAS	GBR	4436	3	5	1918	S of Malta - damaged only	UC54	
IRI	PANDORA (s/v)	GBR	600	5	5	1918	G- St George Channel ?	UB65	forced to dive by DD then D/Cd-grt estimated by UB
MED	PANNOMITIS (s/v)	GRE	11	18	6	1917	Aegean	UC23	
MED	PANORMITIS (s/v)	FRA	59	11	10	1917	off Egypt	UC74	
MED	PANORMITIS (s/v)	GRE	20	14	11	1917	near Serapitra 3453N, 2548E	UC38	per KTB, 259t on 13/11/1917 per Lloyd's
MED	PANTELLERIA (mot)	ITA	204	14	8	1916	40m S of Taranto 3955N, 1715E	U4-KuK	Q-Ship according to some sources
ATL	PAOLINA (bark)	USA	1337	25	9	1917	100 miles NW of Ushant 4837N 0845W	UC65	
MED	PAOLINA AIDA (s/v)	ITA	250	18	6	1917	off Sfax 3516.9N, 1110.1E	UC27	
MED	PAOLO MERIGA (s/v)	ITA	127	29	1	1918	Gulf of Genoa area between 26 and 31 1/1918	UB49	
MED	PAPA GIAN BATTISTA (s/v)	ITA	138	8	4	1917	off Cape Pula, Sardinia	U65	
MED	PAPAGALLO (s/v)	ALB	10	9	12	1915	4140N, 1925E	U4-KuK	
ATL	PAPELERA	NOR	1591	16	4	1916	T- W of Scilly, 4922N 0834W (or 4947N 0922W)	U69	voy. Göteborg - Nantes, cellulose, sulphur & machinery
NOR	PAPOSO (bark)	NOR	1067	1	6	1917	Skagerrak/Kattegat area	UB35	taken as prize
CHA	PAQUERETTE (s/v barquentine)	FRA	399	2	4	1915	S- 18m N11W of cap d'Antifer	U33	voy. Fécamp - Banks of NFId, ballast
CHA	PAQUERETTE (s/v)	FRA	164	10	2	1917	35m N45W Ushant	U0	Not in Spindler not uc21
NOR	PARACIERS	FRA	2542	17	9	1917	T- 8m E of Spurn Head	UC64	voy. Newcastle - Boulogne, coal
NOR	PARAGON (ff/v)	GBR	56	27	7	1918	8m NExE of Haisborough LV	UB40	
CHA	PARAHYBA	URU	2606	19	1	1917	5m S La Vieille LH 4757N 0445W	UC18	voy. Clyde - Saint Nazaire, coal
CHA	PARANA	BRA	4461	4	4	1917	T- off Barfleur	UB32	voy. Rio de Janeiro - Havre
MED	PARANA	FRA	6248	23	8	1917	T- in Doro Channel between Andros and Eubea	UC74	en route Marseilles to Saloniki with troops. Managed to reach Eubea and sank 26 hrs later i
CHA	PARFAITE (s/v)	FRA		19	1	1917	off Audierne 4755N 0441W	UC18	not in Bendert but in SSG Vincennes
ATL	PARGUST (Q-ship)	GBR	2817	7	6	1917	5150N, 1150W - damaged only	UC29	UC29 sunk in exchange
NOR	PARIS	NOR	1634	15	4	1917	100m W of Greipengen	U30	or 17/4/1917
CHA	PARISIANA	GBR	4763	23	4	1916	82m W½S Ushant 4755N 0700W (4738N, 0704W per KT	U19	
MED	PARKGATE	GBR	3232	4	4	1917	G- 80m NE Cap de Fer3812N 0810E	U35	voy. Malta - Gibraltar, in ballast (or S- ?)
NOR	PARKGATE	GBR	3232	1	6	1916	M- 1.5m ESE Sunk LV 515200N 013930E- damaged only	UC10	
NOR	PARKHAVEN	NLD	2635	19	10	1917	45m off Nieuwe Waterweg, 15 miles from the Noord Hind	U53	
NOR	PARKMILL	GBR	1316	10	9	1917	M- 1,25m Kirkabister LH, approach to Lerwick	UC40	
NOR	PARNASS (s/v)	NOR	646	16	11	1916	5650N, 0420E	U47	
IRI	PAROS	GBR	3596	17	8	1915	T- 30m WbN Bardsey Isl., St George's Channel	U38	voy. Karachi - Manchester, wheat

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	PARTENOPE (RIN minelayer)	ITA	834	24	3	1918	off Bizerta	UC67	
ATL	PARTHENIA	GBR	5160	6	6	1917	T- 140m WbN Bishop Rock	U69	voy. New York - London, general cargo, oats & steel
ATL	PARTHENON	GRE	2934	30	4	1917	T- 200m SWbW Fastnet 4925N, 1158W	U93	time 19:05 voy.New York - Havre, food and munitions
MED	PARTICIPATION	ITA	2438	4	2	1918	T- near Villa Joyosa 3826N 0013W	U64	voy. Naples - Liverpool
NAC	PASADENA (f/v)	GBR	119	20	8	1918	70m SSE of Canso, Nova Scotia	U156	Triumph
CHA	PASCAL	GBR	5587	17	12	1916	12m N Casquets 4955N 0227W	U70	on way Halifax-Cherbourg. Captain retained as PoW
MED	PASHA	GBR	5930	15	6	1917	T- Strait of Messina 3752N 1527E	UC38	voy. Karachi – La Spezia
MED	PASQUALE LAURO (s/v)	ITA	1188	4	9	1916	Gulf of Lion	U34	
MED	PASQUALINA (s/v)	ITA	80	9	3	1918	NE of Sardina 4130N, 0953E	UC67	
MED	PASQUALINO CARMELA (s/v)	ITA	61	28	8	1917	Straits of Messina	UC38	
ATL	PASS OF BALMAHA (3/m s/v)	USA	1571	24	7	1915	Shetland area captured and sent to Cuxhaven	U36	per Spindler - recommissioned as SEEADLER
NOR	PASSION FLOWER (f/v)	GBR	46	27	7	1918	14m NE of Haisborough LV	UB40	
BLA	PATAGONIA	GBR	6011	15	9	1915	10,5m NE Odessa, Black Sea	UB7	
ATL	PATAGONIER	GBR	3832	14	4	1917	135m W Gibraltar 36N 09W	U35	
NOR	PATHFINDER (HMS)	GBR	2940	5	9	1914	off Firth of Forth	U21	First loss to U-Boat in the history
IRI	PATIA (AMC)	GBR	6103	13	6	1918	25m W of Hartland Point 50.53N - 05.41W	UC49	
MED	PATRA (s/v)	FRA	45	10	8	1918	off Egypt	UC34	
NOR	PATRIA	RUS	838	29	12	1917	T- about 8 miles E of Hartlepool	UB21	voy. Visby - Sunderland
MED	PATRICIO	SPA	2164	18	5	1917	20m E of Denia - damaged only	U34	
NOR	PAUL	BEL	659	26	9	1918	T- 1.5m E of Robin Hood Bay 54.24N-00.26W	UB21	voy. Caen - Newcastle, in ballast (9)
MED	PAUL ET MARIE (s/v)	FRA	321	20	3	1917	N of Cape Corse (Corsica)	U34	
CHA	PAUL PAIX	GBR	4196	10	4	1918	9m NexE of Start Point - damaged only	UB74	
IRI	PAUL PAIX	GBR	4196	24	12	1916	M- 1,5m S15W from Mumbles Head LH (Swansea) - dam	UC46	
BAL	PAULINE	SWE	168	19	5	1917	20m off Raumo	UC58	general cargo (cement, electric lamps, axes, iron thread)
CHA	PAULINE (s/v)	FRA		4	1	1918	damaged western entrance of Channel at 50°27'N-07°3 9"	U95	U95 possible
CHA	PAULINE LOUISE (s/v)	FRA	172	12	8	1917	NE of Ushant 48.41N 04.39W	UB40	
MED	PAUSANIA (s/v)	ITA	107	14	8	1916	NE of Cap Corse at 2,50pm (abt 10m E of S.Gius.Patriarc	U35	
MED	PAX	FRA	798	12	5	1918	T- abt 7 miles S of Cap Camarat 43°08' N-06°42'E	UC35	voy. Marseille - Piraeus, 450t of war material for greek army (15)
CHA	PEARL	GBR	613	23	9	1916	S- 41m S¼E Nab LH	UB37	voy. Llanelly - Tréport, coal
NOR	PEEBLES	GBR	4284	12	10	1917	14m SbE½E Flamborough Head	UB18	
NOR	PEEP O'DAY (f/v)	GBR	52	5	7	1916	25m ENE Tyne	UB23	
IRI	PEER GYNT	NOR	1144	23	8	1917	8-9m NE of Godrevy LH 502248N 051942W	UC47	
CHA	PEERLESS	GBR	3112	4	9	1917	T- 60m SW Bishop Rock 4911N, 0716W	U52	voy. Lisbon - Manchester, metal, ore & cork
ATL	PEGU	GBR	6348	8	7	1917	7m SE Galley Head	U57	
NOR	PEIK	NOR	1168	5	7	1915	M- 1.5m WNW of Longsand LV	UC3	
NOR	PEIK	NOR	701	21	4	1917	T- 10m N of Coquet Isl. or 5 miles NNE (Starje)	UC44	voy. Newcastle - Arendal, general cargo
CHA	PELAGIA (navy drifter)	GBR	84	28	11	1916	M- 1m ExS Nab LV	UC21	Fishing Number YH874 CE227 ?)
CHA	PELHAM	GBR	3534	13	6	1915	G+S- 30m NW Scilly Isl. 5016N 0655W	U35	5:10pm voy. Malta - Barry Roads, in ballast
MED	PELOPONNESIS	GRE	608	17	10	1917	G-off Kalamata (damaged only)	U0	towed to port (30+)
CHA	PENA CASTILLO	SPA	1718	19	8	1915	T- 33m N of Wolf Rock 50.30N-05.49W	U27	voy. Santander - Glasgow, 2500 t. iron ore - 23dead
IRI	PENCAER (f/v)	GBR	59	16	3	1917	9m SxW½W of Ram Head (8m SE of Mine Head LV)	UC48	
NOR	PENDENNIS	GBR	2123	6	8	1916	Taken as prize in north sea	U48	
NOR	PENELOPE (HMS)	GBR	3750	25	4	1916	Lowestoft area -damaged only	UB29	
CHA	PENFELD	FRA	793	3	6	1915	50m off NW Ushant	U34	
ATL	PENHALE	GBR	3712	18	5	1917	72m NWbN1/2N Tearaght Isl. 5248N 1215W	U46	5301N, 1244W per KTB
MED	PENHALLOW	GBR	4318	13	6	1918	52m NbW Cape Caxine, Algérie 3732N, 0227E	UB48	
ATL	PENINSULA	GBR	1384	25	7	1917	T- 235m SW Fastnet 4800N 1110W	U46	voy. London - Lisbon, general cargo

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NAC	PENISTONE	GBR	4139	11	8	1918	145m SW1/2S Nantucket Isl. 3950N, 6730W	U156	
CHA	PENNYWORTH	GBR	5388	15	5	1918	3.5m ESE of Beachy Head - damaged only	UC71	
BAL	PENPOL	GBR	2061	20	6	1917	Raumo-Wasa area	UC57	Taken as prize to Libau or Kiel
IRI	PENSHURST (Q-ship Q7)	GBR	1191	24	12	1917	T- Bristol Channel 5131N 0535W (5132N 0548W per KTE)	U110	Admiralty requisition
ATL	PENSHURST (Q-ship)	GBR	1191	19	8	1917	4738N, 0819W - damaged only by torpedo	UC72	
CHA	PENSIERO	ITA	2714	4	4	1917	S- 40m. off W Scilly (Genoa to Barry)	UC71	voy. Genoa - Barry
IRI	PENSILVA	GBR	4316	4	5	1918	St George's Channel (?) Damaged only	UB65	
NOR	PENTLAND (tr)	GBR	204	7	6	1915	75m ENE of Hornsea	U25	
IRI	PENTWYN	GBR	3587	16	10	1918	20m NEbN¼N The Smalls 5230N 0543W	U90	
CHA	PENTYRCH	GBR	3312	18	4	1918	T- 5m WNW Brighton LV	UB40	voy. Tyne - Genoa, coal
IRI	PENVEARN	GBR	3710	1	3	1918	T- 15m N½W South Stack Rock, Holyhead Isl. 5335N, 04	U105	voy. Barrow - Barry Roads, in ballast
MED	PENYLAN	GBR	3875	19	10	1916	T- 5m WbN Cape Bougaroni 3707N 0626E	U39	voy. Newport, Mon. - Malta, coal
NOR	PEPITA (s/v)	SWE	261	13	8	1916	25m off Longstone	UB37	
MED	PEPPINO AIELLO (s/v)	ITA	113	9	5	1917	off Cape Rosello	UC35	
MED	PERA	GBR	7635	19	10	1917	T- 105m E¾N Marsa Susa 3716N 2400E	UB48	voy. Liverpool - Calcutta, general cargo & coal
IRI	PERA	RUS	1737	13	3	1917	St George's Channel abt 5050N 0700W	U70	Found as derelict
CHA	PERCE NEIGE	FRA	141	6	4	1917	off Land's End	UB39	
ATL	PERCY B. (s/v)	GBR	330	29	9	1917	abt 200m SW Ushant	U60	
BIS	PERCY BIRDSALL	USA	1127	22	4	1917	250m. W Cordouan	UC21	
MED	PERCY ROY (s/v)	GBR	110	13	2	1917	abt 32m bg 160 of S pt of Mallorca at 4,30pm	U35	
BIS	PERE MONTFORT (f/v)	FRA	13	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
ATL	PEREGRINE (st. Trawler)	GBR	79	23	4	1918	15m WNW of Romma stack, Yell Sound (off Muckle Flug:	U19	
MED	PERESYET (Battleship)	RUS	13500	2	1	1917	M- off Port Said	U73	Mine laid 20.12.1916
NOR	PERFECT (s/v)	NOR	1088	14	6	1917	E Shetlands 6058N, 0218E	U66	
ATL	PERIDOT (st.trwl)	GBR	214	10	7	1917	50m SxW of south point of Suderø W Shetlands	U53	
ARC	PERLA	GBR	5355	10	6	1917	130m N¾W Cape Teriberski 7123N 3526E	U28	
CHA	PERM	DAN	1312	28	11	1917	T- 3m S of Prawle Point	U57	voy. Cardiff - Saint Malo, coke
CHA	PERONNE	FRA	3342	1	9	1917	T- 5m SE of Berry Head	UC65	voy. Le Havre - Barry Roads, in ballast
CHA	PERRA	NOR	1664	27	11	1916	S- 8m N of Casquets 4952N 0223W	UB18	voy. Castro Urdiales - Calais, iron ore
CHA	PERRINGTON (s/v)	GBR	90	29	1	1918	abt 20m E of Berry Head	UB55	
MED	PERSEO	ITA	4857	4	5	1917	T- Ionian Sea 3802N, 1843E	U4-KuK	troopship voy. Taly-Salonika (217 ?)
CHA	PERSEVERANCE (f/v)	GBR	30	4	10	1917	15m W Eddystone LH	UB35	
CHA	PERSEVERANCE (f/v)	GBR	51	29	1	1918	14m SExE Berry Head 5021N 0310W	UB55	BM76
BIS	PERSEVERANCE (s/v)	FRA	2873	24	9	1917	S- 4622N, 1130W	UC63	voy. Iquique-St Nazaire, nitrates
CHA	PERSEVERANCE (s/v)	GBR	118	23	9	1917	14m NWbN of St. Valery en Caux	UC47	
MED	PERSIA	GBR	7951	30	12	1915	T- 71m SEbS Cape Martello 3410N 2600E 3408'N-2619'E	U38	voy. London & Marseille - Bombay, passengers & general cargo 334 lost
ATL	PERSIC	GBR	12045	7	9	1918	40m NW Scilllys 5016N, 0722W - damaged only	UB87	troopship
MED	PERSIER	GBR	3874	10	12	1917	50m E Cape Spartivento	U35	
NOR	PERSIMON (tr)	GBR	255	5	6	1915	50m ENE of Peterhead	U19	
CHA	PERSISTIVE (navy dr)	GBR	82	9	2	1916	M- off Dover 51,0440N 01,2730E	U0	
NOR	PERTH	NOR	3522	28	1	1916	M- 7m NE Elbow Buoy 5133N 0137E - damaged only	UC1	voy. Fremantle - Fredriksstad, whale oil
NOR	PERTH	GBR	653	1	4	1916	T- 1m SEbE Cross Sand LV nr Yarmouth	UB16	voy. Fécamp - Hull, in ballast
ATL	PERTH AMBOY	USA	435	21	7	1918	3m off Orleans, Mass. Escaped from gunfire	U156	
MED	PERUGIA	GBR	4348	3	12	1916	Gulf of Genoa 4254N 0739E or 42.56N-07.56E	U63	Q-ship Q1 and MOERAKI
IRI	PESHAWUR	GBR	7634	9	10	1917	T- 7m SE¼E Ballyquintin Pt, co. Down	U96	voy. Sydney, N.S. - U. K. & France, general cargo
BAL	PETER BRAKE	FIN	499	1	8	1916	15m off Raumo	UB36	or 2/8 per Spindler name is PEHR BRAHE
BLA	PETER DARCY	RUS	731	3	9	1916	T- 12 miles NE of Fidonisi Island	UB42	voy. Constantza - Odessa

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	PETER HAMRE	NOR	1081	1	4	1916	T- 2 miles SSW of Kentish Knock L.V.	UB10	voy. Middlesbrough - Rouen, pig iron
BLA	PETER MELNIKOFF	RUS	1265	30	7	1915	off Sevastopol	UB7	UB8 was in Aegean and UB7 back in Constantinople 22/7 (date ?)
ATL	PETERSHAM	GBR	3381	24	9	1917	off North Channel 5530N, 0737W - Hit by torpedo, made	U94	per BVLAS assaulted by gunfire. Sank later in collision off NCC 5.5.1918
BIS	PETIT ERNEST (s/v)	FRA	20	29	4	1917	off Guilvinec harbour	UC72	3/3 lost
CHA	PETIT GEORGES (f/v)	FRA	10	27	5	1918	NW Fécamp 4953N 0015E	UB57	
BIS	PETIT JEAN (f/v)	FRA	21	15	3	1917	15m S of Pointe d'Arzie	UC21	
CHA	PETIT JEAN (s/v schooner)	FRA	126	16	11	1916	S- 38m S of Lizard, 4920N 0508W	UC17	or 17/11/916
BIS	PETITE EMILIE (f/v)	FRA	60	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
NOR	PETREL (tr)	GBR	182	4	6	1915	55m NNE½E of Buchan Ness	U19	
NOR	PETREL (tr)	GBR	151	30	3	1917	57N, 0130E	UC77	
ATL	PETRIDGE	GBR	1712	8	4	1917	200m WNW Ushant 4814N 1010W	U55	
BIS	PETRITZIS	GRE	3692	25	6	1917	T- 14m SSW of Contis 43°54'N-01°30'W	UC65	8:00 pm voy. Benisaf & St. Jean de Luz - Tyne, iron ore-in convoy
CHA	PETROLEINE	GBR	4205	12	11	1916	abt 12m NWxW½W Casquets Light - damaged only	U0	towed to Cherbourg, not in BVLAS
ATL	PETROLITE	USA	3710	10	6	1917	T- 185m. W½S Cap Spartel 3537N 0829W	U39	voy. Genoa - U.S.A., in ballast
MED	PETROLITE	USA	3710	5	12	1915	Mediterranean - damaged only	U0	U39 ?
MED	PETRONILLA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	43	3	6	1917	Straits of Sicily	U39	
NOR	PETSHENGA	RUS	1647	27	2	1916	M- 1.5m E of Aldeburgh Napes S. buoy 520800N 014330	U0	voy. Hartlepool - Rouen, coal
BAL	PETSHORA	RUS	1982	25	8	1915	T- off Nargon, Gulf of Finland	U26	U26 was to disappear after that date, not in Lloyd's
CHA	PETUNIA	GBR	1749	8	5	1917	T- 45m W Bishop Rock 4926N 0836W	U49	voy. River Gambia - Leith, groundnuts
NOR	PETUNIA (f/v)	GBR	58	6	7	1916	23m SE Tyne	UB23	
CHA	PEUPLES FRERES (f/v)	FRA	41	27	9	1917	abt 30m SW Ushant 4805N, 0545W	U90	G 612
ATL	PEVERIL (Q-Ship PUMA)	GBR	1459	6	11	1917	T- approx. 50 miles west of Tangier	U63	commissioned as decoy ship Q.36, operated using the names PUMA and STEPHENSON
CHA	PHANTOM (s/v)	GBR	251	8	6	1917	25m NNW Cape de la Heve	UB40	
NOR	PHARE	GBR	1282	31	10	1917	T- 2,5m N½E Scarborough	UB35	voy. Tyne - London, coal
ATL	PHEASANT (HMS destr.)	GBR	1025	1	3	1917	M- W of Orkney Isl. (barr.39)	U80	
ATL	PHEMIUS	GBR	6699	4	6	1917	80m NW½N Eagle Isl. 5456N 1207W	UC45	
CHA	PHILADELPHIAN	GBR	5165	19	2	1918	47m SbE½E Lizard	U82	
BIS	PHILOMEL	GBR	3050	16	9	1918	T- 12m SEbE Ile des Glenans 4743N 0341W 47°42-513N	UB88	voy. London - Bordeaux, general cargo
CHA	PHOEBE	FRA	3956	20	1	1917	M- in Brest area. Sunk, raised and repaired	UC18	
CHA	PHOEBE	FRA	3956	15	8	1917	T- 6,5m S78W of Penmarc'h 4742N 0426W	UC21	voy. Port Talbot - St. Nazaire, coal
ATL	PHOEBUS	ITA	3133	30	6	1917	T- off Castletown 5105N 1406W	UC44	voy. Almeria - Barrow, iron ore
MED	PHOEBUS (MN)	FRA	62	1	12	1917	M- S of Cape Cepet, Toulon 43,03,900N 05,20,106E	UC67	mine laid 29/10 - former dutch yacht Excelsior or Eideson
MED	PHOENIX (HMS)	GBR	765	14	5	1918	Straits of Otranto 4022N, 1908E	U27-KuK	
NOR	PHOENIX (tr)	GBR	117	23	9	1916	45m ESE of Spurn LV	UC16	
CHA	PICTON CASTLE (navy tr)	GBR	245	19	2	1917	M- 3 m SE of Dartmouth harbour	UC17	
MED	PIEMONTE	ITA	2395	22	12	1917	S of Livorno - torpedoed, stranded and salvaged	UB49	
MED	PIER ACCAVAN UBERT (s/v)	ITA	112	17	2	1917	abt 15m N Ibiza at 10,00am	U35	
MED	PIERO MARONCELLI	ITA	3225	31	8	1916	55 miles NW of Caxine Point	U38	the former FRANCESCO MUSNER
BIS	PIERRE (s/v 3m schooner)	FRA	354	9	10	1918	G- off Adour 4349N 0134W	U91	at 18:30 no casualties
IRI	PIERRE (s/v)	FRA	112	29	11	1917	off N Cornwall coast abt 5040N 0508W	U57	or 5039N 0504W - S during night
BIS	PIERRE LE GRAND (f/v)	FRA	42	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
NOR	PIET HEIN (tr)	NLD	100	6	7	1917	5650N, 0520E	U0	
MED	PIETRO	ITA	3860	23	12	1917	G- off Algeria 3728N 0110W at 8,55 am	U35	voy. Genoa - Gibraltar
MED	PIETRO BRIZZOLARI (s/v)	ITA	445	17	5	1918	S of Straits of Messina	UC52	aka GIOVANNA VERDERAME
MED	PIETRO LOFARO (s/v)	ITA	517	3	12	1915	off Sollum	U39	
MED	PIETRO LOFARO (s/v)	ITA	291	28	3	1917	off Pt. Palinuro, Calabrian coast	U34	
MED	PIETRO MARONCELLI	ITA	5143	30	5	1918	off NE Algeria	UB49	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	PIKEPOOL	GBR	3683	16	2	1918	T- 20m SE of Portland Bill 5022N, 0137W - damaged only	UB33	
IRI	PILAR DE LARRINAGA	GBR	4136	4	5	1917	T- 2m SEbS Tuskar Rock 5210N 0608W	UC65	voy. Galveston - Manchester, general cargo
NAC	PINAR DEL RIO	USA	2504	8	6	1918	3615N, 7355W	U151	
CHA	PINEGROVE	GBR	2847	11	12	1915	M- 8m. off cap Gris Nez	UC3	
ATL	PINEWOOD	GBR	2219	17	2	1918	15m S Mine Head 51050N, 0735W	U86	
IRI	PINNA	GBR	6288	12	2	1917	Torpedoed twice and beached Milford Haven, refloated	UC65	tanker
MED	PINO	ITA	1677	27	6	1916	G- 60m off Port Mahon abt 3955N 0530E at 7,00am	U35	voy. Swansea - Savona
MED	PIPITSA (s/v)	GRE	224	23	5	1917	E of Corsica	UC35	
NOR	PISCATORIAL (tr)	GBR	84	24	6	1915	41m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24
CHA	PISCATORIAL II (Navy drifter)	GBR	93	28	12	1917	M- off Brighton	U0	UC71 ? No survivors
BAL	PITEA	SWE	644	30	7	1916	Raumo	UB36	taken as prize
CHA	PITHO (s/v)	GBR	150	28	12	1916	30m SE Start Pt	UC17	
NOR	PITSTRUAN (navy tr)	GBR	206	13	4	1917	M- 3m SE from Noss Head LH	UC76	
CHA	PLANTIN (drifter)	GBR	84	26	4	1917	M- 3m E of Anvil Pt.	UC72	
NOR	PLANUDES	GBR	542	20	1	1917	M- off Whithby	UC43	Missing since sailing from the Tyne 18 Jan 1917, for Trouville, coal, presumed mined and s
MED	PLATA	ITA	1861	3	12	1916	T- off Alexandria 3340N 2810E	U39	voy. Genoa - Alexandria
ATL	PLATURIA	USA	3445	15	9	1917	T- off Tangier, in 35.08N-09.15W,	U63	voy. Genoa - New York
ATL	PLAWSWORTH	GBR	4724	13	7	1918	105m WbN Bishop Rock 4936N 0910W	U60	
NOR	PLETHOS (Navy tr)	GBR	210	23	4	1918	M- 40m E of Montrose, E Scotland	U80	
NOR	PLUTO	NOR	1148	3	11	1916	English east coast	UB21	taken as prize
NOR	PLUTO	GBR	1266	10	4	1917	T- 32m SEbE Lowestoft 5219N 0234E	UB20	voy. Rotterdam - Bristol, general cargo
CHA	PLUTON	NOR	1449	9	9	1917	T- abt 6m ESE of Start Point	UB31	
CHA	PLUTUS	GBR	1189	24	4	1917	T- 9m NNW Trevoise Head 5041N 0507W	UC47	voy. Rouen - Barry Roads, in ballast
NOR	PLYMOUTH (tr)	GBR	165	11	6	1915	65m NE½N of Spurn Head	U19	or 12/5/1915
NOR	POCHARD (f/v)	GBR	146	28	6	1918	M- 40 m NE of Spurn LV	UC58	
MED	POINCARE (s/v)	TUN	35	12	6	1918	W of Malta	UC20	
NOR	POINT LYNAS	GBR	542	19	1	1917	presumed mined and sunk in North Sea, 19/20 Jan, off W	UC43	voy. Tyne - Trouville, coal. mine laid 11 Jan 1917
IRI	POITIERS	FRA	2045	28	4	1918	T- 4 miles SW of Hartland Point at 19:00	U60	voy.St Nazaire - Cardiff, ballast
ATL	POLA	GBR	3061	18	3	1917	T- 280m WNW Ushant 4830N 1200W	U81	voy. Cardiff -, coal
ATL	POLAMHALL	GBR	4010	7	5	1917	T- 80m WSW Bishop Rock 4902N 0800W	U62	voy. Alexandria - Hull, general cargo
CHA	POLANDIA	GBR	2238	10	3	1917	Posted missing between Birkenhead and Cherbourg	U0	Leaved B. 10,3 Not necessarily U-Boat related. Weather without problem
NOR	POLANNA	GBR	2345	6	8	1917	T- 3m E Whitby	UC40	voy. Tyne - Dunkerque, coal
ATL	POLAR PRINCE	GBR	3611	18	9	1917	8m WbS cape Spartel 3550N 0500W or 0645W	UB50	
ARC	POLARSTROMMEN (tr)	NOR	54	14	5	1918	6m N of Vaidaguada	U22	
IRI	POLBRAE	GBR	1087	4	5	1918	4,5m off Bude (Cardiff-St Malo)	U60	
MED	POLCEVERRA	ITA	2207	25	10	1916	T- 30 miles SE of Capo Santa Maria 3954N, 1945E	U15-KuK	
CHA	POLDOWN	GBR	1370	9	10	1917	M- 2m WSW Trevoise Head 503135N 050505W	UC51	voy. Penarth - Boulogne, coal (mine laid 10 Sep 1917)
CHA	POLESCAR	GBR	5832	5	8	1918	30m S29W from St. Catherine's Pt - damaged only	UC71	
CHA	POLESLEY	GBR	4221	22	9	1918	T- 1m N Pendeen LH 501354N 054600W	UB88	T at midnight, 1 surv. (43) voy. Cardiff - France, coal
MED	POLICASTRA	GBR	4594	9	9	1918	88m NbE¼E Cape Sigli - Hit by torpedo in convoy	U34	
MED	POLITANIA	GBR	3133	18	8	1917	10m NWbW Cape Sigli 3656N 0438E	UC67	3656N, 0440E per KTB
CHA	POLJAMES	GBR	856	2	10	1918	T- 6m S Lizard	UB112	voy. Newport - (13)
CHA	POLKERRIS	FRA	936	4	3	1918	T- 10m SE of Portland Bill	UB80	voy. Penarth - Rouen, coal
BIS	POLLCREA	GBR	1209	16	2	1917	3m S of Ile d'Yeu LH - damaged only	UC21	
NOR	POLLEON	GBR	1155	22	3	1918	3m ENE entrance River Tyne	UB78	
NOR	POLLUX	NOR	1196	19	3	1917	60m NNE Girdleness 5755N, 0110W	UC45	
CHA	POLO	GBR	1383	12	2	1918	6m SEbE St Catherine's Pt	UB57	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	POLPEDN	GBR	1510	14	11	1916	T- 20m S Littlehampton	UB38	voy. Dunkerque - Ayr, in ballast
MED	POLPERRO	GBR	3365	19	7	1918	Strait of Sicily - damaged only	UC54	
BIS	POLSTAD	NOR	2692	3	5	1917	off Cape Ortegal 4343N, 0706W	UC69	
NOR	POLTAVA	GBR	945	19	4	1917	M- 3m ENE Souter Pt LH, South Shields 5459N 011630W	UC44	voy. Tyne - ..., coal
CHA	POLVARTH	GBR	3146	20	12	1917	35m W Ushant	U86	
CHA	POLVENA	GBR	4750	17	10	1917	T- 25m NbE½E Ushant 4855N 0510W - damaged	U53	
CHA	POLVENA	GBR	4750	17	10	1917	T- 25m NbE½E Ushant 4853N 0500W	U53	voy. Beira - London, general cargo. Previously damaged same day by U 53 and finished at
IRI	POLWELL	GBR	2013	5	6	1918	5m NE Skerries 5333N 0555W (5335.5N, 0550.5W per K	U96	
NOR	POLYCARP (s/v)	NOR	509	16	4	1917	5623N, 0252E	UC51	
CHA	POLYMNIA	GBR	2426	15	5	1917	T- 15m W Lizard 4954N 0534W (or 4956N 0535W)	UC75	8:00am voy. Huelva & Lisbon - U.K., iron ore & fruit
CHA	POLYNESIA	NOR	4064	10	9	1916	G- NW Ushant 4926N 0636W N4919 E0707	UB18	
MED	POLYNESIEN	FRA	6373	10	8	1918	T- 7 m off Grand Harbour, Valetta	UC22	voy. Marseille & Bizerta - Salonica-10 dead
ATL	POLYXENA	GBR	5737	12	6	1917	57m W Fastnet Rock 5106N 1105W	U95	
CHA	POMERANIAN	GBR	4241	15	4	1918	T- 9m 300 Portland Bill	UC77	voy. London - St. John, N.B.-55 lost - 1 survivor
NOR	POMONA	NLD	789	20	5	1917	Skagerrak off Hanstholm	UC79	taken as Prize and retained
BIS	POMONE	FRA	2911	24	11	1917	off Villaviciosa, near Santander	UC79	
ATL	POMOSCHNIK (s/v)	RUS	167	2	2	1917	S Ireland about 50m SW of Fastnet	U55	
MED	PONTA DELGADA	POR	3381	13	7	1918	50m off Oran	UC54	
CHA	PONTET CANET	FRA	1183	25	8	1918	T- 12m NNW Heaux de Brehat 49.06.9420N 03.05.0833W	UB109	voy. Havre - Nantes
ATL	PONTIAC	GBR	1698	21	4	1917	T- 56m SW½S Fastnet 5030N 1000W (5031N, 1009W per	U53	voy. Liverpool - Genoa, general cargo
MED	PONTIAC	GBR	3345	28	4	1917	T- 70m NbE Marsa Suza 3445N 2260E	UC74	voy. Karachi - Port Said, government stores
MED	PONTIDA	ITA	5834	26	11	1917	M- near Capo Avenzano (near Genoa)	UC35	voy. Norfolk - La Spezia (mine laid 5 Oct 1917)
BIS	PONTOPOROS	GRE	4049	17	8	1917	Bay of Biscay off Glenans Isl. 4733N 0315W	UC21	
NOR	PONTYPRIDD	GBR	1556	12	3	1917	M- off Aldeburgh Napes 5208N 0146E	UC4	voy. Tyne - London, coal (mine laid previous day)
CHA	POONA	GBR	7626	6	12	1916	M- 9m SW of Beachy Head 5039N, 0003W - damaged or	U0	
IRI	POPLAR BRANCH	GBR	5391	29	3	1918	St George's Channel (?) Damaged only ?	UB64	attack against unknown target on same day in Bendert, presumed to miss
ATL	PORT ADELAIDE	GBR	8181	3	2	1917	180m SW Fastnet 4849N 1140W	U81	ex INDRAPURA
ATL	PORT CAMPBELL	GBR	6230	7	4	1918	T- 115m WSW Bishop Rock	U53	voy. London - New York
CHA	PORT CURTIS	GBR	4710	7	8	1917	S- 70m W Penmarch 4730N 0600W	UC71	voy. Bahia Blanca - Cherbourg, oats
NOR	PORT DALHOUSIE	GBR	1744	19	3	1916	2m S½W Kentish Knock LV, river Thames' mouth	UB10	voy. Middlesbrough - Nantes, steel billets (12 or 19) or CAN
ATL	PORT HARDY	GBR	6533	6	7	1918	78m WbN Cape Sparte 3544N, 0735W	U91	
ATL	PORT JACKSON (s/v)	GBR	2309	28	4	1917	180m WbN Fastnet 51.00N - 14.02W	U67	
CHA	PORT NICHOLSON	GBR	8418	15	1	1917	M- 15m W½N Dunkerque 510145N 015815E	UC1	
CHA	PORT VICTOR	GBR	7280	26	9	1917	T-5019N, 0030W - damaged only towed to Southampton	UC69	
MED	PORTARITISSA (s/v)	ITA	16	17	9	1918	3539N, 2608E	U27-Kuk	
CHA	PORTBAIL	FRA	378	30	4	1917	T- NE Cap Barfleur 5005N 0055W	UB32	voy. Swansea - Le Havre
CHA	PORTHKERRY	GBR	1920	20	5	1917	16m WbS Beachy Head 5038N 0008W	UB40	
ATL	PORTIA	GBR	494	2	8	1915	G- 70 miles south of the Scillies	U28	Admiralty requisition (fleet messenger en route for Med)
NOR	PORTIA	NOR	1127	1	2	1917	M- off Flamborough Head at 5345N, 0019E	UC47	
ATL	PORTLOE	GBR	3187	20	4	1917	160m WNW Fastnet 5113N 1410W	U67	
ATL	PORTO (barque)	POR	1079	27	7	1918	S- Atlantic 39°18'N 60°40'W	U140	Savannah-Oporto with cotton
MED	PORTO DI ADALIA	ITA	4073	16	7	1917	T- abt 150m E Malta 3440N, 1840E	U32	voy. Genoa - Mombasa
MED	PORTO DI RODI	ITA	2480	10	4	1917	T- abt. 100 miles east of Capo Spartivento	U32	voy. Alexandria - Genoa, general cargo
MED	PORTO DI SMIRNE	ITA	2576	6	3	1917	SE Malta; about 150 miles SW of Cape Matapan	U65	
MED	PORTO SAID	ITA	5301	10	12	1915	G+T- off coast of Cyrenaica, abt 50 miles NE of Derna 32	U39	
CHA	PORTO SANTO	POR	2801	4	6	1918	??	U0	
CHA	PORTOFINO	ITA	1754	3	6	1917	T- sank off Penzance in an attempt to reach Mount's Bay.	UC66	Ship had been first torpedoed off the NCC

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BLA	PORTUGAL	FRA	5358	30	3	1916	T- Black Sea, nr Phatie (under Russian charter) 4101N, 4	U33	Hospital ship clearly marked
CHA	PORTUGAL	BEL	1463	2	8	1918	T- 3m WNW of Trevoze Hd 5032N 0507W	U113	voy. Le Havre - Newport, in ballast
ATL	PORTUGUESA (s/v)	POR	107	11	12	1917	off Leixoes harbor	UB55	
CHA	PORTWOOD	GBR	2241	8	8	1918	T- off Dartmouth, damaged only	UC49	
IRI	POSEIDON	GRE	2589	25	3	1917	G- in the Irish Sea, near Liverpool 5227N 0512W	UC65	voy. Les Falaises (?) - Barrow, iron ore
NOR	POSEIDON I (s/v)	NLD	98	6	5	1917	9m N of Dogger Bank LV	UC31	
NAC	POTENTATE (s/v)	GBR	136	30	8	1918	290m W ½N of St. John (Nfld)	U117	
MED	POVIGA	ITA	3360	17	6	1916	72m S of Porquerolles abt 4145N 0630E at 1,00pm	U35	
ATL	POWHATAN	GBR	6117	6	4	1917	25m NbW North Rona, Outer Hebrides 5932N 0630W or	U66	voy. Sabine - Kirkwall, fuel oil
CHA	PRECEDENT (f/v)	GBR	36	11	4	1917	12m ESE Berry Head	UB38	
NOR	PRECEPTOR (f/v)	SWE	55	30	6	1917	NE Shetlands	U79	
BIS	PRECURSEUR (s/v)	FRA	364	22	1	1917	SW of La Coubre	UC21	
NOR	PREFERENCE (s/v)	SWE	222	22	7	1916	about 50m E of Hartlepool	UB37	
CHA	PREMIER (f/v)	GBR	23	27	11	1917	off Beachy Head	U67	
NOR	PREMIER (f/v)	GBR	169	20	6	1915	70m NNE of Cape Wrath	U22	
NOR	PREMIER (tr)	GBR	89	7	1	1918	G- 3m E of Loch Eymort (Skye) 57.12.5 N, 06.28.0W	U91	drifter BF 696 (2)
NOR	PRES.COMM.V.D.BERGH (f/v)	NLD	111	27	7	1917	off the Dutch coast	UC16	
CHA	PRESIDENT (bark)	FRA	354	6	5	1917	G- 12m W of Trevoze Head 5031N 0521W	UC75	voy. St Malo-Swansea, ore
ATL	PRESIDENT HOWARD (aux)	LIB	73	9	4	1918	off Monrovia	U154	Naval aux. Per Conway's
CHA	PRESIDENT LEROY-LALLIER	FRA	1320	9	4	1918	T- 15 miles NW of Ushant 4850N 0513W	UB109	
ATL	PRESIDENT LINCOLN	USA	18168	31	5	1918	SW Ushant	U90	
BAL	PRESTO	SWE	1046	15	8	1916	Baltic, by Natan	U47	taken as prize but released with part of her cargo
NOR	PRESTO	GBR	1143	6	4	1917	M- 4m E Roker Pt, Sunderland 5457N 0116W	UC40	voy. London - Newcastle, in ballast (mine laid 3 April)
NOR	PRESTO (s/v)	NOR	206	10	9	1915	55m off Lindesnaes 5648N, 0618E	U6	
ATL	PRETORIA (st.trwl)	GBR	283	10	7	1917	130m NxW of Hoy Head, Shetlands	U53	
ATL	PRETTY POLLY (tr)	GBR	19	31	5	1918	off Roundstone Bay (Co. Galway)	U101	
MED	PRIKONISOS	GRE	3537	24	2	1917	G- 30m bg 130 of Pantelleria at 8,00am 3630N 1250E	U35	voy. Saloniki to Algiers in ballast
BIS	PRIMA	NOR	42	17	12	1916	S- 10m off Coubre LH 4550N, 0131W	UC18	voy. Port Talbot - Bordeaux, coal
ATL	PRIMEIRA FLOR D'ABRIL (f/v)	POR	20	17	3	1917	15m W of Cape Roca 3844N, 0951W	UC67	
CHA	PRIMEVERE (s/v)	FRA	143	3	12	1916	12m N Stiff LH, Ushant	UB39	7,00 am
CHA	PRIMO	GBR	1366	26	11	1914	G- 6m NWbN Cape d'Antifer	U21	voy. Tyne - Rouen, coal
CHA	PRIMO	GBR	1037	18	9	1918	T- 3,5m NNW Godrevy LH, 501724N 052750W	UB117	8.30pm
MED	PRIMO (s/v)	ITA	65	22	9	1917	3m from Fimara Grande LV, SW of Curita Vecchia	UC53	
CHA	PRIMROSE (f/v)	GBR	62	18	5	1917	22m S½W Bishop Rock	UB20	
CHA	PRIMROSE (s/v)	GBR	113	31	3	1917	35m SE Start Pt	UC71	
NOR	PRIMROSE (st.trwl)	GBR	136	5	2	1917	M- N Firth of Forth (barr.15 laid 2.11.16)	UC29	
NOR	PRIMROSE (tr)	GBR	91	24	6	1915	abt 40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24
MED	PRIMULA (HMS)	GBR	1250	29	2	1916	nr Cerigo Isl., eastern Med. 3439N, 2217E	U35	
NOR	PRINCE ABBAS	GBR	2030	9	7	1917	T- 29m E Fair Isl.	U52	voy. Tyne - Lerwick, coal
NOR	PRINCE ALBERT	BEL	1820	30	7	1915	M- 1m SwxW of Shipwash LV	UC1	voy. Tees - Bizerta, pitch (mine laid 11 July)
NOR	PRINCE OF WALES (tr)	GBR	158	25	3	1917	17m ExS of Girdleness	UC77	
AEG	PRINCESS ALBERTA	GBR	1586	21	2	1917	M- Mudros Bay 3945N, 2500E	UC23	voy. Stavros - Mudros (mine laid previous day)
IRI	PRINCESS DAGMAR	GBR	913	8	5	1918	Bristol Channel	U54	
CHA	PRINCESS MARY (s/v)	GBR	104	21	10	1916	S Beachy Head	UB29	
NOR	PRINCESS MAUD	GBR	1566	10	6	1918	T- 5m NEbN Blyth	UB88	voy. London - Leith, general cargo
CHA	PRINCESS OLGA (navy tr)	GBR	245	14	6	1918	M- off Havre	UC77	
CHA	PRINCESS ROYAL	GBR	1986	26	5	1918	T- 3m WNW St Agnes Head 501924N 051954W	U101	4.15am

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
IRI	PRINCESS VICTORIA	GBR	1108	9	3	1915	T- 16m NWbN Liverpool Bar LV	U20	voy. Aberdeen - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	PRINCESSE MARIE JOSE	BEL	1954	29	7	1915	1.5m E Shipwash LV	UB4	
MED	PRINCIPE UMBERTO	ITA	7929	8	6	1916	15m SW Linguetta, Adriatic 4019N, 1910E	U5-KuK	troopship heavy loss of lives (1750)
MED	PRINCIPESSA LAETITIA	ITA	4011	14	3	1918	T- near Ponza Island	UB49	voy. Genoa & Naples -
NOR	PRINCESSAN INGEBORG	SWE	3670	23	9	1916	M- about 50m SexE of Spurn Head - damaged only	UC26	
NOR	PRINS HENDRIK DE NEDERLANDE (ff/v)	NLD	182	7	5	1917	Hoofden area 5250N, 0410E	UB20	
NOR	PRINSES JULIANA	NLD	2885	1	2	1916	M- Near the Sunk LV. 5151N 0036E- Beached but a total	UC5	voy. Vlissingen - Tilbury, passengers
NOR	PRINCESSAN INGEBORG	SWE	3670	23	9	1916	M- about 50m SexE of Spurn Head 53°10'N-01°13'E - d ar	UC26	
ATL	PRIZE (HMS Q-ship)	GBR	199	13	8	1917	off NW coast of Ireland	UB48	
CHA	PROBA (s/v)	GBR	105	7	12	1917	G- 3m SE Cape Lizard abt 4956N 0508W	UB55	0445pm
ATL	PROEFNEMING I (ff/v)	NLD	112	3	7	1917	W Shetlands	U49	
NOR	PROEVEN (s/v)	DAN	276	11	4	1916	Kentish Knock area	UB13	voy. Setubal-Göteborg with salt. Cas. 0
MED	PROF ELIAS (s/v)	GRE	5	20	9	1918	3642N, 2212E	U27-Kuk	
CHA	PROF. JALAGUIER (s/v)	FRA	223	14	11	1916	Isle of Wight area	UB38	
BIS	PROGRESO	NOR	1620	13	2	1917	S- 11 miles from Lacanau	UC21	voy. Barry - Boucau, coal
NAC	PROGRESS (ff/v)	USA	34	10	8	1918	Georges Bank	U117	per website downtosea.com
NOR	PROGRESS (st. Trawler)	GBR	273	3	5	1915	about 155m ENE of Spurn	U9	sunk 5,30 pm
MED	PROGRESSO (tug)	ITA	31	14	4	1917	off Tunisia (?)	UC20	plus lighter
MED	PROLETAIRE (s/v)	FRA	101	5	9	1917	NE Algiers	U63	
ATL	PROMETEO (tanker)	ITA	4455	18	3	1918	G- 300m W of Cape Carvoeiro 3754N, 1600W	U155	voy. Port Arthur - Italy, naptha
CHA	PRONTO	NOR	1411	9	9	1916	G- 13m NW Ushant	UB39	
MED	PROPHET	GBR	3230	14	11	1917	3m SE Antikithera Isl. 3547N 2322E	UC74	
MED	PROPONTIS (s/v)	GRE	700	24	10	1916	Ionian Sea	U73	
NOR	PROSPECTOR	GBR	59	30	7	1915	28m ENE Lowestoft	UB10	
NOR	PROSPER (ff/v)	GBR	45	24	7	1915	30m from Lowestoft	UB12	
NOR	PROSPER (tr)	NLD	115	22	3	1918	near Dogger Bank	U0	
BIS	PROSPER LEON (ff/v)	FRA	42	17	12	1916	Bay of Biscay off Belle-Ile	UC18	
NOR	PROTECTOR (pilot vessel)	GBR	200	31	12	1916	M- 100 yds NE of Tyne North Pier	UC31	
MED	PROVENCE (III ?)	FRA	4076	13	4	1918	1.5m off Cape Palamos LH (NE Barcelona) - damaged or	UB68	beached and refloated
CHA	PROVERB (ff/v)	GBR	37	12	3	1917	25m NW of Trevoise head 5047N 0535W	UC47	
IRI	PROVIDENCE	GBR	2970	22	3	1917	M- 1,25m SbW½W Barrels LV, St George's Channel	UC48	voy. Cork - France, hay (mine laid 17.3.17)
CHA	PROVIDENCE DE DIEU (ff/v)	FRA	15	1	4	1917	20m off Audierne	UB36	
CHA	PROVIDENT (ff/v)	GBR	38	28	11	1916	24m WSW Portland Bill	UB37	
MED	PROVINCIA	FRA	3523	1	10	1915	G+S 50m S Matapan 3530N 2230E	U33	voy. Mudros - Toulon
CHA	PRUDENCE (ff/v)	GBR	25	3	6	1917	15m WSW Eddystone LH	UB23	
MED	PRUDENZA	ITA	3307	16	2	1917	S- near Villajoyosa off Alicante at 6,00am	U35	voy. Buenos Aires - Livorno, maize
NOR	PRUNELLE	GBR	579	22	8	1918	T- 2m SE Blyth N 55 05 365 W 001 26 410	UB112	voy. London - Dundee, jute (12) sunk 1,40 pm Capt. Petterson plus 11 crew killed-
NOR	PTARMIGAN	GBR	784	15	4	1915	6m WbN North Hinder LV	UB5	
MED	PUNDIT	GBR	5917	9	6	1918	T- 85m WNW Alexandria	UB105	voy. Tyne - Alexandria, coal
ATL	PUNTA TENO	SPA	1042	29	1	1917	S- off NW coast of Spain 4400N, 0725W	U67	voy. Santa Cruz de Tenerife - Bordeaux, bananas & onions
ATL	PURLEY	GBR	4500	25	7	1917	210m SW¼S Fastnet 4808N 1135W	U46	
NOR	PURPLE HEATHER (ff/v)	GBR	42	12	7	1915	23m SExE of Lowestoft	UB6	
CHA	PURSUE (ff/v)	GBR	37	28	4	1917	12m SW Bolt Head	UB32	
MED	PYTHEAS	NOR	2690	26	2	1918	40m Sx E of C. Palos	U35	
NOR	QUAGGY	GBR	993	11	4	1917	M- 3m E of North Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UC31	voy. London - Tyne, in ballast (mine laid 25 Feb 1917)
IRI	QUANTOCK	GBR	4470	27	4	1917	8m off Mizzen Head - damaged only	UC66	
CHA	QUARNERO	ITA	3237	4	3	1918	T- 5m N of Portreath 502045N 051915W	U60	voy. Cardiff - Bordeaux, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	QUATRE FRERES (f/v dundee)	FRA	53	16	9	1917	240m from French Atlantic coast	UC31	G 932
BIS	QUEBEC	FRA	3346	24	1	1917	M- off Chassiron, entrance River Gironde	UC21	voy. San Juan, P.R. - Bordeaux (mine laid 22.1.17)
NOR	QUEBEC (f/v)	GBR	133	25	9	1916	26m EbN Whitby	U57	
ATL	QUEEN	GBR	4956	28	6	1918	130m N½W cape Villano 4425N 1025W	U53	
ATL	QUEEN ADELAIDE	GBR	4965	18	6	1917	13m NNE St Kilda Isl. 5840N 0835W	U70	
NOR	QUEEN AMELIA	GBR	4278	17	9	1917	T- 19m NNE Muckle Flugga, Shetland Isl.	UB62	voy. Archangelsk - Dundee, flax, First stopped by gunfire from U95 and finally sunk by torpedoes
NOR	QUEEN BEE (f/v)	GBR	34	4	7	1916	25m EbN Whitby	UB23	
MED	QUEEN EUGENIE	GBR	4359	25	3	1917	23m NNE Cani Rocks 3757N, 0947W	UC67	
CHA	QUEEN LOUISE	GBR	4879	31	3	1917	3m N of Cap Barfleur - damaged by torpedo	UB32	
CHA	QUEEN MARGARET	GBR	4972	20	1	1918	M- 1m E of Nab LV - damaged only	UC64	
ATL	QUEEN MARY	GBR	5658	16	4	1917	180m NWbN Fastnet 5148N 1452W	U60	
NOR	QUEEN OF THE NORTH (Pms)	GBR	594	20	7	1917	M - NE Shipwash LV 520315N 014939E	UC4	29 lost
IRI	QUEEN VICTORIA (s/v)	GBR	92	9	6	1918	G+S- about 6m SE of Lundy Island	U0	1:30am voy.Swansea-Morlaix, patent fuel (neither UC49 nor U82 so ?)
NOR	QUEEN WILHELMINA	GBR	3590	8	5	1915	T- 20m SbE Longstone (off Blyth)	U9	voy. Leith - Fowey, in ballast; beached at Bondicar, total loss
NOR	QUEENBOROUGH	GBR	165	23	3	1917	57°28,5'N-01°32,5'E, 106 miles East of Peterhead	U86	GY658
IRI	QUEENSWOOD	GBR	2710	16	2	1917	G- 6m SW Hartland Pt Bristol Ch. 5056N 0438W	UC65	voy. Rouen - Port Talbot, in ballast
ATL	QUERNMORE	GBR	7302	31	7	1917	T- 160m WbN ¼ N Tory Island	U82	voy. Liverpool - Baltimore
NOR	QUEST	GBR	46	30	7	1915	30m ENE Lowestoft	UB10	
CHA	QUI VIVE (f/v)	GBR	22	24	3	1917	15m SE Eddystone LH	UC17	
NOR	QUI VIVE (f/v)	GBR	50	9	6	1915	50m SE Lowestoft	UB2	Reg LT702
NOR	QUIET WATERS (tr)	GBR	63	24	6	1915	25m E of Skerries Light	U38	35m ExN fm Balta Sound per BVLAS
NOR	QUINTERO (s/v barque)	DAN	1613	16	3	1918	S- off the Skaw 5754N, 0933E	UB34	voy. Frederikshavn-New York, ballast
MED	QUINTO	ITA	1801	19	2	1917	T- off Lido di Ostia, S of Rome	UC38	
MED	QUINTO (s/v)	ITA	836	31	8	1916	off E coast of Spain	U34	
IRI	QUITO	GBR	3358	8	5	1918	Irish Sea - damaged only	UB72	
CHA	QUO VADIS (s/v)	FRA	110	18	12	1916	18 or 20m S Lizard 4938N 0508W	UC17	
MED	R235 (s/v schooner)	FRA	15	29	9	1917	S-30m W of Rouad Isl. 3438N 3443E	U73	voy. Famagouste-Rouad with vegetables
CHA	RABBI	NOR	878	21	10	1916	S- 4947N 0230W 2 or 6m NW Casquets	UB18	voy. Swansea - Rouen, coal
CHA	RADAAS	DAN	2524	21	9	1917	T- about 18 miles west of Portland Bill L.H.	UB40	voy. Tyne - Bordeaux, coal
NOR	RADIANCE (f/v)	GBR	57	1	7	1917	3m SbW of North Lemon Buoy	UC63	
ATL	RADIOLEINE (tanker)	FRA	4029	23	7	1917	400m WSW of Fastnet 4855N, 1715W - Damaged by torpedo	U96	
NOR	RADIUM (f/v)	GBR	59	31	1	1916	25m SExS Lowestoft	UB17	
NOR	RADO (f/v)	GBR	182	4	10	1916	abt 15m NExE of Spurn Head LV	UB19	
MED	RAFFAELE (s/v)	ITA	53	28	3	1917	off Pt. Palinuro, Calabrian coast	U34	
MED	RAFFAELLO (s/v)	ITA	24	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3620N, 1202E	UC27	
NOR	RAFTSUND	NOR	937	21	10	1916	about 70 miles SW of Stavanger 5820N, 0242E	UB35	
CHA	RAGNA	NOR	1747	23	12	1917	T- 16m NW½W off Cap la Heve Lighthouse of Havre	UB54	voy. Barry Dock - Rouen, coal
ATL	RAGNAR	DAN	2123	11	11	1916	100m N of Cape Finisterre	U49	
NOR	RAGNHILD	NOR	1117	27	4	1917	M- off St. Mary Island, 10 miles N of the Tyne 5516N 012°W	UC29	
NOR	RAGNHILD	GBR	1495	3	9	1917	14m SbE¼E Flamborough Head	UB30	
MED	RAHMANICH	EGY	100	6	4	1917	off Egypt3220N, 3108E	UC34	
CHA	RAKIURA	NOR	2238	8	12	1916	G- 60m WSW Casquets, off Sept Iles, N coast of Brittany	UB39	
MED	RALLAS	GBR	1752	27	9	1916	45m NEbN Dragonera Isl at 11,00am	U35	
IRI	RALOO	GBR	1012	17	6	1917	T- 6m SEbE Coningbed LV, St George Channel	U61	voy. Cork - Newport
MED	RAMAZAN	GBR	3477	19	9	1915	G- 55m SW Cerigotto Isl.	U35	voy., military stores
ATL	RAMILLIES	GBR	2935	21	7	1917	G- 120m WNW Tory Isl. 5524N 1108W	U58	voy. Troon - Huelva, coal
ATL	RAMON DE LARRINAGA	SPA	3058	13	7	1918	180m off Cape Finisterre	U92	voy. New York - Bilbao

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	RAMSES (f/v)	GBR	155	18	4	1917	about 45m E of St. Abbs Head 5614N, 0129W	UC41	
CHA	RAMSGARTH	GBR	1553	28	11	1916	S- 11m EbS Owers LV / 8m S Worthing Pier	UB39	voy. Cardiff & Brixham - Tyne, in ballast
NOR	RANA (s/v brig)	NOR	272	22	6	1918	25m SWxS of Ryvingen, Skaggerrak	U111	
BIS	RANCAGUA (s/v full rig)	FRA	2729	10	2	1917	Biscay 4602N 0530W	UB39	voy.Mejillones - Bordeaux, nitrate - toal loss posted as missing
NOR	RANDELSBORG	DAN	1551	9	3	1918	Skagerrak, 20m SE of Oscö	UB34	
NOR	RANDI (s/v)	NOR	467	20	10	1916	Hartlepool or Pentland Firth	UB21	
NOR	RANDULF HANSEN	NOR	1287	11	9	1915	off Lindesnaes	U6	confirmed - taken as prize and retained
IRI	RANGER (s/v)	GBR	79	19	7	1918	20m NW of Barra Head	UB64	
CHA	RANVIK	NOR	5848	10	4	1917	G- 45m WSW of Ushant	UC71	
CHA	RANZA	GBR	2320	1	8	1915	T- 50m SW Ushant	U28	voy. Tyne - Gibraltar, coal
MED	RAPALLO	GBR	3811	13	1	1918	1,5m S cape Peloro 3805N 1534E	U28-KUK	
CHA	RAPPAHANNOCK	GBR	3871	26	10	1916	S- 70m off Scilly Isles	U69	voy. Halifax - London. All 37 on board lost
CHA	RARANGA	GBR	10040	26	6	1918	10m Sw¼W of Owers LV - damaged only	UC71	
ATL	RATHLIN HEAD	GBR	7378	25	5	1918	Off SW Ireland, hit by a torpedo but still proceeding	U46	
MED	RAUMA	NOR	3047	30	5	1916	off Algiers	U39	
ATL	RAVENHILL (s/v full rig)	GBR	1826	18	4	1916	G- 72m W by ½N of Bishops Rock	U69	voy. Port Natal - Falmouth, maize
MED	RAVENNA	ITA	4101	4	4	1917	T- 2 miles off Cape Mele 4400N, 0828E	U52	voy. Buenos Aires - Genoa
NOR	RAVENSBOURNE	GBR	1226	31	1	1917	M- 8m SE River Tyne 5456N 0114W	UC31	
MED	RAVENSHOE	GBR	3592	4	2	1918	38M WbN Alexandria - Damaged only	U33	
MED	RAVITAILLEUR	FRA	2815	17	9	1915	G- 20m S of Ierapetra Crete, 3428N 2550E	U35	voy. Malta - Cyprus, coal
ARC	RAVN	NOR	1260	29	9	1916	G- 4½ m from Teriberka L.H or 7m off Kildin Island (N of I	U46	voy. Skien - Archangelsk, ammonium nitrate
MED	RAVN	NOR	998	22	10	1916	16m NW of Cape Tenes Light 3632N, 0107E	U39	
MED	RAXIARCHOS (s/v)	GRE	30	19	6	1917	Northern Aegean	UC23	
CHA	RAYMOND ESTER (f/v cutter)	FRA	20	1	5	1917	S- 10m NW of Pendeen 5015N 0553W	UC48	Fishing off Land's End
ATL	RB 10 (Barge)	GBR	800	12	9	1917	S- 18 miles WxN of Cape Sines	UB50	Under tow of HS 3, which was also sunk.
ATL	RB 6 (Barge)	GBR	800	21	8	1917	S- 130 miles WSW of Ushant	UC72	Under tow of HS 4, which was also sunk.
MED	RE UMBERTO	ITA	2952	4	12	1915	M- off Cape Linguetta (near Valona)	UC14	mine laid previous day
MED	RE UMBERTO (s/v)	ITA	80	21	2	1917	near Iviza	U0	
NOR	REAPER (f/v)	GBR	91	21	2	1918	M- 2m NE of Tynemouth	UC49	
MED	REAPWELL	GBR	3417	27	11	1916	T- 148m NWbN Alexandria 3337N 2735E	U39	voy. Cardiff - Port Said, coal & general cargo
NOR	RECEPTO (Navy tr)	GBR	245	16	2	1917	M- 1m ESE of Longscar Buoy, Tees Bay 5440N 0108W	UC30	
NOR	RECORDER (f/v)	GBR	149	14	7	1916	15m NNEb½E of the Tyne	UB39	
NOR	RECRUIT (HMS)	GBR	335	1	5	1915	30m SW Galloper Lightship	UB6	
NOR	RECRUIT (HMS)	GBR	1075	9	8	1917	Noord Hinder LV	UB16	
NOR	RECTO (f/v)	GBR	177	6	4	1917	abt 45m NxE of Kinnaird Head	UB35	
CHA	RED ROSE	GBR	423	22	5	1918	T- 30m NW Cape Antifer	UB57	at 3:00 am - no surv.
MED	REDBREAST	GBR	1313	15	7	1917	Aegean Sea between Skyros and the Doro (Kafireus) Ch	UC38	
IRI	REDBRIDGE	GBR	3834	22	11	1917	St George's Channel - Hit by torpedo, towed to port	U67	in Quad 110 delta IV -- not 24/12/1917
NOR	REDCAP (tr)	GBR	199	1	3	1917	5610N, 0110E	UC29	
NOR	REDCAR (minesweeper)	GBR	810	22	6	1917	M- off Gravelines 510330N 020740E	UC1	
MED	REDENTORE (s/v barquentine)	ITA	228	20	5	1916	Strait of Messine	U39	
CHA	REDESMERE	GBR	2123	28	10	1917	6m WSW St Catherine's Pt	UB40	
NOR	REFINO (tr)	GBR	182	23	9	1916	39m SExE of Spurn LV	UC16	
ATL	REFUGIO	GBR	2642	12	5	1917	115m NW½W Tory Isl. 5510N 1135W	U57	
MED	REGIN	NOR	1845	20	12	1917	T- abt 1m S Cape Mele (Gulf of Genoa)	UB49	voyage Genoa-Almeria on ballast and in convoy
MED	REGINA (3m s/v)	RUS	593	23	5	1916	off Balearic Isl.	U34	
NOR	REGINA (bark)	NOR	823	23	10	1916	50m ESE Aberdeen	UB34	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	REGINA (s/v)	GRE	70	31	7	1917	Central Med	UC22	
MED	REGINA ELENA	ITA	7940	4	1	1918	off Tripoli	UC20	
MED	REGINA IMMACOLATA (s/v)	ITA	35	24	3	1918	north entrance to the Straits of Sicily 3728N, 1127E	UC53	
MED	REGINA MARGHERITA (RIN)	ITA	13427	12	12	1916	M- off Valona	UC14	675 lost
MED	REGINA PACIS (3m s/v)	ITA	2228	12	8	1916	G- off Antibes at 4,00pm 4327N 0733E or 2197t	U35	voy. Genoa - Buenos Ayres, ballast
NOR	REGO (tr)	GBR	176	23	9	1916	40m SExE of Spurn LV	UC16	
ATL	REIDAR	NOR	3574	18	3	1918	S- 340m from Portuguese coast 3741N, 1545W (3754N, 1545W)	U155	voy. New York - Italy, flour
ATL	REIM	NOR	1126	12	9	1917	S- off SW coast of Spain 3520B, 0910W	U63	voy. Glasgow - Genoa, pig iron & whale oil
CHA	REIME	NOR	1913	7	11	1916	G- 51m SW of Dungeness 5016N, 0026WE (5017N, 0030E)	UB40	
CHA	REINDEER (f/v)	GBR	52	12	3	1917	15m SE of Berry Head	UC66	
CHA	REINDEER (f/v)	GBR	28	24	3	1917	15m SE Eddystone LH	UC17	location to be checked
CHA	REINE DES ANGES (f/v)	FRA	47	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	
IRI	REINHARD (s/v 3m sch.)	RUS	239	4	8	1918	off NE Ireland 5527N, 0645W	U96	
CHA	REINUNGA	NOR	1147	19	1	1917	G- 70m Sw of Bishop Rock	UC16	
NAC	RELIANCE (f/v)	USA	19	10	8	1918	60m S Round Shoals, off Nantucket	U117	per website downtosea.com
NOR	RELIANCE (f/v)	GBR	54	1	3	1916	NE Lowestoft	UB13	
NOR	RELIANCE (f/v)	GBR	60	7	10	1917	near Smith Knoll LV	UC14	
NOR	REMARKO (navy tr)	GBR	245	3	12	1916	M- off Lowestoft 5240N 0153E	UC4	12 lost 1 surv
AEG	REMEMBRANCE	GBR	3660	14	8	1916	T- N Paros Island	U38	10/15 Admiralty requisition - submarine decoy ship operated as LAMMEROO
CHA	REMINDO (navy trawler)	GBR	256	31	1	1918	G- Off Portland	UC79	
NOR	REMKE (s/v)	NLD	193	2	8	1918	55m WNW of Hook of Holland	UB104	
ATL	REMONSTRANT (s/v iron barque)	NOR	1073	4	8	1918	W Ireland 5008N, 1755W	U157	
CHA	REMORA (s/v dundee)	FRA	92	9	9	1916	S- S of Wolf Rock	UB23	crew rescued by submarine and became PoW
CHA	REMORQUEUR N°8 (tug)	FRA	250	30	11	1917	M- 9m WSW of Cape La Hague	UC77	while towing Dispatch (which see)
ATL	REMUS	GBR	1079	23	2	1918	6m SSW Copinsa, Orkney 5850N 0242W	UC59	
CHA	RENARD (navy trawler)	FRA	285	19	10	1917	M- 3m NE Mentensel-Keréon (bg N60E)	UC79	time 09:10 - 11 lost - barr.509 laid 14oct
MED	RENAUDIN (MN)	FRA	756	18	3	1916	T- off Durazzo 4117N, 1922E	U6-KuK	38 survivors
CHA	RENE MONTRIEUX (s/v)	FRA	234	1	12	1916	off Ushant 4837N 0510W	UC19	UC19 probably following description made by french Master
BIS	RENEE ISLANDER (f/v)	FRA	25	17	3	1917	off Gironde	UC70	
CHA	RENEE MARTHE (s/v)	FRA	50	3	8	1917	W of Start Point	UB31	dundee reg. B773
IRI	RENFREW	GBR	3830	24	2	1918	8m WbN St Ann's Head, St George's Channel	U91	
CHA	RENFREW	GBR	3488	3	7	1915	G- 85m SWbS Wolf Rock	U39	voy. Marseille - Barry, in ballast
NOR	RENOWN (f/v)	GBR	61	28	7	1916	15m NE Tyne	UB23	
ARC	RENSFJELL	NOR	781	23	10	1916	T- 24m E of Vardö	U56	voy. Fraserburgh - Archangelsk, salt herring
IRI	REPEAT (tr)	GBR	107	17	8	1915	18m WxS of Bardsey Island	U38	
NOR	REPRO (navy tr)	GBR	230	26	4	1917	M- off Tod Head 5653N 0208W	UC41	
MED	REPTON	GBR	2881	7	5	1917	T- 45m SSE Cape Matapan 3542N. 2257E	UB43	voy. Hull - Mudros, coal
CHA	REPUBLIQUE (f/v)	FRA		21	8	1917	off Brest	U0	
NOR	RESEARCH (f/v)	GBR	44	17	5	1916	35m E of Cromer	UB18	
NOR	RESEARCH (tr)	GBR	89	23	6	1915	42m NE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	PD98
NOR	RESERV	SWE	1700	22	11	1916	North Sea Taken as prize	U75	
NOR	RESOLUTE (f/v)	GBR	125	5	2	1917	between Abbs Head and the Tyne 5556N 0015W	UB22	Grimsby trawler
CHA	RESONO (navy tr)	GBR	230	26	12	1915	M- 2m SExE Sunk LV	UC5	
NOR	RESPIT (s/v)	NOR	473	13	8	1916	54.48N - 01.15E	UB37	
ATL	RESTAURADO (s/v)	POR	150	23	4	1918	off Portugal	UB105	
ATL	RESTAURADOR (f/v)	POR	25	17	3	1917	15m W of Cape Roca 3844N, 0951W	UC67	
NOR	RESTLESS (tr)	GBR	125	23	9	1916	41m SE½E of Spurn LV	UC16	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	RESTORE (navy drifter)	GBR	93	12	10	1915	Adriatic, Otranto Channel	U39	suspected per Spindler report of gun action (Ill.32)
CHA	RESTORMEL	GBR	2118	19	8	1915	G- 28m NNW Bishop Rock 5015N 0652W	U38	9am (after Baron Erskine) voy. Sevilla - Clyde, iron ore
AEG	REVENTAZON	GBR	4050	5	10	1918	T- 14m WbS Kassandra Point, Gulf of Salonica	UC23	voy. Salonica - Port Said, in ballast
IRI	REWA	GBR	7305	4	1	1918	T- 19m W½S Hartland Pt, 5055N 0449W	U55	voy. Mudros & Gibraltar - Avonmouth, while serving as a hospital ship
CHA	REWARD (s/v)	GBR	172	14	3	1917	S of Start Pt abt 4955N 0315W	UC72	listed as missing in Lloyd'
ATL	RHEA	RUS	1145	5	9	1915	G- SW Fastnet 4824N, 0724W	U20	voy. Valencia - Glasgow, fruit
CHA	RHEA	GBR	1308	22	6	1918	M- Off Etaples	UC49	voy. Newcastle - Rouen, coke (mine laid 5 June 1918)
NOR	RHENASS	GBR	285	22	5	1916	M- 9m ExN of Orfordnes 520830N 014800E	UC10	
NOR	RHIANNON (RN patrol vessel)	GBR	137	20	7	1915	M- off Longsand LV	UC3	
NOR	RHINELAND	GBR	1501	11	11	1915	M- 6,5m SE½S Southwold	UC3	voy. Tees - Nantes, steel bars (mine laid 6.10.15)
IRI	RHODESIA	GBR	4313	11	10	1917	T- 7m SEbS Coningbeg LV St George's Channel	U61	voy. Tampico - London, oil & bitumen
NOR	RHODODENDRON (HMS)	GBR	1290	5	5	1918	North Sea 59.33N, 02.50W	U70	
CHA	RHODORA (f/v dundee)	FRA	38	19	3	1917	S- off Boulogne 5024N 0119E	UC17	
CHA	RHONA	GBR	640	27	11	1916	19m NWbN Guernsey or NWxW	UB18	
NOR	RHONE	DAN	1050	6	7	1917	Skagerrak	UC79	Taken as prize, later released
ATL	RHYDWEN	GBR	4799	18	4	1917	170m NWbW½W Fastnet 5140N 1400W	U67	
ATL	RIBERA	GBR	3511	10	6	1917	70m N Cape Wrath	U61	
ATL	RIBSTON	GBR	3048	23	4	1916	T- 66m WbS Ushant 4755N 0632W (4751N, 0644W per I	U19	voy. Cardiff - ..., coal
ATL	RIBSTON	GBR	3372	16	7	1917	T- 85m W Fastnet 5052N 1138W	U45	voy. Melilla - Glasgow, iron ore
MED	RICHARD (s/v)	NOR	175	4	9	1918	off Majorca 3949N 0151E	U34	
ATL	RICHARD DE LARRINAGA	GBR	5591	8	10	1917	15m SE½S Ballycotton Isl.	U57	
BIS	RICHELIEU (f/v)	FRA	25	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
CHA	RICHMOND	GBR	3214	1	7	1915	G- 54m SWbS Wolf Rock 4911N 0610W	U39	voy. Gulfport - Boulogne, sleepers
NOR	RIEVAULX ABBEY	GBR	1166	3	9	1916	M- 0,75m ENE Rosse Spit Buoy, Humber, 533040N 0017	UC10	
ATL	RIGEL	NOR	2671	31	1	1917	S- 50-60m NW of Cape Vilano	U43	voy. Newport, Mon. - Lisbon, coal
MED	RIGEL (MN)	FRA	1250	2	10	1916	abt 150m E Cape Palos around 3745N 0215E 1,00pm	U35	
NOR	RIGMOR	DAN	798	28	7	1917	T- 16m from Holmengraa 6049N 0405E	U67	
NOR	RIGMOR (3m sch)	DAN	161	1	6	1917	Skagerrak/Kattegat area	UB35	voy. Copenhagen-Iceland with stuckgut-taken as prize - LATER RELEASED
NOR	RIJNDAM	NLD	12527	18	1	1916	M- off Elbow Buoy 5126N 013445E - damaged only	UC1	
CHA	RIJNDIJK	NLD	3557	7	4	1916	T- off Bishop Rock, damaged, beached and refloated	U66	
NOR	RIKARD NOORDRAK	NOR	1123	2	5	1917	T- 9m S of Whitby, 2m from land 54.23N-00.22W	UB21	voy. Sunderland - Rouen, coal
NOR	RILDA	NOR	313	6	9	1916	S- E of Noord Hinder L.V, Hoofden	UB12	voy. Rotterdam - London, general cargo
IRI	RIMFAKSE	NOR	1119	28	4	1918	T- 10m SW Hartland Pt 505446N 043550W	U60	
MED	RINALDO	GBR	4321	18	4	1917	18m WbN cape Cherchell, Algeria	U32	
NOR	RING	NOR	998	3	3	1917	4m ExS of Berwick	UC41	voy. Skien - Charente, ammonium nitrate
NOR	RINGHOLM	NOR	705	20	4	1917	5m off St. Abbs Head	UC41	
MED	RIO AMAZONAS	ITA	2970	13	5	1917	150m SW of Creta	U38	
ATL	RIO AVE (s/v schooner)	POR	179	25	3	1918	100m off Madeira 3833N, 1808W	U155	
NOR	RIO BRANCO	BRA	2258	1	5	1916	T- 50 miles E by N of Longstone,	UB27	voy. Christiania - Hull, general cargo
ATL	RIO CAVADO (s/v)	POR	301	2	10	1918	290m off Cape Prior	U139	
MED	RIO CLARO	GBR	3687	5	1	1918	T- 2 miles off Riva Trigoso, Rapallo Bay, 4413N, 0929.5E	U63	voy. Livorno - Carthage, in ballast
NOR	RIO COLORADO	GBR	3565	22	3	1917	M- ¾ miles E of the entrance to the Tyne	UC50	voy. La Plata - Tyne, wheat (mine laid 18.3.17)
ATL	RIO LAGES	GBR	3591	26	4	1917	T- 155m NWbW Fastnet 5138N 1252W	U69	voy. Cienfuegos - Queenstown, sugar
CHA	RIO MONDEGO (s/v)	POR	733	5	9	1918	abt 40m S Lands End	U53	
MED	RIO PALLARESA	GBR	4043	29	7	1918	T- 62m ENE Malta	UC25	voy. Alexandria - Hull
CHA	RIO PARANA	GBR	4015	24	2	1915	T- 4m SE Beachy Head	U8	voy. Tyne - Porto Ferraio, coal
ATL	RIO PIRAHY	GBR	3561	28	10	1916	S- 60m S Cape St Vincent	U63	voy. Livorno - Barry Roads, in ballast

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	RIO SOROCABA	GBR	4307	21	3	1917 S-	10m SE Eddystone LH 5004N 0413W	UC48	voy. Port Louis, Mauritius - Le Havre, sugar
ATL	RIO TIETE	GBR	3042	28	3	1916 T-	140m W Ushant 4730N 0825W	U28	voy. Barry - Alexandria, coal
NCH	RIO VERDE	GBR	4025	23	2	1918 T-	4m W Crammock Head, Mull of Galloway 5418N, 0504	U86	voy. Glasgow - Milford Haven, coal
CHA	RION (ff/v)	GBR	39	1	12	1917	8m NE Start Pt	UB35	
MED	RIPOSTO	ITA	1003	31	3	1916 G-	near Punta Alice, Gulf of Taranto	U39	
CHA	RIQUETTE (s/v)	FRA	164	13	11	1916	27m S of Isle of Wight 5015N 0045W	UB38	
CHA	RISHOLM	NOR	2550	4	10	1916 S-	12m WSW Ushant	UC26	
MED	RISORGIMENTO (s/v barquentine)	ITA	222	26	5	1917 S-	S of Sardinia 38.13N, 09.46E	UC35	
CHA	RISÖY	NOR	1129	22	10	1916 G-	15m N of Ushant 4845N 0505W (4849N, 0512W KTB)	UB40	at 1:30pm crew rescued by french CT Fanion in the afternoon
MED	RITA (s/v)	ITA	200	25	5	1916	S of Marseilles	U39	
MED	RIVER FORTH	GBR	4421	3	3	1917	60m SbE Malta 3454N 1510E	UC35	
CHA	RIVERSDALE	GBR	2805	18	12	1917 T-	1m S Prawle Point	UB31	voy. Tyne - Savona, coal
CHA	RIVINA (ff/v)	GBR	22	12	3	1917	15m NNW of Trevose head 5047N 0510W	UC47	
MED	RIZAL	USA	2744	9	11	1917	9m Cape Cavallo 3653N 0530E (?)	UB50	Per Bendert UB 50 although US sources state U39; 3605N, 0523E per KTB
NOR	ROALD AMUNDSEN	NOR	4390	16	6	1917 M-	.3m W Tongue LV 5129N 0123E- damaged only	UC6	
ATL	ROANOKE	GBR	4803	12	8	1917	100m WNW Butt of Lewis 5839N 0908W	UB48	
NOR	ROANOKE	GBR	3455	11	2	1917	3.5m SE Aberdeen (damaged only)	UC29	
NAC	ROB ROY (ff/v)	USA	112	3	8	1918	35m E Seal Isl., Nova Scotia	U156	per website downtosea.com
CHA	ROB ROY (s/v)	GBR	112	26	1	1918	20m SW St Catherine's Pt 5017N 0134W	UC64	
NOR	ROBERT	DAN	1445	17	4	1917 T-	14m E of Fair Island	UC76	voy. Göteborg - Hull, general cargo
NAC	ROBERT & RICHARD	USA	140	22	7	1918	Off Cape Porpoise, Maine	U156	per website downtosea.com
NOR	ROBERT (s/v)	DAN	353	6	12	1916 S-	110m W of Hanstholm	U82	Halmstad for West hartlepool with pitprops
NOR	ROBERT ADAMSON	GBR	2978	10	4	1916	3m NbE Shipwash LV	UB16	
IRI	ROBERT BROWN (s/v)	GBR	119	19	11	1917	about 15m WNW of Lundy Island	UC77	
IRI	ROBERT EGGLETON	GBR	2308	28	12	1917 T-	10m SW Bardsey Isl., St George's Channel	U91	voy. Glasgow - Livrono, coal
ATL	ROBERT MORRIS (s/v)	GBR	146	20	11	1917	En route Cardiff-Lisbon (off W coast of France)	U90	
ATL	ROBERT SMITH (navy tr)	GBR	211	21	7	1917	5914N, 0940W	U44	listed as missing in BVLAS
MED	ROBERTO	SPA	910	11	7	1918 S-	60m N of Alexandria	UC74	voy. Piraeus - Alexandria
MED	ROBERTO G (s/v)	ITA	587	22	5	1916	off Balearic Isl.	U34	
ATL	ROBERTO IVENS Navy tr.	POR	281	26	7	1917 M-	off Cascais between Cabo de Roca & Cabo Espichel	UC54	under requisition for Portuguese Navy (15)
CHA	ROBINSON	FRA	186	2	12	1916	15m WNW Ushant (or WSW ?)	UC21	or British
ATL	ROCHESTER	USA	2551	2	11	1917	abt. 300 miles west of Tory Island 5517N, 1744W	U95	
CHA	ROCHESTER CASTLE (s/v)	GBR	102	16	4	1917	5m WSW Cape Gris Nez	UB36	
NOR	ROCHESTER CITY	GBR	1239	2	5	1916 M-	52°21N 01°47E = 3m off Southwold	UC10	voy. Sunderland & Seaham - Rochester, coal (mine laid 30.4.16)
BLA	ROCKCLIFFE	GBR	3073	2	7	1916 T-	Vardane, Black Sea	U38	sunk there by shellfire of Turkish cruiser MIDILLI, 4 July
MED	ROCKEBY	GBR	3786	1	8	1917 M-	1.5m S Porquerolles Isl. (barr.590) - Damaged and be:	U72	
ATL	ROCKINGHAM	USA	4555	1	5	1917 T-	150m. WNW Ireland 5512N, 1230W	U69	voy. Baltimore - UK
ATL	ROCKPOOL	GBR	4502	2	3	1918	12m NEbN Eagle Isl.	U94	
MED	RODDAM	GBR	3218	26	9	1916	76m ESE Barcelona 4053N, 0318E at 5:10pm	U35	
NOR	RODESIA (ff/v)	GBR	110	1	8	1916	4m ESE of the Tyne	UB39	
NOR	ROELFINA (s/v)	NLD	148	4	7	1917	off Schouwen Bank	UC21	Taken as prize and retained
BIS	ROGNA	NOR	1028	15	12	1916 S-	18m S55W Pen Men, Isle of Groix	UC18	voy. Liverpool - Nantes, coal & machinery
MED	ROKEBY	GBR	3786	1	8	1917 M-	1.5m S Porquerolles Isl. (barr.590) - Damaged and be:	U72	
ATL	ROLAND (s/v)	FRA	135	6	4	1917	abt 80m WNW of Blaskets 5341N, 1209W	U59	
MED	ROLAND (s/v)	FRA	703	9	6	1917	off Cerigo 3550N, 2201E	U27-Kuk	or 19/6
ARC	ROLF JARL	NOR	1265	28	9	1916	NW of Kola (10m off Alexandrosk?)	U43	
NOR	ROLLESBY	GBR	3955	15	9	1917 T-	80m ENE Muckle Flugga	U48	voy. Cardiff - Archangelsk, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	ROLLO	DAN	3115	8	12	1916	G- about 35 miles N of Ile de Bas 4912N 0340W	UB39	voy. Tyne - Oran, coal
MED	ROMA	ITA	2491	27	6	1916	G- 50m off Minorca abt 3950N 0510E at 2,00pm	U35	voy. Clyde - Porto Vecchio
ATL	ROMA (s/v 3m barquentine)	RUS	417	28	5	1917	25m NW of Skerigs - Damaged by gunfire	U88	
MED	ROMA (s/v)	GBR	125	30	11	1916	150m WxS¼S of Naples	U63	or 99t
MED	ROMA (s/v)	ITA	643	2	12	1916	off Isola Rossa, Sardinia	U63	
MED	ROMA (s/v)	ITA	52	6	7	1917	Straits of Sicily 3733N, 1126E	U65	
NOR	ROMANCE (lighter)	NOR	628	26	11	1916	about 100m ENE of the Tyne	UC30	
MED	ROMANIA	ITA	2562	16	4	1918	T- near Cape Linguetta 40°24'N, 19°13 .8'E	UC22	
ATL	ROMANTIC (st.trwl)	GBR	197	10	7	1917	55m SxW of Suderö	U53	
MED	ROMANY (tanker)	GBR	3983	27	4	1918	T- 47m SW by W ¾ W of Cape Spartivento, Sardinia (38	UB48	voy. Marseille - Port Said, in ballast
NCH	ROMEO	GBR	1730	3	3	1918	T- 7m S Mull of Galloway 54 22.357 N 04 52.069 W	U102	voy. --- - Liverpool, in ballast
NOR	ROMEO (f/v)	GBR	114	6	2	1917	70m E of Berwick	UB22	5650N 0000W according Fr.Adm.
MED	ROMFORD	GBR	3035	10	2	1918	M- 2,5m E Cape Carthage 3654N 1024E	UC67	voy. Barry & Tunis - Bizerta, phosphates "S" per Lloyd's, not in Spindler, UC67 per SS
CHA	ROMNY	GBR	1024	26	2	1918	10m NNE Cape Barfleur	UB74	
CHA	ROMSDALEN	GBR	2548	17	2	1917	10m SW Portland Bill 5022N 0235W	U84	
NOR	ROMULUS	NOR	819	16	8	1915	about 250m E of May Island or 100m WSW of Lindesnes	U17	
MED	RONA	GBR	1312	18	6	1916	G- 90 miles west of Cape Falcone, Sardinia abt 4055N 05	U35	voy. Genoa - Lisbon, general cargo
BIS	RONALD	NOR	3021	16	3	1917	S- 7.5m SSE of Penfret LH 4742N 0352W (4735N 0349W	UC21	voy. Cardiff - Civitavecchia, coal
IRI	RONALD (f/v)	GBR	38	17	9	1917	25m SW of Coningbeg LV	UC48	
MED	RONDINE (s/v)	ITA	112	16	6	1916	abt 20m SE Porto Maurizio at 2,30pm	U35	
NOR	RÖNNAUG	NOR	1331	21	10	1916	G- 8-10m SE of Risör	U71	voy. Fredrikstad - London, lumber
MED	ROSA	ITA	908	5	10	1918	M- off Capo Circeo (41°12'N-13°06'E) while on a voy age :	UC53	minefield on Jan. 23, 1918
MED	ROSA M (s/v)	ITA	64	7	6	1917	3750N, 1553E	U65	
MED	ROSALIA L.	ITA	7186	7	1	1917	off Malta	U32	
MED	ROSALIA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	251	21	5	1916	Strait of Messine	U39	
MED	ROSALIA MADRE (s/v)	ITA	95	11	5	1917	off Cape Figari, east side of Sardina	UC35	or 100m E of Cap Cabonsia
NOR	ROSALIE	BEL	129	23	9	1916	Maas LV	UB6	lighter
MED	ROSALIE	GBR	4237	20	2	1917	8m E Djidjelli, Algeria	U39	
NOR	ROSALIE	GBR	4243	10	8	1915	3m off Blankeney buoy (Tyne-San Francisco)	UB10	
ATL	ROSALIND	GBR	6535	6	4	1917	180m WNW Fastnet 5139N 1420W	U86	
MED	ROSARINA G.V. (s/v)	ITA	131	29	7	1916	off Tunisia	U39	
ATL	ROSARIO	GBR	1821	19	8	1917	T- SW of Ireland abt. 51.15N-12.00W	UC55	voy. Huelva - Troon, ore
BIS	ROSARIO (bark)	URU	1565	3	6	1917	80m off gironde coast	UC72	
MED	ROSARIO (s/v)	ITA	188	14	8	1916	E of Cap Corse, N Corsica at 5,45am	U35	
NOR	ROSARY	GBR	37	6	9	1917	near Smith Knoll Spar buoy	UB10	
NOR	ROSBORG	DAN	1877	3	3	1917	5840N, 0015W	U61	
ATL	ROSCOMMON	GBR	8238	21	8	1917	T- 20m NE Tory Isl. 5527N 0800W (5530N, 0802W per K	U53	voy. Manchester - Australia, general cargo
ATL	ROSE (s/v)	FRA	163	16	10	1917	4629N, 1026W	U105	per U 105's KTB, vessel from St. Pierre
ATL	ROSE DOROTHY (s/v schooner)	GBR	147	16	2	1917	S- 15m off Cape Santa Maria 3650N, 0825W	U21	
IRI	ROSE II (navy tr)	GBR	213	23	4	1917	M- off Belfast 5444N 0538W	UC66	
ATL	ROSE LEA	GBR	2830	14	3	1917	T- 230m W Bishop Rock 4845N 1208W	U62	voy. Cardiff - Malta, coal
IRI	ROSE MARIE	GBR	2220	5	1	1918	13m SE N.Arklow LV, St George Channel	U61	
NOR	ROSE OF JUNE (f/v)	GBR	20	28	6	1917	10m NE Spurn Point	UC63	
MED	ROSEBANK	GBR	3837	31	5	1917	T- 120m N Benghazi 3409N 1935E	UC73	voy. Port Said - Malta
CHA	ROSEBUD (f/v)	GBR	44	21	2	1918	10m SSE of Hope Cove (Lyme Bay)	UB33	
CHA	ROSEHILL	GBR	2788	23	9	1917	T- 5m SWbS Fowey sank while towed	UB40	6:05pm-P°Whitesand Bay 501940N 041825W
NOR	ROSEMARY (HMS sloop)	GBR	1250	4	7	1916	North Sea - damaged only	U63	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	ROSEMOOR	GBR	4303	17	7	1916	80m NEbN Algiers	U39	
NOR	ROSEMOUNT	GBR	3044	6	8	1917	T- 45m NEbN½N Muckle Flugga	U101	voy. Archangelsk - Sharpness, wood
CHA	ROSENVOLD	NOR	758	5	10	1916	G- 15m S Wolf Rock (4950N 0600W ?)	UB38	voy. Manchester - La Pallice, general cargo
AEG	ROSETTA (s/v)	EGY	86	16	4	1917	off Gaza	UB42	
MED	ROSINA R. (s/v)	ITA	54	25	5	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea 3922N, 1338E	U65	
MED	ROSINELLA (s/v)	ITA	27	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3618.5N, 1203E	UC27	
ATL	ROSLIN (tr)	GBR	128	24	7	1915	60m NxW of Butt of Lewis	U36	
ATL	ROSS	GBR	2666	22	4	1916	108m WbN Bishop Rock 4857N 0805W	U19	or 4943N, 0904W
ATL	ROSSI (s/v schooner)	GBR		6	2	1917	off Cape Finisterre	UC24	sank 2 norw. In the area
ARC	ROSSIJA (s/v)	RUS	143	28	9	1916	Arctic	U0	
NOR	ROSSLYN (tr)	GBR	113	25	3	1917	54m E½S of Girdleness	UC75	
BLA	ROSTOW	RUS	1280	15	4	1918	S Sevastopol	UC23	
CHA	ROSY CROSS (tr)	GBR	25	11	9	1917	4m NW Crackington Haven, Cornwall	UC51	
CHA	ROTA	GBR	2171	22	7	1917	T- 7m EbS Berry Head	UB40	voy. Beni Saf - Middlesborough, iron ore
CHA	ROTHESAY	GBR	2007	5	3	1916	T- 30m SW Bishop Rock 4933N 0700W	U32	9:00am
CHA	ROTORUA	GBR	11140	22	3	1917	24m E Start Point 5017N 0307W	UC17	
MED	ROUBINE (s/v)	FRA	327	23	2	1916	G- 30m S25E of Porquerolles Isl.	U38	cas. 2
CHA	ROUEN	FRA	1656	28	12	1916	off Casquets - Damaged by torpedo towed to Dieppe	UB39	
ATL	ROUMANIE	GBR	2599	2	9	1915	S- 40m NNW St Kilda	U20	voy. Archangelsk - Clyde, wood
NOR	ROVER (f/v)	GBR	42	5	10	1916	10m ENE of Spurn Head LV	UB19	
ATL	ROWANMORE	GBR	10320	26	10	1916	T- 128m WNW Fastnet 5130N 1258W	U57	voy. Baltimore - Liverpool, general cargo
ATL	ROWENA	GBR	3017	18	4	1917	T- 95m WbS½S Bishop Rock 4903N 0825W	U84	voy. Alexandria - Hull, general cargo
NOR	ROXANE	SWE	355	3	5	1915	captured off Aberdeen and conducted to List (Sylt)	U41	
MED	ROXBURGH	GBR	4630	5	3	1918	T- 15m EbN½N Cape St John, Crete	UC74	voy. Karachi - Salonica, barley
NOR	ROXBURGH (HMS)	GBR	10850	20	6	1915	North Sea- damaged only	U38	
AEG	ROYAL EDWARD	GBR	11117	13	8	1915	6m W Kandeliusa 3631N 2551E	UB14	troopship 866 lost
CHA	ROYAL SCEPTRE	GBR	3858	2	7	1918	5040N, 0035W - damaged only	UB57	
ATL	RUABON	GBR	2004	2	5	1916	T- 160m WbS½S Ushant	U20	
NOR	RUBIO	GBR	2395	25	2	1918	M- 4m N½E Shipwash LV	UC4	
ATL	RUBONIA	RUS	3644	22	7	1915	W Shetland 6020, 0519W	U36	
NOR	RUBY	GBR	234	28	3	1917	M- 2,5m fm Auskerry, Orkney Isl.	UC44	
ATL	RUBY (HMS Navy trawler)	GBR	251	17	10	1917	T- off Ushant 48°50'N-05°10'W	UC79	per O.Lörscher
ATL	RUBY (s/v)	RUS	949	4	1	1917	W of Scilly 4953N 0824W	U70	
CHA	RUEL	GBR	4029	21	8	1915	G- 45m SW Bishop Rock 4925N 0710W	U38	
ATL	RUELLE	FRA	3583	8	7	1917	T- 200 miles NW of Madeira about 38N, 18W	U155	voy. Cardiff - Algiers, coal
NOR	RUFUS (s/v)	NOR	202	11	8	1916	abt 60m Exn of Sunderland	UB37	
NOR	RUGBY (st. Trawler)	GBR	205	4	5	1915	about 100m NE of Spurn LV	U9	
BAL	RUMINA	SWE	1418	24	10	1915	M- E of Gotland Isl.	U17	Intercepted 22 Oct 1915 by U 17, 8 miles SW of Svenska Högarne Light, voy. Hörnefors, S
BAL	RUNHILD	SWE	1170	2	11	1916	Stopped off Raumo, prize crew put on board and sent to L	U22	at 12:38 voy. Stockholm-Raumo, general cargo
BAL	RUNHILD	SWE	1170	3	11	1916	M- the next day day in the Åland Sea at 59.41N, 19.37E a	U22	credited to U22 for hte previous day capture
CHA	RUNSWICK	GBR	3060	18	4	1918	T- 3m N Trevoise Head 503232N 050318W	UB109	0.30pm voy. Newport -, coal
IRI	RUPEE (f/v)	GBR	39	4	10	1917	St George's Channel	U96	
BIS	RUPELLA (f/v)	FRA	38	17	3	1917	off Gironde	UC70	
MED	RUPERRA	GBR	4232	20	6	1917	T- 50m EbS Pantelleria 3644N 1306E (3639N, 1313E per	UC27	voy. Port Sudan - London, general cargo
NOR	RUPERT (f/v)	GBR	114	6	2	1917	42m ENE of the Tyne	UB22	45/50m ENE Shields on 6/2 c/0 Fr.Adm.
BAL	RURIK (cruiser)	RUS	15544	19	11	1916	M- off Hochland - damaged only	UC27	
NAC	RUSH (mot. f/v)	USA	145	26	8	1918	135m SE Cape Canso, US coast	U117	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	RUSSELL (HMS)	GBR	14000	27	4	1916	M- entrance of Malta harbour	U73	
CHA	RUSSIA	DAN	1617	17	3	1917	24m NxE Ushant 4850N, 0508W	UC36	voy. Tyne - Montevideo, coal
MED	RUSSIAN	GBR	8825	14	12	1916	210m EbS Malta 3530N 1852E	UB43	
ATL	RUSSIAN PRINCE	GBR	4158	8	6	1917	5125N, 1000W - damaged by torpedo	U0	
BIS	RUSSIE (s/v)	FRA	127	2	5	1917	S- 12m NW of Ile d'Yeu 4646N 0241W	UC72	Dunkirk to Iceland via Bordeaux
ATL	RUSTINGTON	GBR	3071	25	7	1917	235 miles WxS of Ushant 4626N 1000W	U54	4638N, 0945W per KTB
BIS	RUTENFJELL	NOR	1844	19	2	1917	M- 5m NE Kerdonis, Belle Ile Isl. 4720N 0301W	UC21	
CHA	RUTH	NOR	549	18	7	1917	Torpedoed off the Lizard - damaged only	UC47	
NOR	RUTH	SWE	867	21	4	1915	G- 100 m E of May Island	U22	voy. Leith - Göteborg, coal
NOR	RUTH (f/v)	GBR	44	13	4	1918	1.5m ESE of South Cross Sand Buoy	UB16	LT 1109
ATL	RUTH HICKMAN (s/v)	GBR	417	24	5	1918	Mid Atlantic N of Azores	U62	
MED	RUTHERGLEN	GBR	4214	24	7	1918	T- 50m ESE Port Mahon 3943N 0517E (3932N, 0524E K	UB50	voy. Newport, Mon. - Genoa, coal
NOR	RUTHIN CASTLE (navy tr)	GBR	275	20	4	1917	M- off Skinningrove 5437N 0053W	UC50	
ATL	RUYSDAEL	GBR	3478	7	9	1918	228m W½S Ushant 4653N 1007W	U105	
CHA	RYANZA	GBR	6695	9	12	1917	10m off Lizard - Hit by torpedo, reached port	U53	or 10/12/1917
CHA	RYDAL HALL	GBR	3314	1	12	1917	14m EbS Royal Sovereign LV	UC75	voy. Calcutta - Dunkerque, manganese ore
CHA	RYE	GBR	986	7	4	1918	19m NbW½W Cape d'Antifer 4957N 0007W	UB74	
NOR	RYM	NOR	1073	14	7	1915	M- 1.5m SSW of Shipwash Light	UC1	
ATL	RYTON	GBR	3991	5	8	1917	3557N, 0707W	U39	sunk in a collision with U39, RN has "after striking a submerged object"
CHA	RYTONHALL	GBR	4203	2	9	1917	T- 105m W½S Ushant 4745N 0728W	UC69	voy. Montreal - Falmouth, wheat & flour
MED	S. ANDREA (s/v)	ITA	27	28	5	1917	off Cap Passero	UC25	
MED	S. ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	611	30	11	1916	6m from Aschia Island	U32	CELESTE per KTB,
MED	S. ANTONIO IL VITTORIOSO (s/v)	ITA	45	2	12	1917	E Corsica 4216N 0720E	U65	or VITTORIO SAN ANTONIO (s/v) of 44t, 4213N, 0946E per KTB
MED	S. CIRO PALMERINO (s/v)	ITA	113	27	2	1917	NW of Palermo	UC38	
MED	S. ESPEDITO (s/v)	ITA	31	24	9	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea 3836N, 1344E	UC53	or SANTO ESPEDITO
MED	S. FRANCESCO P. (s/v)	ITA	41	30	9	1918	Gulf of Salerno 4020.5N, 1430E	UC53	
MED	S. GERLANO (s/v)	ITA	11	9	8	1917	Mediterranean	U0	
MED	S. GIUSEPPE B. (s/v)	ITA	96	19	12	1917	off the African coast 3649N, 1516E	UB50	
MED	S. MARIA (s/v)	ITA	515	15	6	1916	Abt 10m N of Cape Corse at 4,20pm	U35	
CHA	S. NICOLAU	POR	2679	17	11	1916	S- about 30 miles north of Sept Iles (49.20N-03.48W)	UC26	voy. Lisbon - Havre (or S.Nicolao)
MED	S. VINCENZO FERRARI P. (s/v)	ITA	52	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3615N, 1240E	UC27	
CHA	S.D. (barge)	GBR	131	2	8	1916	18m NNW Antifer	UB18	
NOR	S.N.A. 2	FRA	2294	6	6	1917	T- 5-miles NxE Scarborough 54 23 728 N 000 20 312 W	UB21	Tyne for Dunkirk with a cargo of coal
NOR	S.N.A. 3	FRA	1709	26	9	1917	T- 10m E from Hornsea 53 54 899 N 000 07 529 E	UB30	Tyne for Rouen, coal
MED	S275 (s/v)	GRE	35	24	8	1918	3753N, 2756E	UC37	
MED	S804 qu (s/v)	GRE	53	28	8	1918	3924N, 2336E	UC37	
MED	S919a (s/v)	GRE	80	19	8	1918	3954N, 2352E	UC37	
MED	SAADE (s/v)	FRA?	70	20	9	1918	Mediterranean Sea	U0	Found ss SAADE n°268-GBR -same date in Fr.Adm.recors ds
CHA	SABA	GBR	4257	8	3	1918	M- 1m W of Royal Sovereign LV - damaged only	UC71	
NOR	SABBIA	GBR	2802	20	4	1916	M- 7m SEBS May Island 560330N 021700W	U74	voy. Burntisland - London, coal
CHA	SABIA	GBR	2807	24	11	1917	T- 6m SSE Lizard 4953N 0506W	U96	voy. Sevilla - Manchester, iron & copper ore & cork 9am
CHA	SACHEM	GBR	5354	15	12	1917	off Start Point - damaged only reached Plymouth	UB31	
MED	SACRA FAMIGLIA (s/v)	ITA	98	30	6	1917	E of Sicily 3713N, 1514E	UB47	
CHA	SADI CARNOT (s/v)	FRA	354	4	9	1917	S- 40m S22W of Scilly	UC69	voy. Fishing grounds to St Malo, cod
MED	SADIKA (s/v)	FRA	45	22	4	1918	off Syrian coast/Port Said area 3213N, 3240E	UB53	
ATL	SADO	POR	233	14	9	1917	15m SW Cape Sines	UB50	
NAC	SAETIA	USA	2873	9	11	1918	M- 25m off Ocean City, MD	U117	Spindler (mines laid on 15/8)

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	SAGA	NOR	433	8	12	1916 G-	60m WSW Casquets, off Sept Iles, N coast of Brittany	UB39	also reported 280 GRT 50m NW off Guernsey
NOR	SAGA	GBR	1143	14	2	1918 T-	4m ENE Sunderland	UB64	voy. Sunderland - Rouen, coal
ATL	SAGAMORE	GBR	5197	3	3	1917 T-	150m W Fastnet 5150N 1400W	U49	voy. Boston - Liverpool, general cargo
NOR	SAGITTA (s/v)	NOR	1981	2	4	1917	Northern North Sea 6000N, 0200W	U78	
MED	SAGRES	POR	2986	16	4	1917 M-	N of Cap Blanc	UC37	minefield of March 27, 1917, location and attribution from Oliver L
MED	SAHINA NORIA (s/v)	ITA	37	26	8	1915	off Orak, Turkey	UC13	
MED	SAIDA (s/v)	FRA	82	26	2	1918	about 50m from Cyprus 3310N, 3200E	UB53	
NOR	SAIDIEH	GBR	3303	1	6	1915 T-	River Thames' mouth 6m NE Elbow buoy	UB6	voy. Alexandria - Hull, cottonseed & onions
MED	SAILOR PRINCE	GBR	3144	2	10	1915 G-	56m SEbS Cape Sidero, Crete 3436N, 2704E	U39	voy. Cyprus - Leith, locust beans
CHA	SAIMA	GBR	1147	8	6	1918 T-	10m W Trevoise Head 5029N 0523W	U82	2am
CHA	SAINT ANDRE	FRA	2457	19	12	1917 T-	9m SW of Eddystone	UB58	or 3m SW Edd.
CHA	SAINT ANSBERT	FRA	275	30	11	1916	20m W of Trevoise Head 5034N 0533W	UB18	scuttling charges
MED	SAINT ANTOINE (s/v schooner)	FRA	43	24	6	1918 S-	15m off Mahdia (tunesian coast S of Monastir)	UB68	or TUN ?
ATL	SAINT ANTOINE (s/v)	FRA	217	3	10	1917	Western Approaches abt 4730N 0940W	U60	or 4930N 0850W at 2:00pm
BIS	SAINT ANTOINE DE PADOUE (f/v)	FRA	32	20	12	1916	off Bordeaux	UC17	
MED	SAINT BARNABE	FRA	5184	7	10	1918 T-	100m SW Sardinia or 38 miles east of San Pietro	UB105	
CHA	SAINT BARTHELEMY	FRA	1476	10	6	1918	5m off Bridport - damaged only	UC77	
CHA	SAINT CECILIA	GBR	4411	26	3	1916 M-	4m southward of Folkestone Gate	UC6	
CHA	SAINT CHAMOND	FRA	2866	29	4	1918 T-	14m N of St. Ives Head 501450N 052954W	U60	voy.Glasgow - St. Nazaire, general cgo
NOR	SAINT CHAMOND	FRA	2866	30	8	1915 M-	1m E of Long Sand LV (barr.24) damaged only	UC5	per Spindler 3/9/1915 per Lloyds
CHA	SAINT CHARLES (s/v schooner)	FRA	521	28	10	1916	off Wolf Rock	UB29	
CHA	SAINT CORENTIN (navy tr)	FRA	216	29	4	1916 M-	900 m. off Dunkerque harbour 51°03'51"N 02°10'48 " E	UC6	
MED	SAINT DIMITRIOS	GBR	3359	20	3	1918 T-	50m N½E Port Said	U33	voy. Karachi - Salonica, grain
BIS	SAINT ELOI	FRA	1993	6	6	1917	off Ile de Yeu	UC72	
CHA	SAINT EMILION	FRA	1112	28	7	1917	12m WxS of Dungeness	UC65	
MED	SAINT GAETAN (aux barquentine)	FRA	125	12	8	1916 G-	off Antibes at 11:10am 4328N 0709E	U35	voy. Marseilles-Nice, tiles
CHA	SAINT GEORGES	FRA	633	17	7	1918 T-	SW Hartland Pt 5047N 0438W	U60	
CHA	SAINT GEORGES (s/v)	FRA	102	7	3	1918 G-	2m N of Trevoise Head 5035N 0503W	U55	
CHA	SAINT HUBERT (bark or sch.)	FRA	423	26	5	1917	6m NNW of Cape La Hague	UC45	
BIS	SAINT HUBERT (barquentine)	FRA	232	30	3	1916 G-	Bay of Biscay 4735N 0720W	U28	voy. Lisbonne-St Servan, wine and salt
CHA	SAINT HUBERT (navy tr)	FRA	216	30	10	1916 M-	1m NW entrance Cherbourg harbour	UC26	16 dead 3 surv
IRI	SAINT JACQUES	FRA	2459	15	9	1917 M-	5m from St. Ann's Head	UC51	
BIS	SAINT JACQUES (f/v)	FRA	34	3	1	1917 S-	off La Rochelle 4627N 0228W	UB39	
CHA	SAINT JACQUES (trawler)	FRA	72	19	6	1916 M-	off Le Havre	UC6	
MED	SAINT JEAN (Navy trawler)	FRA	278	27	4	1918 G-	SW Sardinia while attack of ROMANY - damaged only	UB48	3 killed
MED	SAINT JEAN II	FRA	2457	22	3	1918 T-	N of Bizerta (61 miles NW of Cap Bon) 3756N, 1049E	UB50	
MED	SAINT JOSEPH	FRA	5796	28	8	1917 T-	SE of Sicily 3830N 1735E - damaged only	UC73	2 killed
CHA	SAINT JOSEPH (f/v)	FRA	20	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	
CHA	SAINT JOSEPH (f/v)	FRA	35	25	3	1917 S-	off Port en Bessin	UB40	at 7,30pm while fishing
CHA	SAINT JOSEPH (s/v barquentine)	FRA	434	7	3	1918 S-	5m NW of Trevoise Head 5036N 0508W	U55	
IRI	SAINT JOSEPH (s/v schooner)	FRA	182	1	12	1916	St. Ives area 5046N 0452W	UB18	
CHA	SAINT JOSEPH (s/v)	FRA	42	25	2	1917	N of Dieppe	UC65	
CHA	SAINT LEON (s/v schooner)	FRA	230	31	1	1917 S-	12m NNW Pendeen LH 5021N 0548W	U55	
CHA	SAINT LEONARDS	GBR	4574	15	11	1916 M-	400 yards ESE of Whistling Buoy, off Le Havre- dama	UC26	
IRI	SAINT LOUIS (s/v)	FRA	184	26	12	1916 M-	about 3.5m S of Mumbles Head 513030N 035858W	UC46	
CHA	SAINT LOUIS DE GONZAGUE (f/v)	FRA	53	19	2	1917	10m W Etaples	UC65	
CHA	SAINT LOUIS III (Navy trawler)	FRA	303	30	3	1917 M-	St. Valery	UC71	no survivors

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	SAINT LOUIS V	FRA	5202	15	6	1917	off Taorima (?) - damaged only	UC38	
MED	SAINT LUC	FRA	2456	3	10	1918	T- 48m N of Cape Tenes 3743N 0135E	UB105	voy. Sfax - Rouen
MED	SAINT MARC	FRA	5818	5	9	1916	G- 58m SE of Malta 3508N 1523E	U38	
IRI	SAINT MARCOUF	FRA	1117	29	7	1917	T- 6 miles SE of North Arklow L.V., 5253N, 0550W	UC75	voy. Clyde - Rouen
BIS	SAINT MATHIEU (tr)	FRA	175	6	1	1918	G- off Ile d'Yeu at 23:30	U22	
CHA	SAINT MAUDEZ (s/v)	FRA	292	9	4	1917	off Le Havre	UB39	Spelling per Spindler
MED	SAINT MICHEL (s/v barquentine)	FRA	175	21	5	1917	S of Baleares	U34	or 20/5/1917
CHA	SAINT MICHEL (s/v)	FRA	419	12	1	1917	S- 12m SSE of Owers LV 50.31N - 00.25W	UC18	or 315 t. voy. Le Havre - Britton Ferry, steel shavings
IRI	SAINT MIRREN (s/v)	GBR	1956	26	5	1917	45m off Inishtrahull 5555N, 0825W	U87	
CHA	SAINT NICOLAS (s/v barquentine)	FRA	261	13	11	1916	25m N Fecamp	UB38	
NOR	SAINT NINIAN	GBR	3026	7	2	1917	T- 3m E Whitby 5430N 0032W	UB34	voy. Port Kelah - Tees, iron pyrites
ATL	SAINT PAUL (s/v)	FRA	79	16	10	1917	G- W of Biscay abt 4635N 1015W or 4630N 0934W per c	U105	voy. St Pierre-La Pallice, cod
CHA	SAINT PAUL II (f/v)	FRA	30	3	1	1917	off La Rochelle	UB39	
CHA	SAINT PHILIPPE	FRA	3419	29	11	1916	G- 10m WSW Guernsey 4925N 0306W	UB39	voy. Bône & Algiers - Rouen, wine
ATL	SAINT PIERRE (s/v 3m sch.)	FRA	277	1	10	1917	60m NW of Ushant abt 4830N 1000W	U60	
CHA	SAINT PIERRE (s/v dandy)	FRA	149	10	8	1916	NW Fecamp 4952N 0006W or 18 m NNE Barfleur	UB18	voy. St Malo-Le Tréport, stones for road pavement
BIS	SAINT PIERRE (s/v schooner)	FRA	127	21	1	1917	S- 14m W of La Coubre or 8m NNW	UC21	schooner at 22:00
CHA	SAINT PIERRE (s/v schooner)	FRA	151	23	10	1916	G- 6m S of Guilvinec	UB23	
NOR	SAINT PIERRE I (navy trawler)	FRA	303	23	9	1915	T- Dyck LV area 51.02N - 02.06E	UB17	17 casualties in a crew of 18 (A.Thomazi Guerre Navale ZAN)
CHA	SAINT ROGATIEN (s/v)	FRA	1581	17	11	1916	G+T- 25m N60W Dieppe 5008N 0031E or 40m 5025N 00	UB40	voy. Dieppe-Puerto Borghi (Arg.), ballast
CHA	SAINT SAUVEUR (s/v schooner)	FRA	158	22	2	1917	S- 30m. N of Ushant	UC17	voy. Swansea-Bordeaux
MED	SAINT SIMON	FRA	3419	3	4	1917	T- 20m NW of La Galite Island	UC37	voy. Bizerta - Huelva
BIS	SAINT YVES (s/v)	FRA	325	17	12	1916	S- off La Coubre LH - 4549N 0134W	UC18	
CHA	SAINT YVES (s/v)	FRA	165	26	10	1916	W of Belle Ile	UB23	
CHA	SAINTE FAMILLE (f/v)	FRA	25	1	3	1917	S of Boulogne	UC65	
BIS	SAINTE HELENE	FRA	2128	1	2	1917	M- 2 miles SW of La Coubre	UC21	voy. Port Talbot -
MED	SAINTE MARGUERITE	FRA	3908	2	10	1915	S+T- 40 miles S of Cape Matapan 3543N 2229E	U33	
ATL	SAINTE MARIE (s/v)	FRA	397	7	4	1916	S- 30m w of Scilly 4945N 0710W	U66	
CHA	SAINTE MARIE (s/v)	FRA	60	3	2	1917	12m N Batz Isl., Brittany	UB18	
MED	SAKAKI (IJN)	JAP	665	11	6	1917	T- Between Cerigotto and Meles 36.10N - 23.46E (damaç	U27-KuK	55 lost
NOR	SALACIA (f/v)	GBR	61	27	7	1915	15m E Yarmouth	UB13	
MED	SALAMBO (Navy tr)	FRA	248	19	4	1918	Ionian Sea 3830N, 1806E	U38	
IRI	SALAMINIA	GRE	3112	30	3	1918	G- 13m SSE of Rockabill 53.27N-05.32W (or 53,35 -5,40)	UB64	voy. Barrow - Barry Roads, in ballast -Found abandoned by HMYacht Greta with dead on
ATL	SALAMIS	GRE	3638	13	12	1916	off Gran Canaria Isl.	U47	voy. Cardiff - Montevideo (captured 10 Dec, used as a tow and sunk 13 Dec)
CHA	SALAMIS	GRE	995	24	2	1917	S- abt. 18 miles WSW of the Ile de Groix 4733N 0354W	UC17	voy. Barry - Bordeaux, coal
CHA	SALANGANE (s/v)	FRA	125	14	11	1916	18m WSW Armen LH	UC16	
BLA	SAL'DAGAN (s/v)	RUS	75	8	4	1916	4452N, 3240E	UB7	Nr. 39
MED	SALDANHA	GBR	4594	19	3	1918	T- 95m N Algiers 3819N 0239E	UB52	
NOR	SALERNO	NOR	2431	18	10	1915	M- 2m ESE of Sunk Head Buoy	UC6	
NOR	SALERNO	GBR	2071	14	10	1915	M- 2.5 miles south of the Longsand LV 5145N 0142E	UC3	
IRI	SALLAGH	GBR	325	10	2	1917	off Bardsey Island	UC65	
CHA	SALLAND	NLD	3657	23	1	1917	T- S of Wolf Rock 48.50N-06.40W	U55	voy. Amsterdam & Cardiff - Dakar & Buenos Aires
ATL	SALMO	GBR	1721	7	4	1917	T- 210m NW Fastnet 5230N 1440W	U60	voy. Oporto - Liverpool, general cargo
MED	SALMONPOOL	GBR	4905	1	6	1916	30m NEbe Cape Carbon 3710N 0530E	U39	
CHA	SALSETTE	GBR	5842	20	7	1917	15m SW Portland Bill	UB40	
CHA	SALTA	GBR	7284	10	4	1917	M- Off Le Havre, 0,5m N Whistle buoy	UC26	hospital ship - 86 lost from crew
NOR	SALVADOR (s/v)	DAN	165	2	6	1915	7-8m SW of Sumburgh Head (Orkney ?)	U19	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	SALVATORE (s/v)	ITA	119	5	3	1917	Malta Channel	UC37	or 3/3/1917
MED	SALVATORE CIAMPA (s/v)	ITA	1728	27	11	1916	Ligurian Sea	U72	or 29/11 per Lloyd's
MED	SALVATORE PADRE (s/v)	ITA	200	5	1	1917	abt 25m bg 205 of LESBIAN at 7,15pm	U35	
ATL	SALVIA (HMS Q-ship)	GBR	1250	20	6	1917	W coast of Ireland 5225N, 1620W	U94	
CHA	SALYBIA	GBR	3352	24	3	1916	T- 4m SWbW Dungeness	UB29	voy. Trinidad - London, general cargo
NAC	SAM C.MENGEL	USA	915	3	6	1918	off Delaware	U151	
CHA	SAMARA	GBR	3172	19	8	1915	G- 35m W Bishop Rock 4945N 0720W	U38	voy. Colombo - Bristol, sugar (last sinking of the day)
NAC	SAMOA (s/v)	NOR	1138	14	6	1918	90m off the Virginia coast 3730N, 7210W	U151	
MED	SAMOS	GRE	1186	3	10	1916	G- abt 60m bg 120 of S pt of Mallorca 3850N 0420E 10,3	U35	voy. Cette -
MED	SAMOSET	GBR	5251	20	3	1918	50m NbE½E Port Said	U33	
NOR	SAMSÖ (mot)	DAN	324	1	5	1918	M- about 3m ExS of Roker LH	UC49	voy. Aarhus & So. Shields - London, machine goods
NOR	SAMSON (mot)	DAN	388	21	7	1916	30m ENE of the Tyne - damaged only	UB37	or SAMSÖ, damaged by gunfire, cargo lumber, towed in next day
NAC	SAMUEL C. MENGEL (4m schooner aux)	USA	915	2	6	1918	3807N, 7346W	U151	
MED	SAN ANDREA (s/v)	ITA	225	18	5	1916	20m off Port Torres, Majorca	U34	or Sant' Andrea
IRI	SAN ANDRES	NOR	1656	11	5	1918	100 miles west of Lundy Island 5123N, 0753W	U86	
MED	SAN ANDRES	GBR	3314	2	9	1918	40m NbW Port Said	U65	
MED	SAN ANTONIO O. (s/v)	ITA	113	2	11	1916	N of Sicily	U21	
MED	SAN ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	40	11	5	1917	off Cape Figari, east side of Sardinia	UC35	
MED	SAN ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	13	7	6	1917	Straits of Sicily 3714N, 1155E	U33	per Lloyd's, Spindler has SANT' ANTONIO P of 28t
MED	SAN ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	28	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3612.5N, 1214E	UC27	or 38t
MED	SAN ANTONIO IL VITTORIOSO (s/v)	ITA	45	2	12	1917	E Corsica 4216N 0720E	U65	or VITTORIO SAN ANTONIO (s/v) of 44t
MED	SAN ANTONIO V (f/v)	ITA	23	17	6	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC27	
NOR	SAN BERNARDO	GBR	3803	10	8	1916	17m SE Longstone 5530N 0100W	UB19	
ATL	SAN DIEGO (USS)	USA	13680	19	7	1918	M- off Fire Island LV, 50m off New York	U156	
MED	SAN DOMENICO (s/v)	ITA	27	26	5	1917	off Sicily	UC20	sunk with S. Francesco, so presumably UC20
CHA	SAN DUNSTANO (tanker)	GBR	6220	5	9	1917	40m N of Ushant - damaged by torpedo	U52	
ATL	SAN EDUARDO (tanker)	GBR	6225	10	3	1917	8 miles SSE of Stornoway 5806N, 0611W- Damaged onl	U80	
MED	SAN FRANCESCO (s/v)	ITA	28	14	6	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea abt 4115N 1200E at 9,00am	U35	
MED	SAN FRANCESCO (s/v)	ITA	1060	24	6	1916	25 m off Barcelona abt 4100N 0215E at 7:30am	U35	per A.Laurens in Histoire GSM all.
MED	SAN FRANCESCO (s/v)	ITA	47	26	5	1917	off Sicily	UC20	dates per Lloyd's
MED	SAN FRANCESCO DI PAOLA (s/v)	ITA	43	13	6	1916	Tyrrhenian Sea abt 3950N 1345E at 7,00pm	U35	
MED	SAN FRANCESCO DI PAOLA (s/v)	ITA	68	1	9	1916	E of Algiers	U38	
MED	SAN FRANCESCO DI PAOLA (s/v)	ITA	41	28	4	1917	Strait of Messina 3744N, 19.5E	U63	
MED	SAN FRANCESCO DI PAOLA (s/v)	ITA	51	16	12	1917	Cape San Vito area 3812N, 1250.5E	UB49	
MED	SAN FRANCESCO DI PAOLA G. (s/v)	ITA	223	2	11	1917	S of Sardinia 3822N 0835E	U35	8:20 AM
MED	SAN FRANCESCO DI PAOLO (s/v)	ITA	112	14	8	1916	off Cap Corse, N Corsica at 2,00pm	U35	
MED	SAN FRANCESCO DI PAOLO (s/v)	ITA	70	13	3	1918	70m NW Naples 4040N, 1348E	UB49	or S. FRANCSEO DI PAULO D (s/v)
MED	SAN FRANCESCO P. (s/v)	ITA	41	30	9	1918	Gulf of Salerno	UC53	
MED	SAN FRANCESCO (s/v)	ITA	1060	24	6	1916	25 m off Barcelona abt 4100N 0215E at 7,30am	U35	
NOR	SAN FRATERNO (tanker)	GBR	9587	10	2	1917	M - near Inchkeith, River Forth - damaged only	UC29	
BIS	SAN FULGENCIO	SPA	1558	5	4	1917	S- off Sables d'Olonne 4508N 0240W	UC71	voy. Newcastle - Barcelona, coal
MED	SAN GIORGIO (s/v)	ITA	258	3	11	1916	N of Sicily	U21	
ATL	SAN GIOVANNI	ITA	1315	12	11	1916	110m N of Cape Ortegal	U50	voy. Swansea - Livorno
MED	SAN GIOVANNI BATISTA	ITA	1113	14	8	1916	T- E of Cap Corse at 7,00am (10m E of Rosario)	U35	
MED	SAN GIOVANNI BATTISTA (s/v)	ITA	32	19	6	1917	off Pantelleria 3619N, 1202.5E	UC27	
MED	SAN GIOVANNI BATTISTE (s/v)	ITA	46	4	4	1917	off Algeria or Tunisia	UC37	
MED	SAN GIUSEPPE A.	ITA	56	1	10	1918	Gulf of Salerno	UC53	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	SAN GIUSEPPE C. (s/v)	ITA	53	22	3	1918	S of Sardinia	UC67	
MED	SAN GIUSEPPE PATRIARCA (s/v)	ITA	62	14	8	1916	NE of Cap Corse, N Corsica at 12,00am	U35	
MED	SAN GUGLIELMO	ITA	8145	8	1	1918	near Loano, Gulf of Genoa 4407N, 0818E	U63	
ATL	SAN HILARIO	GBR	10157	20	4	1917	270m WbN Fastnet 5055N 1628W	U43	
ATL	SAN JOSE	NOR	1586	17	8	1918	Atlantic no details	U156	
BIS	SAN LEANDRO	SPA	1616	2	1	1917	S- in Biscay 4642N 0700W (4618N, 0727W per KTB)	U70	voy. Carthage-London, fruits
IRI	SAN LORENZO	GBR	9607	3	6	1917	abt 120m NW of Tory Island 5605, 1210W - Hit by a torp	U54	5605N 1210W
ATL	SAN MELITO	GBR	10160	21	8	1915	SW Scilly Isl.	U38	
MED	SAN MICHELE (s/v)	ITA	301	22	2	1917	E of Solenzara	UC38	
MED	SAN MICHELE (s/v)	ITA	24	20	9	1918	off Sicily	UB105	
CHA	SAN NAZARIO	GBR	10064	15	10	1917	4824N, 0820W -Torpedoed, reached port	U53	
MED	SAN NICOLA (s/v)	ITA	7	1	5	1918	3558N, 2350E	U27-KuK	
MED	SAN NICOLA (s/v)	ITA	29	6	7	1918	3606N, 2519E	U27-KuK	or Greek
MED	SAN NICOLA (s/v)	ITA	30	3	8	1917	Central Med	UC22	
MED	SAN NICOLA (s/v)	GBR	24	31	3	1918	18m ENE of Valetta 3602N, 1442E	UC52	
MED	SAN NICOLA (s/v)	GRE	50	8	7	1918	E of Andros	UC37	or 6/7/1918
CHA	SAN NICOLAO	POR	2697	16	11	1916	NNE Ile de Batz 4920N 0346W	UC26	
ATL	SAN ONOFRE	GBR	9717	12	5	1917	7m W Bolus Head, Kerry co, 5226N 1440W	U48	
ATL	SAN PATRICIO	GBR	9712	27	2	1917	off western Ireland - damaged only	U70	
CHA	SAN PATRICIO (tanker)	GBR	9712	8	5	1917	off Trevoise Head - damaged only	UC65	
MED	SAN PIETRO (f/v)	ITA	53	22	8	1916	Strait of Sicily	U34	
MED	SAN PIETRO (f/v)	ITA	11	9	5	1917	off Cape Rosello	UC35	
AEG	SAN RITO	GBR	3310	15	2	1918	23m SW Cape Mastiko, Kios Isl. 3751N 2533E	UC37	
MED	SAN ROSSORE	ITA	5601	17	8	1917	M- off Livorno - damaged only	UC35	
NAC	SAN SABA	USA	2458	4	10	1918	M- off Barnegat LH 39.40N-73.55W	U117	voy. New York - Mobile (mine laid 13.8.18)
ATL	SAN URBANO (tanker)	GBR	6458	1	5	1917	180m NWbW Fastnet 5200N 1420W	U81	or 5133N, 1338W
MED	SAN VINCENZA F. (s/v)	ITA	52	2	3	1917	Straits of Sicily	U65	
CHA	SAN ZEFERINO	GBR	6430	18	9	1915	M- 2m NNW S Goodwin LV -damaged only	UC6	
NCH	SANDHURST	GBR	3034	6	5	1918	T- 6m NW by W¼W Corsewall Pt 5458N(or 5429N) 052!	UB72	voy. Bilbao - Ardrossan, iron ore
MED	SANDON HALL	GBR	5134	1	1	1918	T- 22m NNE Linosa Isl. 6615N 1300E	U40-KUK	voy. Basra - London, dates & linseed
ATL	SANDESD	GBR	3814	16	9	1917	T- 6m SEbE Mine Head	UC48	voy. Barry - Queenstown, coal & general cargo
NOR	SANDVIK	NOR	591	27	3	1917	7m off Tod Head, E Scotland	UC77	
MED	SANT' ANDREA B	ITA	31	1	2	1918	off Italy 3717N, 1232E	UC53	
MED	SANT ANNA	FRA	9350	11	5	1918	T- 26 miles E of Cap Bon	UC54	voy. Marseille - Malta, troops, 638 lost
MED	SANT ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	81	10	8	1916	Mediterranean	U0	
MED	SANT ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	22	13	6	1917	Mediterranean	U0	
MED	SANT' ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	843	25	12	1917	off the African coast	UB50	
MED	SANT' ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	389	3	6	1918	82m S of Cap St. Maria di Leuca 3755N, 1900E	UB48	
MED	SANT ANTONIO DI PADOVA (s/v)	ITA	184	24	5	1917	NW Sicily 3624N, 1227E	U65	or ANTONIO DI PADOVA (s/v)
ATL	SANTA AMALIA	GBR	4309	28	12	1917	T- 30m NbE½E Malin Head 5536N 0738W	U19	voy. Manchester - Puerto Mexico, in ballast
ATL	SANTA ISABEL	GBR	2023	14	4	1918	15m W Cape Verde 1440N 1754W	U153	
IRI	SANTA MARIA	USA	5383	25	2	1918	1m Loch Swilly, North Channel	U19	
ATL	SANTA MARIA (f/v)	POR	48	4	9	1918	S- off Peniche, beteewn Lisbon and Porto	U22	or 56t.
ATL	SANTA MARIA (s/v)	POR	303	10	6	1917	6m S of the Berlings (Porto area) 3911N, 0935W	UC53	
IRL	SANTA MARIA (tanker)	USA	5383	25	2	1918	T- 1m Loch Swilly 55.14N-06.19W	U19	voy. Philadelphia - Glasgow, fuel oil
ATL	SANTA RITA SEGUNDA (f/v)	POR	27	17	3	1917	15m W of Cape Roca 3844N, 0951W	UC67	
MED	SANTA TERESA (s/v)	ITA	257	25	5	1918	N of Alboran 3630N, 0243W	UB50	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	SANTANDERINO	SPA	3346	8	4	1916 T- 18m off Ushant	4820N 0533W	U66	voy. Liverpool - Havana
NOR	SANTAREN	GBR	4256	15	9	1917 T- 40m NE Muckle Flugga		UB63	
IRI	SANTEE (USN Q-ship)	USA	2729	27	12	1917 off Queenstown, Ireland - damaged only		U61	Q-ship
MED	SANTO (s/v wooden barque)	ITA	622	13	6	1917 off Cape Camarat, France		U72	13/6/1917 per Lloyd's
MED	SANTO FORTUNATO (s/v)	ITA	24	21	9	1918 off Sicily		UB105	
MED	SANTO NICOLA (s/v)	ITA	159	21	9	1917 Aegean		UC23	
MED	SANWEN	GBR	3689	29	9	1917 Gulf of Lions (Clyde-Genoa)		U32	
ATL	SAPELE	GBR	4366	26	10	1917 T- 100m NW Tory Isl. 5556N 1100W		U104	voy. Liverpool - Sierra Leone, general cargo
CHA	SAPHIR	NOR	1406	25	5	1918 T- 1.5m NNW of Trevoise Head 503427N 050426W		U94	voy. Barry Dock - Bayonne, coal
CHA	SAPPER (Navy trawler)	GBR	276	29	12	1917 M- Off Owers LV 50°37'.320 N, 000°41' .233 W		UC71	see ADM116/1517
CHA	SAPPHO	GRE	2087	30	12	1916 25m N Ile Vierge, Brittany coast		UC46	
NOR	SARA	DEN	1573	22	3	1917 Skagerrak/Kattegat area		UB35	taken as prize - LATER RELEASED
ATL	SARAGOSSA	GBR	3541	8	6	1917 178m NW Fastnet 5223N 1412W		U69	
ATL	SARAH RADCLIFFE	GBR	3333	11	11	1916 170m SW Ushant 46N 07W		U50	
NOR	SARAH ALICE (navy tr)	GBR	299	26	9	1916 N of Fair Isle 5944.6N, 0140.1W		U52	
CHA	SARCELLE (s/v)	FRA	49	30	3	1917 M- off Dieppe		UC71	or 25/3/1917
ATL	SARDINERO	SPA	2170	23	2	1918 S- 54 miles north of Casablanca, 3430N, 0840W		U155	voy. New York - Cette, wheat & flour
ATL	SARDINIA	NOR	1501	23	1	1917 100m off Ushant 4654N, 0642W		U59	
MED	SARDINIA	GBR	1119	15	6	1916 38m W¼N Gorgona Isl abt 4330N 0850E at 5,50pm		U35	
MED	SARDINIA	GBR	6580	4	2	1918 off Alberan Is, 60m from Oran 3628N, 0055W - damaged		UB52	
ATL	SARDOMENE (s/v iron full rig)	ITA	2000	1	7	1915 about 35m SW of Fastnet		U24	
MED	SARNIA (ABS)	GBR	1498	12	9	1918 Off Alexandria 31.58N - 30.55E		U65	in RN service
IRI	SARPFOS	NOR	1458	24	2	1918 off Holyhead 5346N, 0504W		U105	
CHA	SARUS (floating crane)	GBR		1	3	1917 12 miles SSW of Cape Alprecht - slightly damaged		UC65	hit by 1 shell
NOR	SARVSFOS (s/v)	NOR	1462	11	4	1917 80m SE of Kirkwall		U50	
CHA	SATANITA (f/v)	GBR	30	24	3	1917 12m SSW Eddystone LH		UC17	
NOR	SATURN	NOR	1108	31	10	1916 G- 35m N of Shetland Islands 60.04N, 05.07W		U57	voy. Liverpool - Narvik, cotton
NOR	SATURN (tr)	GBR	183	7	6	1915 86m NE of Spurn		U25	
ATL	SATURNA	GBR	8611	3	2	1917 5058N 1242W		U45	Poss. steamer attacked by U45 of which result unknown in Spindler (see p.84)
MED	SATURNINA FANNY (s/v barque)	ITA	1568	24	6	1916 18 m off Barcelona abt 4115N 0225E at 5,00am		U35	
BIS	SAUTERNES	FRA	902	5	8	1917 T- 15 miles SW of Cap Ferrat		U61	voy. Bordeaux - Spain
CHA	SAVAN	GBR	4264	12	3	1918 5.5m NxE½E of Anvill Pt - damaged only		UC71	
BIS	SAVIO	ITA	1986	23	4	1917 S- 20m SE Belle Ile or 25 miles W of Ile de Noirmoutier		UC36	voy. Clyde - Genoa, coal
NOR	SAVONA	GBR	1180	1	9	1915 M- 0,5m fm Shipwash LV		UC7	voy. Oran - Leith, esparto & lead (mine laid 30 Aug)
MED	SAVOYARDE (s/v)	FRA	50	28	2	1918 M- La Galite Channel 3728N, 0858E		UC27	
ATL	SAWA MARU	JAP	2578	6	3	1917 T- about 30 miles west of Bull Rock, SW Ireland		UC43	voy. Huelva - Newport
MED	SAXILBY	GBR	3630	18	5	1918 3434N, 1450E - Damaged by a torpedo		U63	3430N, 1444E per KTB
NOR	SAXO	DAN	711	11	4	1917 42m from Hellesön Light		U30	
NOR	SAXON	GBR	1595	7	5	1918 T- 83m ESE Fair Isle		U105	voy. Odde - Leith, carbide
CHA	SAXON BRITON	GBR	1337	6	2	1917 T- 3m NNE Gurnards Head, 501318N 053457W		U55	voy. Portishead - Calais, petrol
CHA	SAXON MONARCH	GBR	4828	25	6	1917 140m SWbW Scilly Isl. 4824N 0747W		UC17	
ATL	SAXONIAN	GBR	4855	7	2	1917 S+T- 270m WbN Fastnet 5026N 1626W		U54	voy. Port Artur - Manchester, oil
MED	SAYEDA (s/v)	EGY	18	5	5	1918 off Egypt		UC74	
ATL	SCALPA	GBR	1010	18	4	1917 T- 150m NWbW Fastnet 5205N 1326W (5157N, 1301W)		U53	voy. Marseille & Valencia - Liverpool, oranges & onions
MED	SCAWBY	GBR	3658	6	10	1915 220m E Malta 3545N, 1905E		U33	
NOR	SCEPTRE (f/v)	GBR	166	5	5	1915 40m E SEbS of Peterhead		U39	
NOR	SCHALDIS	BEL	1241	29	3	1917 T- 6m N of Whitby or 4.5 miles NE of Runswick village		UC75	voy. Dunston - Calais, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	SCHERIA	ITA	2727	21	6	1917	G- 140m WSW Ushant	UC17	voy. Hull - Italy, coal
CHA	SCHOLAR	GBR	1635	18	5	1918	T- 90m WbS½S Bishop Rock	U55	voy. Livorno - Liverpool, general cargo
MED	SCHUYLKILL	USA	2720	21	11	1917	T- 15m E Cape Tenes 36.37N-01.30E	U39	voy. New York - Piraeus, general cargo
CHA	SCHWANDEEN (3m s/v)	RUS	844	15	4	1916	5018N 0652W	U69	
MED	SCILLA	ITA	1220	18	10	1915	G- off Sporades Isl. 3657N 2646E	U35	10:30am
MED	SCILLA	ITA	397	28	8	1917	M- Straits of Messina	UC38	
NOR	SCOT	DAN	1564	23	4	1917	about 12m ExN of St. Abbs Head 56.02N-01.46W	UC44	
NOR	SCOTT (HMS)	GBR	1801	15	8	1918	M- off Ijmuiden in vicinity of 5224N 0351E	UC17	This boat laid mines 22.7.18 in this area but was not credited for that sinking (KPP)
NOR	SCOTT (navy tr)	GBR	288	22	10	1915	M- off the Tongue LV	UC1	H968
ATL	SCOTTISH HERO	GBR	2205	10	6	1917	440m WbS½S Fastnet 4659N 1812W	U155	
ATL	SCOTTISH MONARCH	GBR	5043	29	6	1915	G- 40m S Ballycotton Isl. 5110N 0800W	U24	voy. New York - Manchester, general cargo
CHA	SCOTTISH PRINCE	GBR	2897	7	9	1917	14m S of Edystone - damaged only	UC77	
NOR	SCOTTISH QUEEN (tr)	GBR	125	3	5	1915	50m ESE Aberdeen	U39	
ATL	SCULPTOR	GBR	3846	18	4	1917	120m NWbW Fastnet 52N 13W (5156N, 1250W per KTE)	U53	
MED	SCULPTOR	GBR	4874	17	5	1918	60m NWbW¼W Oran	U39	
IRI	SEA GULL	GBR	976	17	3	1918	T- 7m NE Lynas Pt	U103	voy. Le Havre - Liverpool, general cargo. 20 lost incl. Master
ATL	SEA KING (st.trwl)	GBR	185	10	7	1917	S- 40m SxW of south point of Suderö	U53	GY 315
CHA	SEA LARK (f/v)	GBR	42	28	11	1916	25m SE Berry Head	UB37	
CHA	SEA SERPENT	GBR	902	23	3	1916	M- off Folkestone Pier 510150N 011130E	UC6	voy. Liverpool - Dunkerque, corrugated galvanized sheets (mine laid same day)
IRI	SEABIRD (f/v)	GBR	15	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
NOR	SEACONNET	USA	2294	18	6	1916	M- North Sea, 10 miles east of Scroby Sand 5226N 0200E	UC7	
CHA	SEAGULL (s/v)	GBR	144	26	2	1917	M- 4m Sx E of Folkestone Gate	UC16	
NOR	SEAL (f/v)	GBR	135	25	9	1916	33m EbS Hartlepool	U57	
ATL	SEANG CHOON	GBR	5807	10	7	1917	T- 10m SW Fastnet	U87	voy. Sydney - London, general cargo
ATL	SEATONIA	GBR	3533	1	11	1916	T- 80m NW ½ N Fastnet 5200N 1130W	U49	voy. Musgravetown, Nfld. - Barry - pitprops
ATL	SEBASTIAN	SPA	2563	5	2	1918	T- SW of Madeira, in 29.12N-19.15W,	U152	voy. Torreveija - New York, salt
MED	SEBASTIANO	ITA	3995	9	8	1916	G- abt. 50 miles east of Cabo de Creus at 4,00pm	U35	voy. New York - Genoa, flour
ATL	SEBEK	GBR	4601	21	4	1917	145m NW Tory Isl. 5612N 1220W	U70	
MED	SEBEK	GBR	4601	12	10	1916	9m SE of Gozo - damaged only	UB47	
MED	SECONDO	GBR	3912	27	9	1916	T- 40m NNE Dragonera Isl at 2,00pm	U35	voy. Clyde - Genoa, coal
NOR	SECUNDA (f/v)	NLD	30	24	8	1918	E of Smith Knoll	UB111	
CHA	SECUNDO	NOR	1512	20	10	1916	G- abt. 25 miles N of Triagoz 4911N 0354W	UB39	voy. Santander - Caen, iron ore
CHA	SEDBERGH	GBR	4230	9	12	1917	off Eddystone - damaged only	UB40	
ATL	SEEDONIS (s/v)	RUS	284	28	12	1916	off Lisbon 3802N, 1026W	UC34	
CHA	SEEKER (s/v schooner)	GBR	74	3	12	1916	30m NW Les Hanois LH	UB18	
ATL	SEEMEL (s/v 3m schooner)	RUS	209	4	1	1917	3632N, 0809W	UC37	
NOR	SEGOVIA	NOR	1394	5	5	1917	about 26m SSE of Auskerry (Orknies)	UC51	
CHA	SEIGNEUR (f/v)	FRA	53	1	3	1917	G- abt 6m W of Berck	UC65	
CHA	SEIRSTAD	NOR	995	11	11	1916	S- 10m S Longships LV 4957N, 0538W or 20mS of Wolf	UC17	voy. Newport, Mon. - Tonnay Charente, coal
NOR	SEISTAN	GBR	4238	23	10	1917	3,5m NbW¼W Flamborough Head 5409N 0008W	UB57	
ATL	SELENE	ITA	4014	28	10	1916	G- SE Cape St Vincent; 30 miles SE of Cape Santa Maria	U63	voy. Norfolk - Italy
NOR	SELMA	NOR	1654	25	10	1915	M- 25-30m NE of N Foreland	UC3	
MED	SEMANTHA	GBR	2847	14	10	1917	T- 10m NWbN Cape St Jean, Crete	UC74	voy. Liverpool -
MED	SEMPRE AVANTI (s/v)	ITA	33	10	10	1918	Mediterranean	U0	
ATL	SENATOR (navy tr)	GBR	211	21	5	1917	M- off Tory Isl. 5515N 0810W	U80	
CHA	SENATOR DANTZIGER (s/v schooner)	GBR	164	19	4	1917	15m S Newhaven	UC26	
MED	SENEGAL	ITA	853	28	10	1917	T- about 60 miles south of Capo Spartivento 3758N, 0837	UB50	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	SENHORA DA CONCEICAO (s/v)	POR	206	19	4	1917	S- N Cape Finisterre	U52	voy. ...- Funchal, sulfur
ATL	SENHORA DO ROSARIO (f/v)	POR	22	17	3	1917	15m W of Cape Roca 3844N, 0951W	UC67	
MED	SENJU MARU	JAP	4340	19	11	1915	T- ESE of Malta 36N-16E	U33	voy. Philadelphia - Vladivostok, railway material
NOR	SENTA (3m s/v)	SWE	1024	4	12	1916	5m SW of Ryvingen (Kattegat)	U58	
BIS	SEQUANA	FRA	5557	8	6	1917	T- 5 miles SE of Pointe des Corbeaux, Ile d'Yeu	UC72	voy. Buenos Aires & Dakar - Bordeaux, general cargo & troops 190 lost
CHA	SEQUOYA (tanker)	GBR	5263	23	3	1918	5008N, 0040W - damaged only	UB57	
IRI	SEQUOYA (tanker)	GBR	5263	13	2	1917	off Trevoise Head - damaged by gunfire	UC65?	at 6,45am UC65? Voy. Avonmouth to Thames - 1 dead
ATL	SERAPIS	GBR	1932	26	6	1917	T- 106m NNW½W Tory Isl. 5620N 1045W	U79	voy. Clyde - Genoa, coal
BAL	SERBINO	GBR	2205	16	8	1915	off Worms LH (Riga-Petrograd)	U9	
CHA	SERESIA	BEL	2342	26	8	1917	6m NE of Trevoise Head - damaged only	UC47	
BLA	SERGIJ	RUS	97	16	5	1918	off Novorossik	UB42	taken as prize
ATL	SERRA DO MARCO (f/v)	POR	50	20	8	1917	off Portugal	UB48	
ATL	SERRA DO PILAR (f/v)	POR	50	20	8	1917	off Portugal	UB48	
ATL	SERRA DO GEREZ (tr)	POR	257	26	1	1918	N of Burlingo	U152	
CHA	SERRANA	GBR	3677	22	1	1918	T- 10m W St Catherine's Pt	UB35	voy. London - Barbados, general cargo
IRI	SERULA	GBR	1388	16	9	1918	T- 13,5m NE½N Strumble Head	UB64	voy. Manchester - Rouen, general cargo
NCH	SETTER	GBR	956	13	9	1918	T- 9m NW Stanraer or 6 miles NW by N of Corsewall Poi	UB64	voy. Manchester - Clyde, general cargo
CHA	SETUBAL	NOR	1201	8	9	1917	S- 25m NE of Ushant 48.55N-04.35W	UC71	voy. Rufisque - Dunkerque, groundnuts
CHA	SEVEN SEAS	GBR	1194	1	4	1915	T- 6m S Beachy Head	U37	voy. London - Liverpool, in ballast
CHA	SEVILLA	NOR	1318	25	4	1918	T- 3m nW off Berry Head off Lyme Bay 5024N 0323W	UB80	voy. Cadiz - Bergen, fruit and wine
MED	SEWARD	USA	2471	7	4	1917	S- 22m. NE Cap Bagur (25m E of Port Vendres)	U52	voy. New York - Genoa, war material
MED	SHADWELL	GBR	4091	22	3	1918	N of Bizerta - damaged only	UB50	
NOR	SHAKESPEARE	GBR	210	7	2	1917	off Firth of Forth	UB22	
ATL	SHAMROCK (st.trwl)	GBR	170	2	6	1917	66m NNE of Sule Skerry	U96	
NOR	SHAMROK (tr)	GBR	173	29	1	1917	about 115 NNE of Longstone	UC31	
BAL	SHCHIT (minesweeper)	RUS	248	6	12	1916	between Dagö and Osel	UC25	
MED	SHEAF BLADE	GBR	2378	25	10	1917	T- 13m SEbS Cabo de Gata	U64	voy. Messina - Almeria, in ballast
MED	SHELDRAKE	GBR	2697	8	11	1916	G- 20m WSW Maritimo Isl	U34	voy. Naples - London, in ballast
CHA	SHENANDOAH	GBR	3886	14	4	1916	M- 1,5m W Folkestone Gate 510140N 011230E	UC6	voy. Halifax - London, general cargo (mine laid 7.4.16)
MED	SHIGIZAN MARU	JAP	2828	7	7	1917	M- off Port la Nouvelle, France, (barr.586b)	U72	voy. Genoa - New York (mine laid 5.6.17)
ATL	SHIMOSA	GBR	4221	31	7	1917	T- 220 miles NW ½ W of Eagle Island 5514N 1505W	U46	voy. Havre - Canada, in ballast
MED	SHINSAN MARU	JAP	3312	2	7	1917	T- 140 miles east of Cape Passero, Sicily 3607N, 1818E	UB47	3622N, 1756E per KTB voy. Karachi - Italy, wheat
MED	SHINSEI MARU	JAP	3060	28	2	1917	T- 80 miles north of Benghazi	UB43	voy. Cardiff - Port Said
CHA	SHIRALA	GBR	5306	2	7	1918	T- 4m 062 Owers LV	UB57	voy. London - Bombay, general cargo
NOR	SHIRLEY (HM PMS)	GBR	800	20	8	1918	M- off Aberdeen 5650N 0125W - dam only	U0	towed to Aberdeen
ATL	SIBENS (s/v)	RUS	323	11	6	1917	off Santa Maria LH, Portugal 3652N, 0808W	UC53	
ATL	SIBERIER	BEL	2968	5	4	1917	T- 40m W of Fastnet 52.18N-11.40W 5220N 1130W	U86	sank the 6 afer hawser had parted
MED	SIDI FERRUCH	FRA	2797	5	11	1915	G- 30m N of Algiers	U38	voy. Algiers - Marseille
CHA	SIDMOUTH	GBR	4045	24	10	1916	T- 22m S Wolf Rock 4935N 0544W	UB29	voy. Cardiff - La Spezia, coal
NOR	SIEKA (s/v)	NLD	119	18	12	1916	Skagerrak	U71	
MED	SIENNA	ITA	4372	4	8	1916	G- 20m SW of Planier Isl. abt 43N 05E at 11,30am	U35	voy. Colon - Genoa
CHA	SIF	NOR	3282	26	4	1918	M- off Falmouth - damaged only	UC17	
NOR	SIF (s/v)	DAN	377	27	10	1916	5530N, 0028W	UB22	blt 1915 Johs Berg, Delfzijl - owner D/S "Sif", Copenhagen
NOR	SIGRID	RUS	2194	19	2	1917	S- 30 miles east of Unst Island, Shetlands, abt 6050N 00'	U49	voy. Romanoff -...
ATL	SIGRUN	NOR	2538	11	6	1917	G- 180m W Fastnet 5033N, 1320W	U50	voy. Philadelphia - Fleetwood, wheat
MED	SIGURD	DAN	2119	28	11	1916	15m from C. Spartivento	U63	
NOR	SIGURD HUND	NOR	453	21	6	1915	Captured N of N orth Sea 5915N, 0230E and conducted	U33	Taken as prize and retained

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	SILAS (s/v)	NOR	750	8	3	1917	off W coast of Ireland abt 5210N 1600W	U44	
CHA	SILENE (s/v)	FRA	171	17	2	1917	50m N Ushant	UC21	
CHA	SILIUS (3m s/v)	NOR	1559	9	3	1916	T- Le Havre Roads	UB18	
ATL	SILJESTAD	NOR	4298	26	2	1918	2336N, 1616W	U152	
NOR	SILKSWORTH HALL	GBR	4777	10	4	1916	1,25m NE Corton LV (Hull-Philadelphia)	UB12	
MED	SILVERASH	GBR	3753	6	10	1915	G- 184m E Malta 3530N 1820E	U33	voy. Barry via Malta - Mudros
NOR	SILVERBURN	GBR	284	13	6	1917	4m SE of Cove Bay	UB41	
MED	SILVERDALE	GBR	3835	9	3	1918	T- 28m EbN½N Cani Rocks	U35	voy. Port Said -
MED	SILVERSTREAM (s/v)	ITA	1224	4	9	1916	Gulf of Lion	U34	
MED	SILVERTON	GBR	2682	13	7	1916	14m NE Canai Rocks, Tunisie	U39	
ATL	SILVIA	ITA	3571	9	7	1918	T- W of Gibraltar 3554N, 0718W	U91	voy. Baltimore - Genoa
CHA	SILVIA (s/v)	GBR	164	1	4	1917	15m SSE Owens LV	UB39	
ATL	SILVIA (tanker)	GBR	5268	23	8	1915	47m W Fastnet 5150N 1046W	U38	
MED	SIMLA	GBR	5884	2	4	1916	T- 45m NW½W Gozo Isl.	U39	voy. Marseille -, in ballast
NOR	SIMON (f/v)	NLD	153	5	5	1917	Terschelling 5331N, 0340E	UC71	
BAL	SIMS (tug)	RUS		10	9	1917	M- NW Worms Isl. (barr.684)	UC58	or VIMS per Bendert
MED	SINAI	FRA	4856	11	12	1916	T- 3 miles south of Pantellaria	U63	
MED	SINCERITA	ITA	1722	4	4	1918	T- Malta Canal 3617N, 1448E	UB52	
ARC	SINSEN	NOR	1925	29	9	1916	N of Kola peninsula 8m N of Lineberka LV	U46	
NOR	SINSEN	NOR	1925	24	8	1915	5846N, 0121W	U24	taken as prize, later released -- ship sunk in 1916 by U 46
IRI	SIR EDWARD BIRKBECK (f/v)	GBR	23	3	5	1917	S- abt 14m S of Stags (SW Ireland 51°28' N 9°13' W)	UC75	
NOR	SIR FRANCIS	GBR	1991	7	6	1917	2m NE Scarborough 5419N 0022W	UB21	
CHA	SIR JOSEPH (s/v ketch)	GBR	84	16	3	1917	30m SSE Start Pt	UB18	
MED	SIR RICHARD AWDRY	GBR	2234	8	11	1915	72m SbE½E Gavdo Isl. 3125N 2538E (3323N 2453E KTE	U35	2:50pm
BIS	SIR WALTER	GBR	492	24	7	1917	S- 2.5 miles N of Cape Ortegal 4345.5N, 0750W	UC69	voy. Bristol - Oporto, passengers & coal
NOR	SIR WILLIAM STEPHENSON	GBR	1540	29	8	1915	M- Entrance to Yarmouth	UC6	voy. Tyne - London, general cargo, sank in Yarmouth Roads (mine laid on 21 Aug 1915)
ATL	SIRAA (s/v)	NOR	1938	29	6	1917	off Punta Delgada, 4022N, 2651W	U155	or 30/6/1917
MED	SIRACUSA	ITA	3187	11	7	1917	M- off Catalina	UC24	voy. Mombasa -- Genoa
BLA	SIRACUSY	RUS	1086	22	11	1917	T- off Nowa Affonski 43.05N-40.49E	UB42	Transport 98 TEANA
CHA	SIRIUS	GBR	1005	29	6	1918	1,5m WbS Longships LH 5004N 0547W	U0	voy. Penarth -, coal. Sunk by internal explosion but may not be U-Boat related (loss paic
NOR	SIRIUS (s/v iron barque)	NOR	1053	22	3	1917	5830N, 0010E or 5840N 0150E	U57	5835N, 0138E per KTB
MED	SIRRA	ITA	3203	16	7	1916	S- about 60 miles north of Dellys,	U39	voy. Naples - New York
NOR	SIRRA (s/v aux schooner)	DAN	223	20	7	1917	70m NE N of Shetlands	U71	
ATL	SIRRA (s/v)	NOR	1938	30	6	1917	off Punta Delgada, 4022N, 2651W	U155	
NOR	SISAPON (tr)	GBR	211	23	5	1917	60m WSW of N end of Sudero	UC33	
NOR	SISTERS MELVILLE (navy tr)	GBR	260	13	2	1917	M- 4 miles NE of Aldeburgh 5207N 0144E	UC4	
NOR	SIXTY-SIX	GBR	214	29	6	1918	3m E of Scarborough	UB88	
CHA	SJAELLAND	GBR	1405	25	5	1917	G- 18m EbN Start Pt	UC66	voy. Le Havre - Swansea, in ballast (1)
NOR	SJOFNA	NOR	528	17	12	1916	S- 130m off Ryvingen 57.36N, 04.55E	U71	voy. Arendal - West Hartlepool, pitpross
CHA	SJØLYST	NOR	997	9	4	1916	G- 25m N of Ushant	U66	voy. Nantes - Manchester, in ballast.
CHA	SJØSTAD	NOR	1155	28	2	1917	T- 10m NW of Cap la Heve	UC65	
CHA	SKAALA	NOR	1129	26	12	1917	T- 4m W off Prawle pt., SW Start Pt 5011N 0350W	UB35	voy. Port Talbot - Rouen, patent fuel
CHA	SKARAAS	GBR	1625	23	5	1918	T- 0,75m SW Black Head, 49,59N 05,06W	U0	voy. Barry - Fécamp, Admiralty cargo
BIS	SKARPSNO or ØRSNÆS	NOR	1766	2	6	1917	T- Bay of Biscay 4418N, 0350W	UC72	voy. Bordeaux - Santander, in ballast ORSNES per Spindler
NOR	SKATE (HMS)	GBR	975	12	3	1917	off Maas LV - damaged only	UC69	
IRI	SKERRIES	GBR	4278	4	11	1916	M- 15m NNW Skerries	U80	voy. Barrow - Barry, in ballast (mine laid 27 Oct 1916)
BAL	SKIFTET	RUS	336	21	12	1916	M- S of Aaland Isl.	UC25	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	SKJAEREG	NOR	1019	27	8	1916	North Sea	UB27	voy. Halmstad - Hull, wood, condemned by prize court
NOR	SKJALD (wood. barque)	NOR	477	6	7	1917	North Sea 57.03N - 04.46E	UC33	voy. Fredrikstad - Blyth, pit props
ATL	SKJOLD (barque)	NOR	1592	21	4	1917	WNW Fastnet	U61	voy. New York - Glasgow, oil & grease in drums
NOR	SKJOLD (s/v)	DAN	166	3	9	1918	G- North Sea 30m off Lindesnes, damaged	UC40	voy. Mandal-Hull, pit props - derelict after gunfire from UC 40
NOR	SKJOLD (s/v)	DAN	166	12	9	1918	North Sea	UB125	wrecked by gunfire from UC 40, sunk later by UB125. Cas. 0
CHA	SKJOLDULF	NOR	502	2	12	1916	S- 26m S½W Longships LV abt (47)4945N 0613(0748)W	UB18	voy. Cardiff - Marans, coal
NOR	SKODSBORG	DAN	1697	20	3	1916	T- 5 miles SSW of Corton L.V	UB29	voy. New Orleans - Helsingborg, oilcake
MED	SKOGLAND	SWE	3264	18	2	1917	G- 6m S of Tarragona at 6,00am	U35	voy. Norfolk, Va. - Bagnoli, coal
NOR	SKREIEN	NOR	415	10	3	1917	60m E of Lerwick	U81	
CHA	SKRIM	NOR	727	19	2	1917	S- 20m NNW Le Tréport	UC65	voy. Tréport - Bordeaux & Cardiff, in ballast
CHA	SKRYMER	NOR	1476	10	3	1918	T- 2m off Pendeen 5011N, 0540 W	UC77	
NOR	SLAVONIC	RUS	3604	19	10	1917	M- off Lerwick 1,5m E of the junction of the 3 channels or	UC40	voy. Archangelsk - Lerwick
NOR	SMILING MORN (f/v)	GBR	126	2	8	1916	70m off Coquet island	UB39	
MED	SNAEFELL (HMS arm.bdng vess.)	GBR	1368	5	6	1918	240m ESE Malta	UB105	Shortly before midnight
MED	SNEATON	GBR	3470	3	4	1916	35m NNE Cape de la Garde 3735N 0757E	U34	
IRI	SNESPURVEN (bark)	NOR	1409	2	4	1917	25m SSW of Tuskar 5055N, 0703W	U59	
CHA	SNESTAD	NOR	2350	21	10	1916	T- 10m NNW from Ile Vierge LH	UB23	
ATL	SNETINDEN	NOR	2859	20	10	1917	off NW coast of Spain	U22	
BIS	SNETOPPEN	NOR	2385	4	7	1917	S- about 100 miles SW of Ouessant 4730N, 0705W	UC71	voy. Fowey - New York, china clay
ATL	SNIG (bark)	NOR	2115	5	5	1917	200m W of Tory Is. 5051N, 1240W	U49	
MED	SNO	NOR	1823	19	12	1916	25m W of Alboran	U47	
CHA	SNOW DROP (f/v)	GBR	40	20	2	1918	8m SW ¼SEddystone LH 5003N 0421W or 5005N 0428W	UB33	or SNOWDROPE
MED	SNOWDON	GBR	3189	19	5	1918	T- 84m S½W Malta 3426N 1438W	U63	voy. Cardiff - Milos, coal (2), 3421N, 1420E per KTB
IRI	SNOWDON RANGE	GBR	4662	28	3	1917	T- 25m W Bardsey Isl, St George Channel 5236N 0534W	UC65	voy. Philadelphia - Liverpool, explosives & general cargo
ATL	SNOWDONIAN	GBR	3870	31	7	1917	245m SbE Sta Maria 3344N 2222W	U155	
CHA	SNYG	NOR	370	26	2	1918	Prob T- 20m N¾E Ushant LH	U94	Time 0445 06.1891 ZOPPOT, 1908 SNYG
NOR	SØBORG	DAN	2108	30	5	1915	T- 40m NE of Tyne in 55.49N-00.22E	U16	voy. Copenhagen - Newcastle, in ballast
ATL	SOBRAL	NOR	1075	21	11	1917	SE Azores abt 3630N 2030W	U151	
MED	SOCOA	FRA	2772	25	8	1916	30 miles NE of Cap Carbon 3658N, 0520E	U34	
MED	SOFIA (s/v)	GRE	24	24	6	1918	S of Syracuse	UC52	
MED	SOFIA (s/v)	ITA	6	17	9	1918	3539N, 2608E	U27-KuK	
IRI	SOFIE	GBR	354	2	2	1918	G- Bristol Channel 169 gamma 1	U101	
NOR	SOGNEALEN (s/v)	NOR	644	25	7	1915	5626N, 0226E	U6	
ATL	SOKOTO (s/v 4m rigged)	DAN	2259	25	4	1917	15m NExN of North Rona	U58	
ATL	SOLA	NOR	3057	24	10	1916	G- 82m W ½ N of Bishop Rock Lt	U69	voy. New York - Le Havre, general cargo
CHA	SOLBAKKEN	NOR	2616	4	2	1917	G- 60m SW Ushant	UC24	voy. Buenos Aires - Cherbourg
ATL	SOLFERINO	NOR	1155	15	3	1917	S- 7m. off Ushant	UC47	voy. Oporto - Stavanger, general cargo & passengers
NOR	SOLGLIMT (s/v)	NOR	1037	10	8	1917	6144N, 0305W	U75	
BIS	SOLHAUG	NOR	1217	10	6	1917	G- 3 or 5m EbS of Cape Penas	UC48	voy. Bayonne - Lisbon, in ballast
NOR	SOLON (s/v)	DAN	137	13	12	1916	25m W of Hanstholm	U71	voy. Göteborg-Tyne with wood. Cas. 0
MED	SOLSTAD	NOR	4147	5	4	1917	about 60m from SW Greece or NW Cerigo Isl 3602N, 20°E	U63	
ATL	SOLVANG	NOR	2970	13	1	1917	S- 25m N of Cape Finsterre 4317N 0925W	U59	voy. Almeria - Barrow, iron ore
CHA	SOLWAY PRINCE	GBR	349	27	6	1917	S- 8m N Alderney Isl.	UB40	voy. Poole - Jersey, in ballast
IRI	SOLWAY QUEEN	GBR	307	2	4	1918	T- 7m off Black Head, nr Portpatrick, Wigtownsh.	U101	voy. Ayr - Newry, coal
ATL	SOMERSET	GBR	7163	26	7	1917	T- 230m WbS½S Ushant 4609N 0932W	U54	voy. Buenos Aires - Havre, meat
NOR	SOMERVILLE (Navy tr)	GBR	149	6	2	1918	M- NE of Humber LV 5358N 0048E - damaged only	U0	
CHA	SOMME	GBR	1828	30	3	1917	T- 20m EbN Cape Barfleur 4948N 0041W	UB40	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	SOMMEINA	GBR	3317	15	9	1917	M- 4m SE Manacles Rocks 500045N 045635W	UC69	07:45am voy. No. Shields - Livorno, Admiralty cargo
NAC	SOMMERSTAD	NOR	3875	12	8	1918	T- 30 miles SE of the Fire Island LV, New York 40N, 69W	U117	voy. Bergen - New York, in ballast
ATL	SONGDAL (4m barque s/v)	NOR	2090	2	2	1917	5010N 1015W	U81	
ATL	SONGELV (s/v iron full rig)	NOR	2064	3	2	1917	WSW Fastnet abt 5020N 1110W	U43	
ATL	SONGVAND (s/v)	NOR	2206	4	6	1917	S- 90m SWbW of Bishop Rock	UC29	voy. Barry for Santos, coal
ATL	SONJA	SWE	224	12	4	1918	off Ushant	U0	SWE is only a poss. Sonja blt 1911
CHA	SONNIE	GBR	2642	11	8	1917	5m NW Le Four LH, Ushant 4834N 0455W	UC77	
MED	SONTAY	FRA	7247	16	4	1917	T-100m SE Malta 3502N, 1628E	U33	voy. Salonica-Marseilles
NAC	SOPHIA (s/v schooner)	POR	162	7	9	1918	on Newfoundland Banks	U155	
ATL	SOPHIE (s/v)	DAN	237	7	5	1917	30m ESE of St. Kilda 5740N 0905W	U80	voy. Queenstown-Wemyss in ballast. Cas. 0
ATL	SOPHIE (s/v)	DAN	89	23	6	1917	N Shetlands	U55	
NOR	SOPHIE (s/v)	DAN	89	4	5	1917	N of the Dogger Bank	UC42	voy. Öfjord-Wick with herring. Cas. 0
NOR	SOPHRON (navy tr)	GBR	195	22	8	1917	M- off Firth of Tay, off Fairway Buoy	UC41	
CHA	SORA	NOR	1054	10	8	1916	G- 8m NExE of Barfleur LH 4945N 0055W	UB18	voy. Barry - Rouen, coal
BIS	SÖRLAND	NOR	2472	30	5	1917	4611N, 0820W	UC21	
NOR	SOTE	SWE	1379	25	4	1918	T- off Flamborough Head, sank in Humber	UC64	voy. Göteborg - London, general cargo
MED	SOTOLONGO	SPA	3009	27	6	1918	T- abt 35m from Marittimo Island 38.04N-11.21E	U65	voy. Barcelona - Manila
NOR	SOUA	RUS	2200	30	7	1917	T- NNE Muckle Flugga	U94	
CHA	SOUTH POINT	GBR	4258	12	6	1917	T- 30m SW½S Bishop Rock abt 4943N 0700W	UB32	
IRI	SOUTH POINT	GBR	3837	27	3	1915	60m W Lundy Isl.	U28	
ATL	SOUTH WALES	GBR	3668	24	6	1917	T- 128m W Bishop Rock	U62	voy. Bassein via Cape Town - London, rice
CHA	SOUTH WESTERN	GBR	674	17	3	1918	T- 9m WbS St Catherine's Pt	UB59	voy. Southampton - Saint Malo, general cargo (24)
NOR	SOUTHBOROUGH	GBR	3709	16	7	1918	5m NbE½E Scarborough	UB110	
MED	SOUTHERN	GBR	5694	25	6	1917	M- off Port la Nouvelle, France, (barr.586)-Damaged	U72	
NOR	SOUTHESK (navy drifter)	GBR	93	7	7	1917	M- in Auskerry Sound 59.03N - 02.34W	UC33	
NOR	SOUTHFORD	GBR	963	25	2	1916	M- 4m ESE Southwold 521630N 014700E (or 521330N)	UC10	voy. Tyne - Boulogne, coke (mine laid 22 Feb 1916)
MED	SOUTHGARTH	GBR	2414	29	5	1916	60m NNE Alger	U39	
MED	SOUTHGATE	GBR	3661	11	11	1917	M- off Cape Bougaroun, east of Algiers -damaged only	UC67	
MED	SOUTHINA	GBR	3506	7	7	1917	T- 6m WNW Cape Sigli, Algeria 3652N, 0456E	UC67	voy. Cardiff & Oran - ..., coal & Gov't. stores
ATL	SOUTHLAND	GBR	11899	4	6	1917	T- 140m NW½W Tory Isl. 5610N 1214W	U70	Liverpool to Philadelphia with a general cargo. Four members of her crew perished
MED	SOUTHLAND	GBR	11899	2	9	1915	Seriously dam. off Strati Island en route to Mudros	UB14	
ATL	SOUVENIR (s/v)	DAN	549	29	5	1918	5147N, 0726W	U101	voy. Swansea-Odense with coal. Cas. 0
CHA	SOUVENIR DE SAINTE MARIE (f/v)	FRA	7	27	5	1918	NW Fécamp	UB57	
ATL	SOWWELL	GBR	3781	19	4	1917	T- 170m W½S Gibraltar	U35	voy. Sagunto - Glasgow, iron ore
CHA	SPARKLING FOAM (s/v)	GBR	199	15	3	1918	S- 9m S Beer Head, Lyme Bay	UB33	
IRI	SPARKLING WAVE (f/v)	GBR	29	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
NOR	SPARTA	GBR	480	28	10	1916	M- 7-8m SSW of South holm Buoy or 3½ m E by N of Sot	UC4	voy. Hull - Le Havre, coke (mine laid 26.10.16)
ATL	SPARTAN (s/v)	NOR	2287	9	3	1917	75m SW of Fastnet 5026N, 1045W	U61	
MED	SPARTI	GRE	977	20	11	1916	M- off Phleves Isl. - damaged only	U73	voy. Saloniki-Piraeus, cattle and passengers (4). Mine laid 27.10.1916
ATL	SPECTATOR	GBR	3808	19	8	1917	11m SE Galley Head	UC33	
NOR	SPEEDWELL (f/v)	GBR	38	12	7	1915	19m SExE of Lowestoft	UB6	
NOR	SPEEDWELL (f/v)	GBR	11	28	7	1916	15m NE Tyne	UB23	
NOR	SPEETON (navy tr)	GBR	205	31	12	1915	M- btwn Corton LV and Scroby Sands 5233N 0150E	UC7	
NOR	SPEKULATION (s/v barquentine)	SWE	291	8	7	1917	50m SE Blyth or Hartlepool	UC55	
MED	SPEME (s/v iron barque)	ITA	1229	8	8	1916	Gulf of Lion at 5,00am	U35	
CHA	SPENNYMOOR	GBR	2733	28	5	1915	50m SW¼W Start Point	U41	
IRI	SPENSER	GBR	4186	6	1	1918	35m NE Tuskar Rock, St George Channel	U61	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	SPERO	GBR	1132	2	11	1916	95m WSW Helliso LH 5943N 0152E	U69	
NOR	SPERO MELIORA (f/v)	GBR	11	28	7	1916	15m NE Tyne	UB23	
NOR	SPES MEA (s/v)	NLD	75	25	7	1917	Noord Hinder LV area	UB18	
MED	SPETZAI	GRE	1998	8	9	1916	S- 60 miles west of Cape Matapan 3600N 2112E	UB47	voy. Cyprus - Liverpool
CHA	SPHENE	GBR	740	3	8	1916	S- 26m SW St Catherine's Pt 5004N 0148W	UB18	voy. Honfleur - Newport, in ballast
BIS	SPINAWAY (s/v schooner)	GBR	96	26	12	1916	Biscay	U70	
BIS	SPIND	NOR	1261	19	6	1917	S- 2m W¾S off Cape Busto (Spanish coast ?)	UC69	voy. Tyne - Livorno, coal
CHA	SPIRAL	GBR	1342	5	8	1916	S- 40m WSW St Catherine's Pt	UB18	voy. Tyne - Bordeaux, coal
MED	SPIRIDON (s/v)	GRE	562	10	9	1916	S of Sardinia	U34	
MED	SPIRIDON (s/v)	GRE	128	21	9	1917	Aegean	UC23	
ATL	SPIROS	GRE	1084	21	10	1917	Western entrance to Channel-Torpedoed, reached port	U107	per Spindler, not in Lloyd's
MED	SPLITHEAD	GBR	4697	6	4	1917	T- 12m NbW Damiette Light 3144N 3146E	UC34	3211N 3130 per KTB voy. Alexandria - Rangoon, in ballast
MED	SPLENDOR (tanker)	ITA	6507	28	7	1917	Gulf of Genoa 4400N, 0813E - Hit by torpedo, reached G	U33	
NOR	SPRAY	GBR	1072	14	4	1917	T- 3,5m NE Tyne Pier or 5m N49E from Tynemouth CG	UC31	
NOR	SPRINGFLOWER (f/v)	GBR	59	6	3	1916	between Lowestoft and home	UB16	
NOR	SPRINGHILL	GBR	1507	24	8	1917	T- 4m NbE¾E Scarborough 5421N 0022W	UB21	voy. Hartlepool - London, coal
MED	SPRINGWELL	GBR	5593	9	2	1916	64m SWbW Gavdo Isl. 3410N 2300E	U38	
BIS	SPRO	NOR	1507	21	12	1917	T- 4m SW Iles des Glenans, Brittany 4736N, 0404W	U104	voy. Barry Dock - La Pallice, coal
NOR	SPRUCOL (tanker)	GBR	1137	10	7	1918	North Sea, reached the Humber	UB110	attribution per OL -- RFA, which explains why not in LWL, BVLAS or Spindler
ATL	SPYROS	GRE	3357	7	12	1916	off African coast	U47	
MED	SS165 (s/v)	GRE	65	19	8	1918	4015N, 2330E	UC37	
MED	ST. ANDREWS	GBR	3613	13	6	1917	T- 4m W Cape Spartivento	UC38	voy. Karachi - Marseille, grain
ATL	ST. BARCHAN	GBR	362	21	10	1918	4m off St John's Pt, Co. Down	UB94	last british ship sunk in home waters
ATL	ST. BERNARD (st.trwl)	GBR	186	2	6	1917	60m NxW of Noup Head, Orkneys	U96	
NOR	ST. CLAIR	GBR	621	19	1	1918	12m SSW of Fair Isle - damaged only	U101	attacked by gunfire, per KTB
CHA	ST. CROIX	NOR	2530	12	12	1917	T- 13m NW of Trevoise Head 5049N 0449W	U60	Sank the next day while under tow 10 miles SWxW of Hartland Point.
CHA	ST. DUNSTAN (dredger)	GBR	730	23	9	1917	M- 12 NWxW of Portland Bill or 5m SE of Bridport, Lyme	UC21	
NOR	ST. GEORGE (f/v)	GBR	215	2	5	1915	about 65m Eb½N of Aberdeen	U41	
CHA	ST. GERMAIN (navy tr)	GBR	307	26	2	1917	M- off Folkstone 510140N 011440E - damaged only	UC16	
NOR	ST. GOTHARD	GBR	2788	26	9	1916	T- 12m NbW Fair Isle 5941N 0145W	U52	voy. Shetlands - Forth, coal
ATL	ST. HELENS	USA	1497	15	10	1917	100m WNW Cape Villano abt 4500N 1115W	U105	
NOR	ST. HILDA (f/v)	GBR	94	25	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
CHA	ST. IVES (navy tr)	GBR	325	21	12	1916	M- off St. Anthony Pt, Falmouth abt 5006N 0500W	UC17	
IRI	ST. JOHN'S (navy tr)	GBR	208	3	6	1918	45m N of Tory Island	U101	
NOR	ST. LAWRENCE (f/v)	GBR	196	22	4	1915	80m E½N of Spurn LV	U22	
CHA	ST. LEONARDS	GBR	4574	15	11	1916	M- 400yd ESE of Whistling Buoy, Le Havre- damaged onl	UC26	
NOR	ST. LOUIS No. 1	GBR	211	2	5	1915	60m EbN½N of May Island	U39	
NOR	ST. MAGNUS	GBR	809	12	2	1918	3m NNE Peterhead	UC58	
ATL	ST. MARGARET	GBR	943	12	9	1917	30m SE Dimon Isl., Faeroe Isl.	U103	
IRI	ST. MARY (f/v)	GBR	29	31	5	1918	Isle of Man based fishing vessel	UB64	
IRI	ST. MICHAEL (fishing smack)	GBR	43	30	3	1918	10m E of Lambay Island	U96	
IRI	ST. MIRREN (full rigged s/v)	GBR	1956	26	5	1917	G- 45m off Inishtrahull 5555N, 0825W	U87	voy. Glasgow to Santos coal & fuel
IRI	ST. MUNGO	GBR	402	2	5	1917	2m NNE of South Rock LV	UC65	
BLA	ST. NIKOLEI	RUS	150	5	10	1916	entrance to Karkinit Bay	UB42	
ATL	ST. OLAF (s/v)	GBR	277	19	8	1915	SW Old Head of Kinsale - 58m from Galley Head 5033N,	U24	
NOR	ST. OLIVE (f/v)	GBR	202	4	8	1916	off Coquet Island (date approx)	UB39	
BIS	ST. PAUL (s/v)	FRA	79	16	10	1917	Bay of Biscay	U0	U105's KTB states the vessel sunk this day is ROSE -- Spindler's attribution on St. PAUL is

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	ST. RONALD	GBR	4387	19	9	1917	95m NNW Tory Isl. 56N 12W	U82	
NOR	ST. SEIROL	GBR	928	25	4	1918	M- off Shipwash LV	UC4	
BIS	ST. SUNNIVA	NOR	1140	2	6	1917	M- Bay of Biscay N 43°25.916 W 1°40. 750	UC72	voy. Santander - Sunderland, iron ore (mine laid previous day)
MED	ST. URSULA	GBR	5011	12	12	1916	45m SEbS Malta 3516N 1508E	U32	
CHA	STABIL	NOR	538	30	3	1918	T- off Pendeen LH 5019N 0536W	U46	voy. Glasgow - Nantes, coal
NOR	STAFFA (f/v)	GBR	176	10	7	1916	45m EbN Tyne	UB39	
ARC	STAIRS (tr)	NOR	54	14	5	1918	10m N of Vaidaguada	U22	
NOR	STAITHES	GBR	336	21	9	1918	T- 1½ miles SE by S ½ S of Sunderland	UB115	voy. Port Mulgrave - Tyne, iron ore
MED	STALHEIM	NOR	1469	14	7	1918	in the port of Riposto - damaged only	UC52	date approx.
NOR	STALHEIM	NOR	1469	3	7	1917	Northern North Sea	U52	
NOR	STALHEIM	NOR	1469	3	7	1917	5952N, 0124E - damaged only	U52	
NOR	STAMFORDHAM	GBR	921	4	8	1916	G- 8m S Longstone	UB39	voy. Kirkwall - Seaham, in ballast
MED	STAMPALIA	ITA	9000	17	8	1916	30 miles S of Cape Matapan 36.40N-22.10E	UB47	or 18/8/1916
CHA	STANDARD (s/v)	DAN	217	20	1	1917	off Portland Bill	UC17	voy. Fowey-Leith with clay. Cas. 0
MED	STANDISH HALL	GBR	3996	4	2	1918	38m WbN Alexandria	U33	
CHA	STANHOPE	GBR	2854	17	6	1917	T- 7m SWbW Start Point 5008N 0345W	UB31	voy. Barrow - Dunkerque, rails
ATL	STANLEY	GBR	3987	21	3	1917	230m WbN Fastnet 5050N 1600W	U24	
NAC	STANLEY M. SEAMAN (s/v 4m sch.)	USA	1060	5	8	1918	110m E of Cape Hatteras	U140	450 tons per Lloyd's
NOR	STAR	NOR	818	11	4	1917	about 40m off Stavinger; 68 miles NW of Fife	U30	
ATL	STAR (s/v)	DAN	120	23	6	1917	N Shetlands	U55	voy. Troon-Örebro with coal and general cargo. Cas. 0
NOR	STAR OF BETHLEHEM (tr)	GBR	77	24	6	1915	40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24 - PD527
CHA	STAR OF BUCHAN (drifter)	GBR	81	20	10	1915	M- off thNab LV	UC5	
CHA	STAR OF FREEDOM (navy tr)	GBR	258	19	4	1917	M- off Trevoise Head abt 5035N 0525W	UC47	
ATL	STAR OF PEACE (tr)	GBR	180	22	7	1915	114m N½W of Hot Island, Orkneys	U36	
ATL	STAR OF THE SEA (tr)	GBR	197	21	1	1917	43m NWxW½N of Irishtrahull	U45	
NOR	STAR OF THE WEST (tr)	GBR	197	5	6	1915	5800N, 0100W	U19	presumed - not in Spindler
NOR	STARGARD	NOR	1113	15	11	1917	T- 42m ExN of Bard Head - damaged only	UB63	convoy Bergen-Lerwick
ATL	STARO	NOR	1805	19	10	1917	off NW coast of Spain	U22	
CHA	START	NOR	728	22	12	1917	T- 5031N, 0204W 4m S off St. Albans Head	UB58	
MED	STATESMAN	GBR	6153	3	11	1916	200m E Malta 3600N 1830E	UB43	
MED	STATHE	GBR	2623	26	9	1916	G- 50m EbS Barcelona 4125N 0320E at 12,00am	U35	voy. Cardiff - Livorno, coal
MED	STAUNCH (HMS)	GBR	750	11	11	1917	off Deir el Belah, Palestine coast	UC38	
MED	STAVNOS (s/v)	ITA	38	5	11	1918	G- off Egypt 3206N 2933E	UC74	voy. Rhodes - Alexandria
MED	STEELVILLE	GBR	3649	3	1	1918	20m N Cape Bon 3725N, 1100E	UB50	3725N, 1106E per KTB
NOR	STEGG	NOR	463	23	4	1917	S- 60m E of Lerwick 6041N, 0037E	UC41	voy. Arendal - Tyne, pitprops
BIS	STEINMACHOS	GRE	1175	22	1	1917	near Bordeaux	UC21	24/1/1917 per Lloyd's
NOR	STELLA (f/v)	NLD	105	24	8	1918	E of Smith Knoll	UB111	
MED	STELLA (navy tr)	FRA	216	4	10	1917	M- off Cape Bougaroun, east of Algiers	UC67	
ATL	STELLA (s/v 3m schooner)	FRA	219	3	10	1917	Western Approaches abt 4730N 0940W	U60	or 4727N 0820W at 2:00pm
MED	STELLA DELLA MARE (s/v barquentine)	ITA	1166	29	8	1916	25m NW of Majorca	U38	
NOR	STEMSHEST	NOR	811	27	10	1916	S- North Sea 5628N, 0315E	UB35	voy. Göteborg - Hull, steel & timber
CHA	STEN	GBR	928	18	10	1917	T- 5m N Godrevy LH 501918N 052614W	UC64	T at 2.10pm voy. Barry - Saint Malo, coal
NOR	STEN	NOR	1120	17	10	1916	G- N of Farn Island N 57°00' E 00°04'	UB35	
BAL	STEN II	RUS	227	3	6	1917	Gulf of Bothnia	UC58	
BIS	STENIMACHOS	GRE	1268	22	1	1917	T off La Coubre LH 4540N 0130W	UC21	voy. Algiers - Bordeaux
NAC	STEPHANO	GBR	3449	8	10	1916	2,5m ENE Nantucket LV	U53	
IRI	STEPHEN FURNESS	GBR	1712	13	12	1917	W Isle of Man	UB64	101 lost

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	STERNA III (f/v)	NLD	111	27	7	1917	19m WNW Ymuiden	UC16	
NOR	STERNE (s/v)	NLD	108	6	4	1918	North Sea	U19	
NOR	STERNE (s/v)	NLD	108	6	4	1918	Skagerrak	U19	
NOR	STETTIN	NOR	412	5	12	1916	S- 48 miles SW3/4W of Slotterø 5920N, 0349E	U58	voy. Bergen - Tyne, general cargo
NOR	STIFINDER	NOR	1745	14	10	1918	ShetlandS- Faeroe area	U152	
NCH	STINA	SWE	1136	2	3	1918	S+G(T?)-8m NbE Cairns of Coll, Argyllshire 5648N 0630W	U22	voy. Glasgow - Göteborg, coal
MED	STIRLING CASTLE	GBR	271	26	9	1916	M- west coast of Malta	U0	
MED	STJERNEBORG	DAN	1624	6	4	1916	G- off S Sardinia	U39	voy. Dunston - Bagnoli, coal
CHA	STOCK FORCE (Q Ship)	GBR	732	30	7	1918	25m W Start Pt 4949N, 0353W but sank off Bolt Tail, Big	UB80	
ATL	STOIC (st.trwl)	GBR	200	10	7	1917	55m SxW of south point of Suderö	U53	
MED	STOLT NIELSEN	GBR	5684	11	3	1918	38m S½E Dellimara Pt 3510N 1440E	U28-KUK	
NOR	STORAAS	NOR	3041	14	3	1917	160m SW of Lister off Norwegian coast	UC29	
NOR	STOREBELT	DAN	599	28	4	1917	Skagerrak 5803N, 0856E	UC79	taken as prize later released
NOR	STOREBELT (again!)	DAN	599	8	7	1917	Skagerrak	UC79	taken as prize later released
ATL	STOREGUT (s/v)	NOR	2557	13	6	1917	235m SW of Land's End	U82	
IRI	STORENES (s/v)	NOR	1870	1	3	1917	SW of Kinsale	UC43	
ATL	STORESAND (s/v barque)	NOR	1639	4	9	1915	off Fastnet 4909N, 1144W (or 0858W ?)	U33	
NOR	STORK (f/v)	GBR	152	13	4	1917	20m E of St. Abbs Head	UC41	
ATL	STORSKOG (s/v)	NOR	2191	7	2	1917	70 miles SW of Fastnet	U60	
ATL	STORSTAD	NOR	6028	8	3	1917	45 miles WSW of Fastnet 5120N, 1150W	U62	
ATL	STORTIND	NOR	2510	2	9	1918	S- 360 miles north of the Azores	U155	voy. Norfolk - La Pallice, general cargo
ATL	STRALSUND	NOR	510	15	2	1917	S- SW of St. Kilda	U78	voy. Iceland - Genoa (via Troon), fish
CHA	STRATHALBYN	GBR	4331	10	12	1916	M- 2m NE Cherbourg	UC26	
MED	STRATHALLAN	GBR	4404	2	9	1916	20m NE Philippeville, Algeria 3710N 0710E	U38	
NOR	STRATHBRAN (tr)	GBR	163	3	6	1915	35m ESE of Pentland Skerries	U19	
IRI	STRATHCARRON	GBR	4347	8	6	1915	60m W Lundy Isl. 5150N 0610W	U35	7:05 AM
ATL	STRATHCONA	GBR	1881	13	4	1917	S- 145m WNW Ronaldsay 5935N 0549W	U78	voy. Tyne - Marseille, coal
NAC	STRATHDENE	GBR	4321	8	10	1916	20m SE Nantucket LV	U53	
ATL	STRATHMORE (tr)	GBR	163	24	7	1915	60m NxW of Butt of Lewis	U36	
IRI	STRATHNAIRN	GBR	4336	15	6	1915	T- 2m W Ramsey Isl. 5016N 0637W	U22	voy. Penarth - Archangelsk, coal (21)
NOR	STRATHRANNOCH (navy tr)	GBR	215	6	4	1917	M- off St. Abbs Head 5555N, 0207W	UC31	
CHA	STRATHTAY	GBR	4428	6	9	1916	T- 4m N Pontsuval, Brittany 4847N 0425W	UB39	voy. New York - Havre, general cargo
NOR	STRATON (st. Trawler)	GBR	198	5	5	1915	G- off Grimsby or 40nm off Hartlepool	U9	
NOR	STRATON (st. Trawler)	GBR	197	8	2	1918	M- 5342N 0051E 26m E of Humber LV	U0	Source ADM136-1517 view 596
NOR	STREYMNES (f/v)	DAN	81	23	5	1917	off the Faroe bank	UC33	Fishing loaded with salt and fish. Cas. 0
NOR	STRIVE	GBR	63	30	7	1915	35m ExN Lowestoft	UB10	
ATL	STROMBOLI	ITA	5466	13	4	1917	50m W Cape Spartel	U35	
MED	STROMBOLI	ITA	5356	21	12	1917	Gulf of Genoa 4357N, 0812E	UB49	
MED	STROMBUS (tanker)	GBR	6163	4	6	1918	3310N, 1558E - damaged only	UC20	
IRI	STRUMBLE (f/v)	GBR	45	4	5	1917	10m NNE of Strumble Head	UC65	
NOR	STRYMON (navy tr)	GBR	198	27	10	1917	M- off Shipwash LV	UC11	
CHA	STRYAT	GBR	2143	10	6	1918	T- 5m E Berry Head	UB80	voy. Rouen - Barry, in ballast
ATL	STUART PRINCE	GBR	3597	22	3	1917	T- 85m NbW Broad Haven, Mayo co, 5528N 1120W	U66	voy. Manchester - Alexandria, general cargo
MED	STURA	ITA	2237	17	5	1916	Adriatic 4047N, 1900E 17 miles east of Brindisi	U15-KuK	
MED	STURTON	GBR	4406	7	2	1918	15m SEB¼E Porquerolles Isl. 4254N 0630E	UB48	
MED	STYLIANOS (s/v)	EGY	389	10	6	1917	Malta-Port Said route	UC74	06/12/2017
ATL	STYLINAI BEBIS	GRE	3603	12	11	1916	150m N of Cape Finisterre	U50	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	SUBADAR	GBR	4911	27	7	1918	112m NbW Cape da Roca, Port., 4026N 1039W	U43	
NOR	SUBRA (s/v)	NOR	580	22	7	1916	E of Hartlepool, 54.45N, 0 E/W	UB37	
NOR	SUCCESS (f/v)	GBR	6	13	7	1916	13m NbE Whitby	UB39	
NOR	SUCCESS (f/v)	GBR	54	27	7	1918	7m NExE of Haisborough LV	UB40	
ARC	SUCHAN	RUS	3781	6	10	1916	captured off North Cape and sent to W'haven	U48	cfmd per Spindler (ex german SPEZIA)
CHA	SUFFOLK	GBR	7573	26	12	1916	M- 7m S60E from Owers LV - damaged only	UC16	UB 39 is often incorrectly listed as the ship that damaged Suffolk. In fact the ship UB 39 is
CHA	SUFFOLK COAST	GBR	780	7	11	1916	14m ESE Cape Barfleur	UC17	
ATL	SUFFREN (MN)	FRA	12750	25	11	1916	T- 90m W of Portugal 3930N 1100W	U52	En route Salamis to Lorient via Bizerte and Gibraltar-no survivors 648 lost-
CHA	SULLY (s/v full rigged 3m)	FRA	2649	16	3	1917	S- 15m W Ushant	UC47	voy. Bahia Blanca-Brest, wheat. No survivors, 29 dead
NOR	SUMMERFIELD	GBR	687	13	8	1915	M- 2m E Lowestoft	UC5	
NOR	SUNBEAM (s/v 3m sch.)	GBR	132	4	7	1915	16m E of Wick	U25	voy. Leith - Kirkwall
NOR	SUNFLOWER (f/v)	GBR	60	12	8	1915	30m ExN of Lowestoft	UB5	
MED	SUNIK	GBR	5017	9	4	1918	N of Messina harbor 3813.3N, 1534.7E - damaged only	UC52	
IRI	SUNLIGHT (bark fitted as tanker)	GBR	1433	6	6	1915	20m Sw of Galley Head	U35	voy.Macoris - Glasgow, molasses - Steel-hulled bark fitted as tanker
NOR	SUNNISIDE	GBR	447	9	11	1916	M- 4m ENE of Southwold	UC4	voy. Hull - Rotterdam, general cargo (mine laid 26.10.16)
NOR	SUNNIVA	NOR	589	24	1	1917	S- 120 miles WSW of Egerø L.H.,	UC29	voy. Göteborg - Hull, steel
NOR	SUNNIVA	GBR	1913	28	6	1918	4m E Sunderland	UC17	
NOR	SUNRAY (f/v)	GBR	165	2	5	1915	56m NNE of Longstone	U39	
IRI	SUNRISE (tr)	GBR	56	10	3	1918	10m SE of Maughold Head (Isle of Man)	UC75	
NOR	SUNSHINE (f/v)	GBR	52	19	1	1916	27m SE of Lowestoft	UB16	
NOR	SUNSHINE (f/v)	GBR	185	24	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
NOR	SUNTRAP	GBR	1353	7	11	1917	T- 2,5m E South Cheek, Robin Hood Bay	UB22	voy. Tyne - London, coal
NOR	SUPERB (f/v)	GBR	50	13	11	1916	S- 5m NExE of Smith Knoll Spar Buoy	UB37	
NOR	SUPERB (lighter)	NOR	770	2	5	1916	S- N of Doggerbank 5616N 0355E	UB27	lighter towed by SS Veslefjell
ATL	SUPERB (s/v)	NOR	1515	7	6	1915	50m W of Fastnet 51.15N, 10.75W	U34	
NOR	SUPERB (s/v)	NOR	489	8	4	1918	Skagerrak	U90	
MED	SURADA	GBR	5324	2	11	1918	T- in Port Said Swept Channel	UC74	voy. Karachi - Marseille, rice & gunnies
CHA	SURCOUF (s/v)	FRA	195	18	4	1917	off Ile Vierge, Brittany	UC26	
ATL	SURPRISE (MN)	FRA	680	3	12	1916	Funchal Roads	U38	
MED	SURUGA	USA	4374	20	12	1917	1m fm shore nr San Remo (beached & salv.)	UB49	
NOR	SUSANNA	NOR	442	22	3	1917	S- 6m SExS½S of Aberdeen 57.40N-01.20W	UC45	voy. Haugesund - Hull, herrings
IRI	SUSANNAH (s/v schooner)	GBR	115	8	6	1915	40m SSW of Smalls 5055N, 0535W	U35	10:40 PM
NOR	SUSIE (tr)	GBR	41	17	8	1917	10m NExE of Scarborough	UC16	
CHA	SUSSEX	GBR	1353	24	3	1916	Seriously damaged by a torpedo, killing 50	UB29	
CHA	SUSSEX	GBR	5686	1	1	1917	M- 4m N of GravelineS- damaged only	UC1	
MED	SUTHERLAND	GBR	3542	17	1	1916	G- 192m SEbE Malta 3443N 1808E	U35	3530N 1726E per KTB voy. Bombay - Hull, manganese ore & seeds
NOR	SUTTERTON (tr)	GBR	160	15	4	1917	65 miles ESE of St. Abb's Head 5545N, 0015W	UC44	BN39
ATL	SUTTON (tr)	GBR	332	23	7	1915	60m NxW of Hoy	U36	
MED	SUZETTE FRAISSINET	FRA	2288	11	5	1918	T- 37 miles S of Cape Spartivento	UB52	voy. Tunis & Bizerta - Gibraltar
ATL	SVANEN (s/v)	DAN	1807	23	4	1917	30m WNW ofMuckle Flugga	U60	or 1797t
ATL	SVANFOS	NOR	896	3	2	1918	G- W of Okrneys 59.12N-03.35W	UB72	voy. Liverpool - Skien, soda ash
NOR	SVANHOLM	DAN	1400	16	8	1917	T- North Sea 6016N, 0225E	U94	voy. Göteborg - Tyne, pitprops
NOR	SVARTVIK (s/v)	SWE	322	20	10	1916	Hartlepool or Pentland Firth	UB21	
NOR	SVEIN JARL	NOR	1135	9	6	1915	75m NE Longstone 56.40N-00.40W	U19	
ATL	SVENDSHOLM (s/v)	NOR	1998	22	3	1917	W Fastnet 5034N 1545W	U24	or 21/3/1917
NOR	SVERIGE	SWE	1504	13	8	1915	M- 1.5m SE of Lowestoft	UC5	voy. Sundsvall - London, timber (mine laid previous day) - or 1602 tons
ARC	SVERRE II (f/v)	NOR	44	8	6	1917	NE of Vardö 7100N, 3600E	U28	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	SVERRESBORG	NOR	1144	18	8	1915	T- 8m off Trevese Head 5039N 0509W+H188	U27	
IRI	SVIATOI THEODOR (s/v)	RUS	126	10	3	1917	15m SSE of Ballycotton 5145N, 0745W - Damaged by gu	U53 or ST. FEODOR	
ATL	SVORONO	RUS	3102	30	4	1915	G- abt. 11m W of Inishtearaght Island or 14m W of Blask	U30	voy. Port Talbot - Archangelsk, coal
MED	SWAN RIVER	GBR	4724	27	9	1917	T- 27m NNW Oran	U39	
ATL	SWANMORE	GBR	6373	25	4	1917	230m WNW Fastnet 5111N 1537W	U50	Previously damaged 25.4 by U43 and U93
MED	SWEDISH PRINCE	GBR	3712	17	8	1916	12m NWbW Pantelleria Isl. 3654N 1142E	U35	
MED	SWIFT WINGS	GBR	4465	1	9	1916	18m E Cape Bengut	U38	
NOR	SWIFTSURE	GBR	823	9	9	1917	M- Shapinsay Sound, Orkney Isl.	UC40	voy. Arendal - Sunderland, deals & battens (mine laid same day)
ATL	SYCAMORE	GBR	6550	25	8	1917	125m NW Tory Isl.	UB61	
ARC	SYDKAP (f/v)	NOR	89	5	6	1917	NNE of Vardö 7152N, 3549E	U28	or SYDCAP
ATL	SYDNEY	FRA	2695	14	1	1917	G- 90m NW of Cape Villano 44,13N 10,41W	U48	voy. Cardiff - Bone, coal
NAC	SYDNEY B. ATWOOD	USA	100	3	8	1918	30m off Seal island	U156	
NOR	SYLFIDEN (s/v iron barque)	NOR	796	11	4	1917	about 50m NxW of Holmengraa	U30	
NAC	SYLVANIA (f/v)	USA	136	21	8	1918	Nfld banks 90m off Sydney	U156	Triumph
ATL	SYLVANIAN	GBR	4858	24	6	1917	170m NW Tory Island 5627N 1257W	U94	
NOR	SYLVIA (s/v)	NOR	148	13	6	1917	S- 70m W of Olmestad	U62	
MED	SYLVIE	GBR	1354	15	7	1916	G- 15m Cape Sigli	U39	voy. Cartagena - Bone, in ballast
MED	SYLVIE	FRA	2591	25	1	1917	T- 190 miles SW of Cape Matapan	U38	
MED	SYLVIE	FRA	2148	3	4	1918	T- 120 miles NE of Malta	UC54	voy. Algiers & Malta - Milos
ATL	SYMRA	NOR	3005	12	6	1917	S- off Portugal coast, 5m SW of Huelva	UC53	voy. Liverpool - Gibraltar, coal
NOR	SYRIAN (tr)	GBR	176	11	7	1915	45m ENE of Hornsea	U25	
MED	SZECHUEN	GBR	1862	10	5	1918	60m NbE½E Port Said	UB51	
CHA	T. AND A.C. (s/v)	GBR	23	30	11	1916	20m NNW of Trevese Head 5050N 0530W	UB18	
CHA	T. R. THOMPSON	GBR	3538	29	3	1918	T- 7m S Newhaven	UB57	voy. Benisaf - Middlesbrough, iron ore
IRI	T.CROWLEY (s/v)	GBR	97	10	3	1917	15m S of Hook Pt, Waterford	U70	
ATL	TABASCO	GBR	2987	26	1	1917	55m WNW Skelligs 5150N 1200W	U45	
MED	TAFNA	FRA	1444	23	11	1915	W of Sardinia - Damaged by gunfire	U33	escaped using her own guns against the submarine
CHA	TAGONA	GBR	2004	16	5	1918	T- 5m WSW Trevese Head 502936N 050738W	U55	
CHA	TAGUS	GBR	937	6	9	1916	S- 35m NE by E ½ E Ushant 4855N 0424W	UB39	voy. Oporto - London, general cargo
BIS	TAIGETOS	GRE	2961	24	6	1917	T- about 10 miles SSW of Cap Ferret	UC65	
BAL	TAIMI (s/v aux. galleas)	RUS	58	12	11	1916	off Raumo	U22	or ss 114grt sk 8/11
CHA	TAINUI	GBR	9965	8	4	1918	60m SW Scillies - Damaged by torpedo, reached port	U82	
CHA	TAIPO (navy tr)	GBR	247	24	6	1917	M- Btwn Beachy Head and Royal Sovereign LV 504130N	UC62	(barr.378)
IRI	TAIZAN MARU	JAP	3527	2	5	1917	11m W of Mull of Galloway 5428N, 0520W	UC65	in Spindler, not in Bendert or 3569t
BIS	TAKI MARU	JAP	3208	16	12	1916	S- off SW Brest (abt 47N 0730W)	U46	voy. Cardiff - Livorno sunk after CHASSIE MAERSK
NOR	TALAVERA	NOR	2891	30	9	1916	North Sea	U55	taken as prize
MED	TALAWA	GBR	3834	5	5	1917	Gulf of Genoa - Damaged only	U63	
NOR	TALISMAN	GBR	153	6	8	1917	S- 7m ESE of Hartlepool	UB41	voyage from Greenock to Grimsby
ATL	TAMARA (s/v)	NOR	453	3	2	1917	S- 100m WSW of Fastnet 5026N 1215W	U54	voy. Jamaica-Fleetwod, boats towed to coast
ATL	TAMELE	GBR	3932	16	7	1917	65m WbS Fastnet	U87	
CHA	TAMMERFORS	RUS	994	26	2	1917	T- in convoy off Barfleur 49.52N-00.45	UB40	5 lost-taken by the russian navy and handed out to the british in 1916. Finnish crew remain
IRI	TAMPA (USCG)	USA	1181	26	9	1918	Bristol Channel 5040N, 0619W	UB91	entire crew lost
CHA	TANDIL	GBR	2897	12	3	1917	20m WbN1/2N Portland 4936N 0257W	UC68	not U85 00.25h on 12.03 per OL - voy. Barry - Portland, coal
CHA	TANFIELD	GBR	4538	15	4	1918	4933N, 0410W - damaged only	UB74	
MED	TANINA (s/v barquentine)	ITA	138	23	8	1916	off S coast of France	U38	
MED	TANIS	GBR	3655	27	11	1915	3m N Zembra Isl. Tunisia	U33	
ATL	TANSAN MARU	JAP	2443	22	5	1917	T- W Ireland abt 5410N 1240W	U46	voy. Boston - Manchester, general cargo

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	TAORMIN	ITA	2457	18	1	1917	S- about 60m W from Jersey or 40 miles SSE of the Lizar	UC16	voy. Huelva-Newport
BIS	TAPIR (tug)	FRA	200	24	3	1917	M- off Ile de Groix 4740N 0334W	UC70	
ATL	TAPLOW	GBR	2891	5	6	1917		U0	Missing since sailing from Huelva, 5 June 1917, for Port Talbot, copper, copper ore, etc., pr
IRI	TAQUARY	BRA	1943	2	1	1918	G- off Newquay (damaged only)	U95	8 men killed -Ship ID to be ascertained as well as U Boat
MED	TARA	GBR	1862	5	11	1915	T- in Sollum bay	U35	9:20am
NOR	TARANTULA (f/v)	GBR	155	24	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
BIS	TARAPACA (s/v)	FRA	2506	1	9	1917	65m W of la Coubre LH	U52	
IRI	TARBETNESSE	GBR	3018	7	3	1918	T- 12m SW Caernarvon LV 5255N 0459W	U110	voy. Manchester - ..., general cargo
CHA	TARPEIA	GBR	538	11	5	1917	S- 9m N Port en Bessin at 4:45 am. 4930N 0049W	UB18	voy. Alderney -Tréport, stores
ATL	TARQUAH	GBR	3859	7	7	1917	T- 3m W Dursej Isl., Cork co, 5129N 1025W	U57	voy. Sierra Leone - Liverpool, passengers & produce
IRI	TARTARY	GBR	4181	16	5	1918	T- 8m ENE Skulmartin LV	U86	voy. Liverpool - River Plate, general cargo
ATL	TASMAN	GBR	5023	16	9	1918	220m NbW¼W cape Villano	U46	
CHA	TASMANIA	ITA	3662	3	10	1917	T- 8m W of Prawle Point also 8m SW of Start Point	UC65	voy. West Hartlepool - Civitavecchia, coal
BIS	TASMANIA (s/v)	RUS	2089	2	12	1917	SW Ushant in the Bay of Biscay	UC17	
BIS	TASSO	GBR	1859	17	3	1917	M- 5m S Ile de Groix 47°38,9394' N, 3°33,9815' W	UC70	voy. Manchester - La Pallice, war material
MED	TATARRAX (RN oiler)	GBR	6216	10	8	1918	off Rosetta 3200N 3045E	UC34	Bendert has attack which is consistent if ship were lost (is in Tennent not in Lloyd's)
NOR	TATIANA (f/v)	GBR	285	1	8	1916	36m SEBe of the Tyne	UB39	or TATJANA date also listed as 31/7/1916
NOR	TAURUS	NOR	1239	9	9	1918	T- 1 mile N of Scarborough	UB80	or 8/9 voy. Rouen - Tyne, in ballast
NOR	TAURUS (f/v)	GBR	128	31	8	1917	M- E Shetlands	U71	A655-could be a mine from barr.105 E of Fetlar
BIS	TAVIRA	SPA	163	21	2	1917	outside Lastres, Cabo Peñas area - damaged only	U0	
MED	TAVOLARA	ITA	701	14	6	1916	G- off Civita Vecchia abt 4150N 1425E at 7,00pm	U35	
MED	TAXIARCHES (s/v)	GBR	160	29	1	1918	about 100m SW of Cape Gala (Cyprus)	U33	per KTB
MED	TAXIARCHIS (s/v)	GRE	40	6	5	1918	3538N, 2513E	U27-KuK	
MED	TAXIARCHIS (s/v)	GRE	290	17	9	1917	Mediterranean Sea	U0	
MED	TAXIARCHIS (s/v)	GBR	160	20	2	1918	about 100m Sw of Cape Gala (Cyprus)	UC23	
MED	TAXIARCHIS (s/v)	GRE	292	20	2	1918	3206N, 2908E	UB53	
NOR	TB 11 (HMS)	GBR	247	7	3	1916	M- North entrance of the Black Deep 5148N 0134E	UC10	22 lost
ATL	TEA	ITA	5395	16	2	1918	W of Gibraltar	U155	
MED	TEAKWOOD	GBR	5315	28	4	1917	T- 26m SWbW Sapienza Isl. 3639N 2110E	U14-KUK	voy. Port Arthur - Port Said
NOR	TEAL	GBR	766	29	4	1916	S- 2m E Seaham Harbour	UB27	Leith for London with a general cargo
ATL	TEAL (st.trwl)	GBR	141	1	6	1917	57m NWxN of Sule Skerry Light 5913N, 0416W	U57	
MED	TEANO	GBR	1907	29	6	1916	24m NWbN Maretimo Isl. 3815N 1045E at 9,00am	U35	or 1145E
CHA	TECWYN	GBR	132	21	2	1917	20m S Portland Bill	U60	
CHA	TEELIN HEAD	GBR	1718	21	1	1918	T- 12m SSW Owers LV	UC31	voy. Belfast -, potatoes
CHA	TEESBOROUGH	GBR	380	3	9	1916	30m NE Fecamp	UB18	
CHA	TEESDALE	GBR	2470	15	6	1917	2m off Bolt Head - damaged only	UB31	Beached and refloated. She foundered, however, on August 2, 1917, 3 miles N of Saltburn
CHA	TEESPOOL	GBR	4577	19	10	1917	3m SE of Dartmouth - damaged only	UB38	
ATL	TEIE (s/v 4m full rigged)	NOR	1974	28	5	1917	S- 60m S of Fastnet 5028N, 0920W	UC45	voy. South Georgia-Liverpool, whale oil.
MED	TEJO (s/v)	POR	201	14	5	1917	S- 12m N of C. San Antonio 3858N 0018E at 23:00	U34	voy. ... - Valencia, coprah
CHA	TELA	GBR	7226	2	5	1917	16m NE½E Cape Barfleur 4950N 0050W	UB18	
NOR	TELEFON (s/v)	NOR	777	26	4	1917	5457N, 0148E	UC50	
NOR	TELEGRAAF XVII	NLD	306	24	6	1917	26m W of Hook of Holland	UC64	
ATL	TELENA	GBR	4778	21	4	1917	170m. WNW Fastnet 5116N 1400W	U61	
NOR	TELLO	NOR	1218	16	8	1915	5700N, 0503E	U17	stopped and sunk by prize crew fm U17 o/b SS Gotaland en route for List
MED	TEMMEI MARU	JAP	3360	10	8	1916	G- Golfe du Lion abt 4250N 0455E at 1,00pm	U35	voy. Marseille -
ATL	TEMPUS	GBR	2981	19	4	1917	T- 130m off Fastnet 5145N 1258W	U53	voy. Carthage - Garston
ARC	TENNAES (tr)	NOR	58	12	5	1918	20m NE of Sviatoi Nos	U22	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	TERENCE	GBR	4309	28	4	1917	G+T- 150m NWbN Fastnet 5240N 1255W	U81	voy. Buenos Aires - Liverpool, meat, wheat &
MED	TERESA (s/v 3m schooner)	ITA	270	19	9	1916	off Cape Carbonara abt 3835N 0950E at 6,00pm	U35	or TERESA C.
MED	TERESA ACCANE	ITA	4742	23	5	1916	at Porto Ferraijo, Elba - damaged by bombardment	U39	
MED	TERESINA (s/v)	ITA	212	1	3	1917	S of Sardinia	U65	
MED	TERESITA (s/v)	ITA	136	19	9	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea 4250N, 0925E	UC53	
NOR	TERGESTEA	GBR	4308	13	2	1916	M- 8m EbS Aldeburgh 5210N 0150E	UC4	voy. Tyne-London, coal - (mine laid 10 Feb)
ATL	TERJE VIKEN	NOR	3579	17	4	1916	M- 4 miles off Cabo Guia	U75	voy. Galveston - Lisbon, grain (mine laid that day)
MED	TERMINI	ITA	1523	21	3	1918	T- off Milos Isl.	UC37	
ATL	TERRA NOVA (s/v)	POR	311	17	8	1917	50m NW of Aveiro	U0	
NOR	TERVANI (navy tr)	GBR	457	5	12	1916	M- off Orfordnes 520600N 013930E	UC4	
MED	TETI	ITA	2868	4	8	1916	G- 40m SW of Planier LH, abt 4310N 0425E at 5,30pm	U35	voy. Genoa - Aguilas
NOR	TETTENHALL (navy tr)	GBR	227	23	5	1917	M- off Lowestoft 5230N 0154E	UC14	
ATL	TEUTONIAN	GBR	4824	4	3	1916	36m SWbW Fastnet 5055N, 1020W	U32	
BLA	TEVERE	ITA	2660	31	8	1916	off Poti	UB45	
ATL	TEVIOTDALE	GBR	3847	11	6	1917	T- 330m NWbW Fastnet 5220N 1827W	U43	voy. Havana - Queenstown, sugar
MED	TEWFIG EL BARI (s/v)	FRA	100	18	5	1918	eastern Med	UB51	
MED	TEWFIKIEH	GBR	2490	9	6	1918	T- 115m WNW Alexandria	UB105	voy. Hull - Alexandria, coal & general cargo
BIS	TEXAS	FRA	6674	29	11	1917	stranded after torpedo hit near Ile de Groix	UB59	
NAC	TEXEL	USA	3210	2	6	1918	60m S of New York 38.57N-73.13W	U151	
NOR	TEXELSTROOM	NLD	1601	6	10	1915	M- 1m W of Sunk LV (barr. 38)	UC7	
NOR	THALATTA I (aux)	NLD	358	15	2	1918	Doggerbank - damaged omly	U100	
NOR	THALIA	GBR	1308	8	10	1918	4m ESE Filey Brigg (Rouen-Tyne)	UC17	
NOR	THAMES	GBR	403	14	8	1917	G- 53°42'N 00°24'E (Prev.posted as mis sing)	UC63	at 11:22pm voy.Middlesbrough for Fécamp, pig iron. No survivors
NOR	THAMES	GBR	1327	26	5	1918	T- 6m SEbE Seaham Harbour 54 48'.557 N 001 09'.632 W	UC17	voy. London - Leith, general cargo
CHA	THE DUKE	GBR	388	20	10	1916	G- 40m NNE Cape La Hève	UB18	voy. Rouen - Newhaven, in ballast
CHA	THE MACBAIN	GBR	291	4	3	1917	20m SSW Portland Bill	U48	
CHA	THE MARCHIONESS	GBR	553	20	10	1916	G- 30m NW Fecamp	UB18	voy. Glasgow - Fécamp, coal
IRI	THE MARQUIS	GBR	373	8	11	1917	G- 16m ESE of Rockabill Light	UC75	voy. Abergale - Ayr, limestone
CHA	THE PRESIDENT	GBR	647	10	4	1915	S- 14m SbW Lizard 4944N 0511W	U24	voy. Clyde - St. Malo, coal tar pitch
IRI	THE QUEEN	GBR	557	17	8	1915	G- 40m NNE the smalls, St George Channel	U38	voy. Ayr - Devonport, coal
NOR	THE STEWART'S COURT	GBR	813	21	8	1918	4m SSE Seaham Harbour	UB112	
CHA	THELMA	NOR	1350	6	4	1917	M- 4m S½W of Ower's LV	UC65	
NOR	THELMA	GBR	1002	26	9	1916	T- 24m E Fair Isle	U20	voy. Clyde - Göteborg, coal & general cargo
BAL	THEMIS	SWE	1047	2	8	1916	Finngrundet	UB20	taken as prize, put into Slite short of coal and released by Swedish officials
MED	THEMIS	NOR	7403	12	10	1917	22m N Cape Bon 3726N, 1104E	UB51	
NOR	THEMIS	NLD	897	21	12	1916	M- ? mined SE Tyne en route Newcastle-Amsterdam	U0	Sailed 21.12.1916 never heard of again. Weather cond. not so bad
CHA	THEMISTOCLIS	GRE	1895	9	4	1917	T- 100m off Pointe St Mathieu, 4740N 0620W	UC71	voy. Cardiff - Algiers, coal
CHA	THEODOR (s/v)	GBR	230	5	9	1917	13m N Sept Iles, N coast of Brittany	UC50	
NOR	THEODOR (s/v)	NOR	234	21	10	1916	in Skaggerrak 5635N, 0330E	UB22	
ATL	THEODORA	GRE	2899	4	9	1917	G- near Corredo, NW Spain 4232N, 0925W	UB49	voy. Cagliari - Nantes
NOR	THEODORE WILLIAM	NOR	3057	22	4	1917	S- 40m off the Shetlands 6045N, 0013E	U21	voy. Narvik - Middlesbrough, iron ore
CHA	THEODOROS PANGAIOS	GRE	2838	3	3	1917	T- Western end of Channel 4940N 0530W	U53	
ARC	THEODOSI TSCHERNIGOWSKI	RUS	327	22	10	1916	off Vaidaguada	U56	or THEODOSIY CHERNIGOVSKIY
MED	THEOLOGOS (s/v schooner)	GRE	103	20	9	1918	3657N, 2205E	U27-Kuk	
BLA	THEOSKEPASTI	GRE	2461	5	2	1916	M- 47m NE of Sulina	U0	voy. Rumania (poss. Sulina)- Odessa (UB7, UB8, UC13, UC15 ?)
ATL	THERSDAL	NOR	1762	19	1	1917	S- 42.09N, 08.00W	UC16	voy. Bathurst - Liverpool, ground nuts
ATL	THERESE	DAN	1333	12	11	1916	S- off Cape Ortegale abt 45N 09W	U49	voy. Djidjelli - Kirkcaldy, cork shavings

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
BAL	THERESE	SWE	208	19	5	1917	off the Finnish coast	UC58	cargo: 295 tons machinery goods, pig iron and general cargo.
CHA	THERESE (s/v)	FRA	165	30	11	1916	S+G- 32m N17W of Ushant	UC21	voy. Bayonne-Swansea prop pits
BIS	THERESE ET MARIE	FRA	1615	19	8	1917	T- 13 miles NW of Ile du Pilier, S of Belle Ile	UC21	voy. Nantes - Bordeaux
BIS	THERESE ET MARTHE	FRA	32	1	10	1918	G- 4636N 0230W	U91	fishing
ATL	THESSALY	GBR	4310	11	6	1917	5604N, 1240W - damaged by gunfire	U94	1 dead, attack vessel and scored hit(s) just after midnight on June 12, 1917
ATL	THIRLBY	GBR	2009	24	4	1917	SW ScillieS- Damaged by gunfire	U61	
ATL	THIRLBY	GBR	2009	2	7	1917	T- 122m NWbW¼W Fastnet 5139N 1252W	UC31	voy. Sevilla - Garston, copper and copper ore
CHA	THISBE	FRA	1091	6	9	1917	T- 6m W½S of Lizard 4957N 0521W	UB35	
NOR	THISTLE (tr)	GBR	167	29	1	1917	140m NExN½N of the mouth of the Tyne	UC31	
ATL	THISTLEARD	GBR	4136	24	4	1917	135m. WNW Tory Isl 5510N 1200W	U82	
MED	THISTLEBAN	GBR	4117	23	12	1916	M- 5m NNW Alexandrie	U73	
ATL	THISTLEBANK (3/m s/v)	NOR	2411	30	6	1915	25m SW of Fastnet	U24	
ATL	THISTLEDHU	GBR	4026	18	6	1917	T- 4m SW Cape Clear 5217N 1518W	U82	voy. Iquique via Newport News - Newport, nitrate
NOR	THODE FAGELUND	NOR	4352	12	3	1917	S- North Sea 5154N, 0258E	UB27	voy. Shanghai - Rotterdam, sesame seed
ATL	THOLMA	NOR	1896	10	1	1917	S- 90m NW of Cape Finisterre (Captured at 4323N, 1101	U48	voy. Cardiff - Genoa, coal. Captured 8/1, used as depot ship and sunk on 10
ATL	THOMAS (s/v)	GBR	132	18	4	1917	40m SE of Cape St. Vincent 3633N, 0904W	UC27	
CHA	THOMAS KRAG	NOR	3569	16	9	1917	1.25m SSE of Lizard damaged only, reached Falmouth	UC17	
ATL	THOMAS STRATTEN (navy tr)	GBR	309	20	10	1917	M- off Butt of Lewis (barr.136)	U71	
IRI	THOMASINA (s/v iron full rigged)	RUS	1869	10	6	1915	49m SSE of Roches Pt	U35	2:00 PM
NOR	THOR	NOR	372	22	10	1916	Hartlepool or Pentland Firth	UB21	
ATL	THOR (f/v)	NLD	105	3	7	1917	W Shetlands	U49	
ATL	THOR II (s/v 4m barque)	NOR	2144	4	2	1917	T- 80m off Irish coast 5018N 1148W	U45	8:15pm. Voy. S.Georgia-Queenstown with whale oil. Master, wife and child taken on board
IRI	THORALF	DAN	586	8	5	1918	S- 20m SE Coningbeg LV	UB65	voy. from Black River, Jamaica, to Fleetwood with 591 tons logwood.
CHA	THORGNY	NOR	734	18	2	1917	S- Western Channel 4957N 0353W	UC17	
NOR	THORNABY	GBR	1782	28	2	1916	M- 2m NE Shipwash LV 52,0330N 01,4300E	UC3	voy. Marbella - West Hartlepool, iron ore (mine laid 27 Dec 1915)
IRI	THORNFIELD	GBR		17	8	1915	25m NNE of Smalls	U38	
MED	THORNHILL	GBR	3848	27	11	1917	off Oneglia - damaged only	UC35	
MED	THORPWOOD	GBR	3184	8	10	1915	122m S Cape Martello	U39	
CHA	THORSA	GBR	1319	2	5	1918	T- 3m NNW Pendeen LH 5012N 0544W	UB103	0.25am voy. Le Havre - Liverpool, general cargo
ATL	THORSDAL	NOR	2167	24	7	1917	T- off W coast of Scotland 5535N, 1338W	U44	voy. Miramichi - Ardrossan, lumber
NOR	THORUNN	NOR	990	16	5	1917	Skagerrak 5852N, 0950E	UC79	TAKEN AS PRIZE, LATER RELEASED
NOR	THORVALDSEN	DAN	1220	20	9	1915	G- 34m W of Hansholm 56.47N - 07.09E	U16	voy. Malmö - West Hartlepool, pitprops
BIS	THRACIA	GBR	2891	27	3	1917	T- 12m N Belle Ile 4731N 0317W or 4732N 0319W	UC69	voy. Bilbao - Ardrossan, iron ore - 36 lost
CHA	THRIFT (f/v)	GBR	40	11	3	1917	15m W of Trevoise Head 5030N 0524W	U62	
ATL	THRUSH (tr)	GBR	264	9	8	1915	50m W of Eagle Island	U38	
NOR	THUBAN	NLD	3260	29	1	1916	M- 51,2930N 00,38E - beached Mucking Flats - damaged	U0	UC1? Voy. New York - Rotterdam
CHA	THUHAUG	NOR	948	7	11	1916	S- 20m off Cape La Heve or 35m	UC17	voy. Swansea - Rouen, coal
IRI	THURINGIA (st.trwl)	GBR	297	11	11	1917	St George's Channel	U95	
NOR	THURSO	GBR	1244	27	9	1916	60m NEbE Rattray Head	U44	
NOR	THYHOLM	NOR	259	21	11	1916	near Blyth	UB41	taken as prize
ATL	THYRA	NOR	749	22	12	1916	off NW coast of Spain	U70	prize crew put on board voy. Hayti-Havre with wood
CHA	THYRA (s/v)	DAN	285	23	5	1917	45m SSE of Start Point	UB38	
NCH	TIBERIA	GBR	4880	26	2	1918	1.5m. E Black Head, Belfast Lough 5447N 0539W	U19	
MED	TICINO	ITA	1470	6	11	1915	12m off Cap de Fer	U38	
NOR	TICONDEROGA	USA	5130	30	9	1918	ShetlandS- Faeroe area	U152	
BIS	TIGER	NOR	3273	7	5	1917	1m from Arminza Beach, 3 miles WNW of Cabo Machich	UC69	
ATL	TIJUCA	BRA	2304	20	5	1917	5m SW Pierres Noires LH	UC36	voy. Rio de Janeiro - Le Havre

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	TIJUCA (bark)	FRA	2543	22	11	1917	SE Azores abt 3600N 2040W	U151	
NOR	TILLYCORTHIE	GBR	382	1	3	1917	5m E of Longstone Light or 16 miles N1/2E from Longstor	UC41	
NOR	TIMOR (mot)	NLD	135	16	7	1917	off Noord Hinter	UC64	
ATL	TIPPECANOE	USA	6187	25	7	1918	550m from Brest	U91	
CHA	TIRO	NOR	1442	29	12	1917	T- 7m NWbW½W of Lizard 4956N 0523W	UB57	
NOR	TITAN (ff/v)	GBR	171	26	10	1916	74m NE of Longstone	UB34	
NCH	TITHONUS	GBR	3463	1	4	1917	M- Between Mull and Coll Isl. 5640N 0617W - damaged c	U78	Date to be ckd ADM 116-1515 view 299 (Mine laid 12 Feb)
NOR	TITHONUS	GBR	3463	28	3	1918	T- 57.04N 00.33W (armed boarding steamer)	UB72	
MED	TITIAN	GBR	4170	26	8	1917	T- 170m SE½E Malta 3420N 1730E	U14-KUK	voy. London - Alexandria, general cargo
MED	TITO SPERI	ITA	3893	10	8	1917	off Cape Palinuro, Campania 4001N 1511E	UC53	
NOR	TIZONA	NOR	1021	28	3	1917	S- 35m N¾E of Longstone	UC77	voy. London - Christiania, coke
MED	TJÖMÖ	NOR	1453	21	5	1916	S- 50 miles NE of Formentor, Mallorca	U34	voy. Barry Dock - Genoa, coal
MED	TOBIA (s/v barquentine)	ITA	185	30	9	1915	S- off Ithaka 37.58N - 19.22E	U33	voy. Civitavecchia - Patras, olie oil and calcium carbide
NOR	TOBOL	RUS	3741	11	9	1917	T- about 70 miles ESE of Duncansby Head 5820N, 0100W	U52	voy. Blyth - Archangelsk
CHA	TOFTWOOD	GBR	3082	13	1	1917	T- 24m N½W Sept Iles 4915N 0343W	UC18	voy. New York - Havre, general cargo
MED	TOGO	ITA	1484	12	5	1918	T- 500 metres W of Pt. Dubreuil 43°10'N-06°36'E	UC35	
NOR	TOGSTON	GBR	1057	18	10	1917	20m SbE½E Flamborough Head 5340N 0012E	UC47	
CHA	TOKOMARU	GBR	6084	30	1	1915	T- 7m NW Le Havre LV	U20	voy. New Zealand ports - Havre & London, meat, dairy produce & general cargo
NAC	TOKUYAMA MARU	JAP	7029	1	8	1918	200m from Nova Scotia coast 39.12N-70.23W	U140	
CHA	TOLOSA	NOR	1833	13	9	1916	S- 40m NNE Ile de Batz, Brittany	UB18	
BIS	TOM	SPA	2413	14	4	1917	about 12m from coast off Hourtin N 45°05' W 01°30'	UC26	
CHA	TOM ROPER (s/v)	GBR	120	21	10	1917	20m SSE Start Point	UC79	
CHA	TOMMI (s/v)	GBR	138	23	4	1917	off St. Agnes - damaged only	U0	unsuccessful stop and sink
IRI	TOMMI (s/v)	GBR	138	5	5	1918	bw Calf of Man and Chicken Rock	U86	
CHA	TONAWANDA	GBR	3421	2	6	1917	10m W of Beachy Head - damaged only	UC21	
MED	TONG HONG	GBR	2184	27	6	1917	S- 55m S3/4W Cape Sicie, Toulon 42.09N - 05.40E	U63	voy. Marseille - Saigon, empty drums. Found drifting by Navy tr. Vega who attempted to tow
CHA	TOPAZ	GBR	696	12	3	1917	27m EbN½N Cape Barfleur 4950N 0040W	UB18	
CHA	TORBAY (ff/v)	GBR	38	8	6	1917	9m E Start Pt	UB18	or TORBAY LASS
MED	TORBORG	SWE	1266	24	2	1916	G- 40m off Marseilles	U38	voy. West Hartlepool - Marseille, coal
ATL	TORCELLO	GBR	2929	15	7	1917	160m SWbW Bishop Rock	U48	
CHA	TORD	SWE	1313	19	9	1915	M- 3m SW Folkestone - damaged only	UC5	
ATL	TORDENVORE	NOR	1565	9	6	1917	S- SW of Cape Finisterre 4230N 0908W	UC53	voy. Swansea - Naples, coal
NOR	TORE JARL	NOR	1256	7	5	1917	T- about 95m S½W of Dumburgh Head or 75m E of Dunc	UC49	voy. Newcastle-Trondheim, coal, mail & passengers
MED	TORERO	ITA	767	1	11	1916	S- abt 6m off Cape Gallo, N of Sicily	U21	voy. Naples - Palermo
ATL	TORINO	GBR	1850	29	10	1916	70m W½N Cape Trafalgar 3600N 0740W	U63	
MED	TORINO	ITA	4159	14	2	1917	Ionian Sea 36°32'N, 19°10'E	U39	
ATL	TORO	GBR	3066	12	4	1917	T- 200m WNW Ushant 4830N 1000W	U55	voy. Alexandria - Hull, general cargo
ATL	TORO	ARG	1141	22	6	1917	G- approx. 100 m WSW of Gibraltar	U39	voy. Buenos Aires - Genoa, wool
MED	Torpediniere 5 PN (MMI)	ITA	120	26	6	1915	Gulf of Venice	U10-KUK	ex UB1/ Bendert
CHA	Torpilleur 300 (MN)	FRA	99	1	11	1916	M- Le Havre Roads	UC26	12 men lost
CHA	Torpilleur 317 (MN)	FRA	100	28	12	1916	M- off Calais	UC1	19 lost
MED	Torpilleur 325 (MN)	FRA	100	22	1	1919	M- 3m bg 033 from buoy marking N entrance to Kerkenna	UC27	post war loss (18)
ATL	TORR HEAD	GBR	5911	20	4	1917	160m NWbW Fastnet 5210N 1400W	U60	voy. St. John, N.B. - Dublin, general cargo
CHA	TORRIDAL	NOR	688	15	11	1916	G- 30m NE Ushant 4850N 0439W	UC17	ex FLOSTERØ
CHA	TORRIDGE	GBR	5036	6	9	1916	40m SSW Start Point 4933N 0339W	UB29	voy. Genoa - Tyne, ballast
MED	TORRIDON (3m s/v)	ITA	1526	27	8	1916	off coast of Algeria 38.27N 01.56E	U34	voy. Baltimore - Genoa, general
ATL	TORRINGTON	GBR	5597	8	4	1917	T- 150m SW Scilly Isl. 4911N	U55	voy. Savona - Barry, in ballast

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	TORSDAL	NOR	3621	28	10	1916	G- 25m SE Cape St. Vincent	U63	voy. Civitavecchia - Barry, in ballast
ATL	TORTUGUERO	GBR	4175	26	6	1918	205m NW¼N Eagle Isl. 5550N 1530W	U156	voy. Liverpool - Kingston, Jamaica, ballast
ATL	TORVORE	NOR	1667	24	4	1917	G- Off Cape St Vincent, 2m SE of Sagres 3700N, 0854W	U35	voy. Swansea - Naples, coal
MED	TOSHO MARU	JAP	3038	29	1	1918	T- N of La Galite Isl. Tunisia	UC54	voy. Cagliari - Malta
ATL	TOSTO	NOR	1234	17	6	1917	M- 3½ miles SSW of Noup Head	UC49	voy. Methil - Haugesund, coal (mine laid 9 June 1917)
NOR	TOTNES (HMS Paddle Minesweeper)	GBR	810	19	12	1916	M- off the Shipwash LV 5151N 0120E damaged only	UC6	aux. minesweeper while steaming to assist HMS Ludlow
MED	TOTTENHAM	GBR	3106	4	8	1916	T- 22m SW Planier Isl at 1,00pm 4255N 0515E	U35	voy. Oneglia - Gibraltar, in ballast
ARC	TOURGAI	RUS	4281	4	10	1916	S- Arctic 70.14N-33.03E	U43	ex Santa Brigida ex Farley
CHA	TOWARD	GBR	1218	31	10	1915	M- The Downs off S.Foreland.	UC6	voy. London - Belfast, general cargo (mine laid same day)
ATL	TOWERGATE	GBR	3697	16	4	1917	T- 250m NWbW Fastnet 5210N 1616W	U43	voy. Galveston - Liverpool, cotton, lard & beef
CHA	TOWNELEY	GBR	2476	31	1	1918	T- 18m 048 Trevoise Head 5048N 0448W	U46	9.30pm voy.Devonport - Barry Roads, ballast
ATL	TRAFALGAR	GBR	4572	23	8	1915	T- 54m SWbW Fastnet 50,53N 10,48W	U38	voy. Mejillones - Glasgow, nitrates
ATL	TRAFARIA	POR	1744	2	10	1917	T- 20 miles NNW of Cape Ortegal 4535N, 0953W	U89	voy. Oporto - Bordeaux, general cargo
IRI	TRAFFORD	GBR	215	16	6	1915	about 30m WSW of Smalls	U22	or 17/6/1915
MED	TRANSPORTEUR	FRA	1812	10	10	1917	T- 32 miles, S 30 E of Malta 3529N 1458E	U32	
MED	TRANSYLVANIA	GBR	14348	4	5	1917	T- 2,5m S Cape Vado, 4415N 0830E	U63	270 lost
CHA	TRAQUAIR	GBR	1067	12	1	1916	M- 1m SW Admiralty Pier, Dover	UC6	voy. Leith - Dunkerque, coal
NOR	TRAVELLER (f/v)	DAN	76	24	5	1917	off the Faroe bank	UC33	fishing loaded with salt and fish. Cas. 0
NOR	TRAWLER PRINCE (f/v)	GBR	126	3	8	1916	12m SSE of Longstone Light	UB39	SN241 - also listed as PRINCE
MED	TRE FRATELLI D. (s/v)	ITA	190	28	10	1916	SE coast of Corsica	U21	
MED	TRE SORELLE SALVO (s/v)	ITA	26	24	3	1918	north entrance to the Straits of Sicily 3723N, 1116E	UC53	
NOR	TREDEGAR HALL	GBR	3764	23	10	1917	T- 4,5m ESE Flamborough Head	UB57	voy. Melilla - Middlesbrough, iron ore
MED	TREFUSIS	GBR	2642	7	4	1917	30m SE Cape Pula, Sardinia 3838N, 0925E	U65	voy. Cardiff - Alexandria, coal
NOR	TREGANTLE	GBR	3091	22	4	1916	T- 1,5m ESE Corton LV, 3m N Lowestoft	UB16	voy. Galveston via Norfolk - Hull, wheat
CHA	TREGENNA	GBR	5772	26	12	1917	T- 9m S Dodman Point 5004N 0445W	UB57	2:50pm
ATL	TREKIEVE	GBR	3087	18	4	1917	T- 100m W Gibraltar 3500N 0945W	U35	voy. Cardiff - Gibraltar, Gov't. cargo
CHA	TRELISSICK	GBR	4168	15	7	1917	T- 80m SWbW¼W Ushant 4728N 0628W	UC72	voy. Boston - Bordeaux, oats & steel
ATL	TRELOSKE	GBR	3071	29	8	1917	T- 145m NbW¾W Cape Finisterre 4450N 1120W	U93	voy. Barry - La Spezia, coal
NOR	TRELYON	GBR	3099	20	7	1917	M- 3m N Scarborough 5418N 0020W beached at White N	UB21	voy.Archangelsk - U.K., timber
MED	TREMATON	GBR	4198	20	1	1916	G- 180m EbS Malta 3524N 1809E (3526N 1846E per KTI	U35	voy. Karachi - London, grain
CHA	TREMEADOW	GBR	3653	19	1	1917	G- 35m NE3/4N Ushant 4903N 0450W	UC21	voy. Buenos Aires - Hull, maize
MED	TREMORVAH	GBR	3654	11	4	1917	G- 70m NNW Cape Bougaroni 3805N 0545E 3815N, 055	U65	voy. Malta - Gibraltar, in ballast
MED	TRENEGLOS	GBR	3886	14	11	1915	T- 70m WSW Gavdo Isl.	U34	voy. Port Louis, Mauritius - U.K., sugar
ATL	TRENTO	ITA	3276	7	8	1917	S- abt 150m W.SW Ushant	U61	voy. Cardiff - Torre Annunziata, coal
NOR	TRES FRATRES (st.trwl)	NLD	297	23	3	1917	5730N, 0610E	U62	
ATL	TRES MACS (s/v)	POR	163	14	4	1917	Btwn Gibraltar and Cape St Vincent	U52	
CHA	TREVARRACK	GBR	4199	16	11	1916	G- 25m W½N Les Hanois 4940N 0348W	UC18	voy. Buenos Aires - Hull, maize
IRI	TREVEAL	GBR	4160	4	2	1918	Off the Skerries, Anglesey	U53	voy. Algiers - Barrow, iron ore
ATL	TREVEAN	GBR	3081	22	1	1917	S- 240m SWbW Fastnet 48N 13W	U57	voy. Benisaf - Tyne, iron ore
NOR	TREVEAR (f/v smack)	GBR	47	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
CHA	TREVELYAN	GBR	3066	19	12	1917	20m N of Cap Barfleur - damaged only	UC64	
ATL	TREVERBYN	GBR	4163	3	9	1917	M- 2m ESE Ushinish LH, S. Uist, Outer Hebrides	U75	Narvik-Manchester with iron ore-Mine laid 12/8
NOR	TREVIER	BEL	3006	4	4	1917	North Sea abt 5218N 0330E	UB23	voy. New York - Rotterdam, grain
ATL	TREVONE (f/v)	GBR	46	30	1	1917	30m NW Trevoise Head 5050N 0530W	U55	
ATL	TREVOSE	GBR	3112	18	3	1917	T- 230m WbN½N Ushant 4840N 1129W	U81	survivors picked up by Alnwick Castle who was torpedoed the next day
NOR	TREVOSE (f/v)	GBR	46	1	3	1916	NE Lowestoft	UB13	
ATL	TREWYN	GBR	3084	30	3	1916	Passed Gibr. 25/3 never heard of again (23)	U28	voy.Alger-Middlesborough some wreckage sighted a week later

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	TRIANA	SPA	748	24	4	1917	off Portugese coast - damaged by gunfire by accident	U35	Hit by accident, 1 dead, one wounded
MED	TRICOUPIS	GRE	2387	3	8	1916	S- off Planier Isl, Marseilles abt 4215N 0445E at 7,30pm	U35	voy. Cardiff - Genoa, coal
MED	TRIDENT	GBR	3129	7	8	1916	CT- 34m NbE¼E Dragonera Isl. 4016N 0228E at 11,00am	U35	voy. Penarth - Livorno, coal
NOR	TRIGNAC	FRA	2375	24	2	1916	M- about 7m W of Outer Downsing LV 5330N 0050E	UC6	voy. Nantes - Newcastle, in ballast (mine barr.28 laid by UC 6, 7 Dec 1915)
MED	TRINGA	GBR	2154	26	11	1915	30m NEbN La Galite Isl., N Tunisia	U33	
IRI	TRINIDAD	GBR	2592	22	3	1918	T- 12m E Codling Bank LV	U101	voy. Rouen - Liverpool, onions
NOR	TRINIDAD (f/v)	GBR		25	9	1916	20 m NE Scarborough	U57	
MED	TRIPEL	NOR	4633	10	11	1916	5m off Garrucha	U64	per U64 site
MED	TRIPOLI	ITA	658	17	3	1917	off Stromboli Island 3922N, 1517E	U64	
MED	TRIPOLI	ITA	1743	13	10	1917	N Sardinia - damaged only	UC35	
MED	TRIPOLI	ITA	1743	17	3	1918	Tyrranean Sea 4107N, 0957E	UB49	
MED	TRIPOLI	ITA	958	12	10	1918	T- 20m SE Cape Passero	UB105	
MED	TRIPOLI (s/v iron barque)	ITA	824	11	3	1918	S of Toulon 4210N, 0618E	UC67	
MED	TRIPOLI (s/v)	ITA	56	17	12	1916	SW of Cape Carbonara 3834N, 1004.5E	U38	
MED	TRIS ADELPHI (s/v)	GRE	53	9	7	1918	3547N, 2519E	U27-Kuk	or TREIS ADELPHOI
ATL	TRITONIA	GBR	4445	27	2	1917	T- 20m NWbW Tearaght Isl. 5213N 1126W	U49	voy. St. John & Halifax -Glasgow, general cargo & horses
NAC	TRIUMPH (f/v)	USA	239	20	8	1918	Seized 60m SWbS Cape Canso, NS and used as raider.	U156	per website downtosea.com
MED	TRIUMPH (HMS)	GBR	11985	25	5	1915	W Cape Helles, Gallipoli	U21	
CHA	TRIUMPH (s/v)	GBR	46	18	2	1917	45m NNW Roches Douvres, N Brittany	UC21	
AEG	TROCAS	GBR	4129	19	1	1918	T- 10m. NE Skyros LH	UC23	voy. Abadan - Salonica, oil
ATL	TROILUS	GBR	7625	2	5	1917	140m WNW Malin Head 5322N 1552W	U69	
CHA	TROIS FRERES (s/v)	FRA	106	6	3	1916	50m WNW Penmarch	U32	
MED	TROJAN PRINCE	GBR	3196	23	2	1917	5m NW Cape Cherchell 3639N 0207E	U39	
ATL	TROLDFOSS	NOR	1459	18	4	1917	G-50m WNW of Shetland Isl. 6059N, 0447W (6029N, 04	U93	voy. New York-Christiania, agricultural equipment.
ATL	TROMBETA (s/v)	POR	235	23	11	1917	SE Azores abt 3530N 2040W	U151	
ATL	TROMP	NOR	2751	4	5	1917	S- 2m off Rencardeida Pt, NW Spain 4346N 0734W	UC69	voy. Aguilas - Glasgow, iron ore
CHA	TROMPENBERG	NLD	1608	17	2	1917	S- 65m W of Ushant 4840N 0645W	UC66	voy. Penarth - Las Palmas
ATL	TRONDHJEMSFJORD	NOR	4350	28	7	1915	W Shetlands 6108N, 0327W	U41	
NOR	TRONGATE	GBR	2553	22	9	1917	T- 5m NW Flamborough Head	UC71	voy. Ipswich -, coal
MED	TROWBRIDGE	GBR	3712	14	2	1917	3641N, 1254E - damaged only by torpedo	U0	
MED	TROWBRIDGE	GBR	3712	14	11	1917	T- 12m SE Cabo de Gata (Almeria)	U63	voy. Blyth - Alexandria, coa
BLA	TRUD	RUS	610	11	4	1918	off Eupatoria	UC23	Taken as prize to Odessa
IRI	TRUDVANG	NOR	1041	7	6	1915	S- 64m SWxW of Smalls, 5108N, 0645W	U35	voy. Pomaron - Dublin, pyrites
NOR	TRUMA	NOR	1557	23	6	1915	off S point of Shetlands	U38	
MED	TRUNKBY	GBR	2635	27	5	1916	50m SbE Port Mahon 3907N 0445E	U39	
NOR	TRURO	GBR	836	6	5	1915	T- 85m ENE St Abb's Head, 4m NW Eyemouth	U39	voy. Christiania - Grimsby, wood
ARC	TRUVOR (ТРУВОРЪ)	RUS	2472	3	5	1917	T- off Mys Zyp-Navolok abt 62N 34E	U45	voy. Tyne - Russia, coal
CHA	TRY (f/v)	GBR	34	13	3	1917	S- 10m S Wolf Rock abt 4952N 0546W	UC66	
NOR	TRY ON (f/v)	GBR	46	1	3	1916	NE Lowestoft	UB13	
CHA	TRYM	NOR	1801	22	11	1916	S- about 9m WNW of Armen LH	UC26	voy. Partington - La Rochelle, coal
ATL	TSIROPINAS	GRE	3015	1	1	1917	T- 105 miles north of Cape Ortegal 45.35N 08.19W or 45	U70	voy.Buenos Ayres-Belfast, maize
NOR	TUBANTIA	NLD	13911	16	3	1916	4m ENE North Hinder LV 51¼6'N 02¼ 5'E	UB13	
MED	TUBEREUSE (navy tr)	FRA	183	6	12	1917	M- Gulf of Patras	UC38	
NOR	TUBEROSE (Navy drifter)	GBR	67	31	8	1916	M- off Lowestoft 5222N 0146E	UC1	while acting as aux. Minesweeper - LT355
CHA	TUBORG	DAN	2056	10	1	1917	off S coast of England, 4938N 0445W	UB37	
ATL	TUDDAL	NOR	3511	14	8	1917	150m SW Ushant 4645N, 0700W	UB40	
NOR	TULEGA (navy tr)	GBR	233	26	6	1916	M- off Lowestoft 52°25'40"N, 1°47'50"E	UC1	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	TULIP (HMS Q-Ship)	GBR	1250	30	4	1917	SW Ireland	U62	
CHA	TULLOCHMOOR	GBR	3520	28	5	1915	G- 52m N Ushant 4919N 0521W	U41	voy. Genoa - Tyne
NOR	TUMMEL	GBR	531	24	2	1916	M- 7m S Kentish Knock LV, Thames' mouth	UC5	
MED	TUNG SHAN	GBR	3999	15	5	1917	S- 7m N Cape of San Antonio 3902N 0019E at 17:00	U34	voy. Tyne - Genoa, coal
MED	TUNGUE	POR	8021	27	11	1917	T- 120m N Port Said	UB51	voy. Karachi - Milos
NOR	TUNISIAN (tr)	GBR	211	9	6	1915	95m NExN of Spurn	U25	
NOR	TUNISIANA	GBR	4220	23	6	1915	T- off Lowestoft	UB16	voy. Montreal - Hull, grain, drifted onto Barnard Sands, CTL
ATL	TUNISIE	FRA	3246	19	6	1917	off W coast of Ireland	U43	
ATL	TURAKINA	GBR	9920	13	8	1917	T- 120m WSW Bishop Rock 4830N 0834W	U86	voy. London - New York, in ballast
ARC	TURGAI	RUS	4281	3	10	1916	off North Cape	U43	
NOR	TURID	NOR	1148	28	5	1917	T- 14m NExE of Peterhead	UC44	voy. Trondheim - Grimsby, herring & wood pulp
ATL	TURINO	GBR	4241	4	2	1917	174m W Fastnet 5025N 1350W	U43	Former name WESTHOE HALL to be ckd
MED	TURNBRIDGE	GBR	2874	24	12	1917	T- 34m NEbN Cape Ivi, Algeria 3637N 0024E	U35	voy. Cardiff & Oran - Algiers, coal
IRI	TURNWELL	GBR	4264	16	6	1915	30m WNW of Smalls -damaged only	U22	
CHA	TURQUOISE	GBR	486	31	7	1915	G- 60m SW of Scilly Isl. 4900N 0708W	U28	4:00pm - voy. Glasgow -, ballast, Fleet messenger en route for Med.with Nugget
CHA	TUSCAN PRINCE	GBR	5275	5	8	1918	8m W½S of Dungness - damaged only	UC49	
NCH	TUSCANIA	GBR	14348	5	2	1918	T- 7m. N Rathlin Isl. 55°25'N 06°12'W	UB77	troopship, 166 lost
CHA	TUSCARORA	GBR	7106	9	9	1917	4818N, 0930W - damaged only	UC17	
IRI	TUSKAR	GBR	1185	6	9	1917	M- 3m W Eagle Isl. (off Blacksod Bay)	U80	voy. Glasgow - Limerick. general cargo (mine laid 18.8.17)
NOR	TUSKAR	RUS	3042	29	12	1916	S- 60m E of Kirkwall or 80 miles E of the Orkneys	U48	voy. Archangelsk - London, hides & skins
CHA	TUSNASTAB	NOR	859	15	4	1916	M- off Cape GriS- Nez 50°53' 30N 01°33' 30E	UC7	
NOR	TUSNASTABB	NOR	1136	5	3	1918	M- SW Shipwash LV	UC4	voy. Newcastle - Boulogne, coal (mine laid 25.3.16)
ARC	TUVA	SWE	2270	6	10	1916	T- 71.00N-23.00E, 70m N of North Cape	U48	voy. Arkhangelsk - Hull, timber
NOR	TWEE GEBROEDERS (s/v)	NLD	73	26	7	1918	North Sea	U0	not in Spindler
IRI	TWEED	GBR	1777	14	3	1918	T- 15m SSE Tuskar Rock, 5211N 0550W	UC75	12:30am - voy. Clyde - Devonport, coal
CHA	TWEED	GBR	1025	13	3	1918	10m SbW¼W St Catherine's Pt	UB59	voy. Newhaven - Cherbourg, general cargo
NOR	TWIDDLER (f/v)	GBR	99	2	8	1916	70m E of Coquet island	UB39	
CHA	TWIG (s/v)	GBR	128	24	10	1916	15m N Alderney	UB37	
CHA	TYCHO	GBR	3216	20	5	1917	T- 16m W½S Beachy Head	UB40	voy. Bombay - Hull, general cargo
NOR	TYIR (s/v)	NOR		3	10	1916	North Sea	U0	date approx
MED	TYLER	USA	3928	2	5	1918	65m EbN Port Mahon 4024N 0541E (approx)	UB48	
CHA	TYNE	GBR	2909	18	6	1917	T- 18m SW Lizard Pt 4942N 0525W	UC48	voy. Penarth - La Pallice, coal & benzole
ATL	TYNE WAVE (st. Trawler)	GBR	121	23	4	1918	16m NE of Ronas Voe, Shetlands	U19	
CHA	TYRHAUG	GBR	1483	21	3	1918	T- 10m NE Pendeen LH 501915N 053533W	UB103	4.30pm voy. Belfast - Falmouth, general cargo
NOR	U.S.A. (f/v)	GBR	182	17	4	1917	16m ENE Longstone 5554N, 0106.5W	UC41	GY936, ON 118303
NOR	UFFA (tr)	GBR	79	23	6	1915	abt 40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24 - PD82
MED	UGANDA	GBR	4315	8	3	1918	T- 32 miles NE ¼ N of Linosa 3618N 1315E	U28-KuK	voy. Alexandria - London, cotton & cotton seed
MED	UGANDA	GBR	5431	27	5	1918	T- 90m NE Alger, 3816N 0330E and sank the 29th, 40 mi	UB49	voy. Genoa - Gibraltar, in ballast
NOR	UGIEBRAE (tr)	GBR	79	23	6	1915	abt 40m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24 - PD63
BLA	UKRAINA (3m schooner)	RUS	150	22	11	1915	S- between Tuapse and Sotschi	UC13	
CHA	ULA	NOR	839	9	1	1918	T- 10m ESE of Lizard 4955N 0457W	U55	voy. Rouen - Barry Dock, in ballast
IRI	ULABRAND	NOR	2011	22	2	1918	M- 2m W of Crumney Head (Mull of Galway area)	U0	or 23/2 time 00:05 - voy. Rouen - Glasgow, in ballast
NOR	ULFSBORG	DAN	2040	23	10	1917	T- Biscay in 4603N 0143W	UC63	voy. Bilbao - Newport, Mon, iron ore
NOR	ULL	NOR	1139	21	10	1916	70m ExN of Rattray Head	UB34	
CHA	ULL	NOR	543	4	7	1917	S- 9 m WNW Portland Bill	UC61	voy. Glasgow - Nantes, coal
NOR	ULLESWATER (HM Destroyer)	GBR	923	15	8	1918	M- off Ijmuiden in vicinity of 5224N 0351E	UC17	This boat laid mines in that area on 22.7.18 but was not credited for that sinking(kpp)
CHA	ULLVANG	NOR	639	14	11	1916	G- 50m off C. la Heve 50.10N - 00.30W	UB38	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	ULRIKEN	NOR	2379	17	11	1915	M- about 3.5m E½N of Galloper LV	UC3	
ATL	ULTONIA	GBR	10402	27	6	1917	T- 190m SW Fastnet 4825N 1123W	U53	voy. New York - London, general cargo
MED	UMARIA	GBR	5317	26	5	1917	20m SWbS Policastro 3948N, 1512E	U65	
CHA	UMBA	GBR	2042	30	4	1918	T- 1m S Royal Sovereign LV	UB57	voy. Dunkerque - Barry Roads, in ballast
MED	UMBALLA	GBR	5310	25	12	1917	T- 8m SWbW Cape Scalea, Gulf of Policastro 3946N, 15:	UB49	voy. Karachi & Syracuse - Naples, barley
MED	UMBERTO I (aux. Cruiser)	ITA	2766	14	8	1917	off Gallinara Isl. (torpedo)	UC35	or 2889 tons
MED	UMETA	GBR	5312	1	12	1915	112m ESE Malta	U33	
MED	UMTA	GBR	5422	13	3	1918	Tyrranean Sea 4036N, 1309E, reached port under tow	UB49	
ATL	UMVOTI	GBR	2616	8	4	1917	200m NWbW Ushant 4848N 1015W	U55	
NAC	UNA A. SAUNDERS (f/v)	GBR	125	20	8	1918	60m off NS coast (in coop with Triumph)	U156	
ATL	Unidentified s/v	POR	80	4	9	1918	G- off Port. Coast - damaged	U22	Sunk by gunfire per KTB, Portugese sources say vessel, whose name and tonnage are not
CHA	UNION	FRA	677	26	1	1918	7m N Sept Iles, 4858N 0330W	U90	Or 399 t.
CHA	UNION (bark)	NOR	563	28	12	1916	G- 40m from land between Portland Bill and Start Point	UC17	
NOR	UNION (s/v)	DAN	152	12	4	1917	18-20m E of Souter Point	UC31	
ATL	UNION REPUBLICAINE (f/v)	FRA	44	25	9	1917	G+S- abt 88m bg 255 of Ushant 4805N 0714W	U90	Reg. G 650 or 39 GRT
CHA	UNIONE	ITA	2367	10	4	1916	T- off Land's End 4933N 0609W	U66	or 4940N 0640W per SloBI
MED	UNIONE (s/v)	ITA	25	23	11	1915	S- 4146N, 1932E	U16-KuK	
MED	UNIONE (s/v)	ITA	207	22	4	1917	off Civita Vecchia	U33	
MED	UNIONE SALVATORE (s/v)	ITA	57	25	5	1917	off Sicily	UC20	dates per Lloyd's
CHA	UNITED (f/v)	GBR	61	2	5	1917	5m SW of Godrevy LH 5013N 0553W	UC48	
CHA	UNITY	GBR	1091	2	5	1918	T- 9m SE Folkestone or 3 miles WSW of Varne L.V	UB57	voy. Newhaven - Calais, ordinance
NOR	UNITY	GBR	56	5	9	1917	near Lowestoft	UB10	
MED	unknown s/v	ITA	200	23	11	1917	G- E of Sardinia	UC35	in Spindler but not in Bendert
MED	unknown sailing vessel (1 of 2)(s/v)	GRE	2	15	7	1918	3906N, 2509E	UC37	
MED	unknown sailing vessel (1 of 3)(s/v)	GRE	31,5	26	3	1918	near Thera	UC37	
MED	unknown sailing vessel (1 of 7) (s/v)	GRE	18	29	3	1918	3323N, 1150E	UC73	18 to 20 grt
MED	unknown sailing vessel (2 of 2)(s/v)	GRE	14	15	7	1918	3906N, 2509E	UC37	
MED	unknown sailing vessel (2 of 3)(s/v)	GRE	15	26	3	1918	near Thera	UC37	
MED	unknown sailing vessel (2 of 7) (s/v)	GRE	18	29	3	1918	3323N, 1150E	UC73	18 to 20 grt
MED	unknown sailing vessel (3 of 3) (s/v)	GRE	15	26	3	1918	near Thera	UC37	
MED	unknown sailing vessel (3 of 7) (s/v)	GRE	18	29	3	1918	3323N, 1150E	UC73	18 to 20 grt
MED	unknown sailing vessel (4 of 7) (s/v)	GRE	18	29	3	1918	3323N, 1150E	UC73	18 to 20 grt
MED	unknown sailing vessel (5 of 7) (s/v)	GRE	5	29	3	1918	3323N, 1150E	UC73	5 or 6 grt
MED	unknown sailing vessel (6 of 7) (s/v)	GRE	5	29	3	1918	3323N, 1150E	UC73	5 or 6 grt
MED	unknown sailing vessel (7 of 7) (s/v)	GRE	5	29	3	1918	3323N, 1150E	UC73	5 or 6 grt
MED	unknown sailing vessel (s/v)	GRE	150	1	4	1917	2m N of Thilos	UB42	
MED	unknown sailing vessel (s/v)	GRE	20	16	7	1917	3752N, 2540E	UC38	per KTB
MED	unknown sailing vessel (s/v)	UNK	14	11	10	1917	3544N, 2433E	UC37	abandoned s/v of unknown flag
MED	unknown sailing vessel (s/v)	GRE	35	17	8	1918	3940N, 2309E	UC37	
MED	unknown sailing vessel (s/v)	GRE	58	19	8	1918	3947N, 2349E	UC37	
MED	unknown sailing vessel (s/v)	GRE	31	27	8	1918	3858N, 2513E	UC37	
ATL	Unnamed Barge	POR	300	4	9	1918	G- off Lisbon	U22	under tow of tug Villa Franca grt est. By U22
ARC	unnamed fishing vessel (f/v)	RUS	80	16	5	1918	off Vaidaguada	U22	
MED	UPADA	GBR	5257	26	4	1918	SW of Cape Spartivento 3950N, 0700E - damaged	UB48	
MED	UPADA	GBR	5257	21	7	1918	4052N, 0638E - damaged only	UB50	3942N, 0644E per KTB
NOR	UPCERNE	GBR	2984	28	4	1918	T- 4m SEbS Coquet Isl.	UC40	voy. Narvik - Middlesbrough, iron ore & wood
NOR	UPTON CASTLE (f/v)	GBR	145	24	4	1917	60m E of Longstone	UC29	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	URANIA	NOR	1688	28	3	1917	10-1m E of Copinsay (Orkneys)	UC42	
AEG	URANIA (s/v)	GRE	23	13	10	1918	Gulf of Salonica	UC23	
MED	URANIA (s/v)	ITA	373	28	1	1918	E of Sardinia 4015N, 1026E	UC67	
MED	URANIE (s/v)	FRA	109	2	9	1916	off Philippeville	U38	
ATL	URANUS	ITA	4040	27	4	1917	G- 60m W Fastnet	U81	voy. Genoa - Clyde
ATL	URANUS (s/v)	RUS	350	4	10	1918	SW Scillies (150-300m)	U55	
CHA	URBINO	GBR	6651	24	9	1915	67m SWbW Bishop Rock	U41	
MED	URD	GBR	3049	12	9	1917	10m NbE1/2E Cabo de Palos (Murcia) 3752N, 0028W	U64	
CHA	URIBITARTE	SPA	1756	2	12	1916	S- 15-20m SW Ushant	UC21	voy. Bilbao - Cardiff, iron ore
BIS	URNA	NOR	2686	28	5	1917	S- 5m off Cedeira (NW Spain) or 10 miles E by N of Cabc	UC21	voy. Melilla - Barrow, iron ore
BAL	URPO (s/v)	RUS	111	24	10	1916	Rauma area	UB30	
CHA	URSA	SWE	1740	17	9	1918	T- 8m SSW of Beer Head (Lyme Bay)	UB104	voy. Cardiff to Rouen with 2432 tons of coal.
ATL	URSUS MINOR (bark)	NOR	623	12	8	1917	abt 200m W of N end of Ireland	U84	
CHA	USKMOOR	GBR	3189	5	3	1918	3m SW Prawle Pt	UB80	
CHA	USSA	GBR	2066	3	5	1917	M- 2.5m NW of Western Fort, Cherbourg 4941N 0139W	UC26	
NOR	UTOPIA (f/v)	GBR	155	10	8	1915	15m E of St. Abb's Head	U17	
CHA	UTOPIA (s/v)	GBR	184	2	3	1917	20m SSW Dungeness	U53	
MED	UTRECHT (MN gunboat)	FRA	293	18	3	1918	G-60m N of Cape San Vito, Sardinia	UB49	voy. Corfou-Toulon, former tug bought by french Navy converted to gunboat
NOR	V.M.G (f/v)	GBR	59	17	7	1916	6m NE Haisborough LV	UB18	
MED	V108a (s/v)	GRE	60	19	8	1918	3956N, 2344E	UC37	
MED	V135 (s/v)	GRE	20	19	8	1918	3958N, 2341E	UC37	
MED	V214a (s/v)	GRE	12	28	8	1918	3933N, 2327E	UC37	
MED	V62a (s/v)	GRE	30	19	8	1918	3939N, 2337E	UC37	
CHA	VAARBUD (s/v)	NOR	362	25	7	1917	G- 40m NNW Ushant	UC62	
ATL	VACUUM	USA	2551	28	4	1917	120m. W Barra Isl. (Hebrides)	U44	
CHA	VAERING	DAN	2162	18	6	1917	T- 14m N Stiff LH, Ushant(or 8m NNW Ushant)	UC65	voy. Bordeaux - Barry, timber
NOR	VAFOS	NOR	1322	30	3	1918	T- 35 miles SW by W ¼ W of Marstenen or 20m SW Mar	UB72	voy. Hull - Skien, general cargo
ATL	VALA (Q.Ship Q.8)	GBR	1016	20	8	1917	T- 120m SW Scilly Isl. 4837N 0928W	UB54	voy. France - Queenstown
CHA	VALACIA	GBR	6526	31	3	1917	5m S 19°E of Eddystone LH - Damaged by a torpedo ma c	U59	
MED	VALBORG	DAN	207	26	10	1916	W of Algiers	U34	voy. Chatham-Tunis with wood. Cas. 0
CHA	VALDES	GBR	2233	18	2	1917	7m S Portland Bill	U84	
ATL	VALDIERI	ITA	4637	8	6	1917	T- 50 miles WNW of Cape Spartel 3546N, 0652W	U39	voy. New Orleans - Genoa, munitions
ATL	VALDIVIA	FRA	1794	2	5	1918	T- SW of Gibraltar	UB70	voy. Buenos Aires - Cette
NOR	VALE	NOR	720	4	5	1917	68m ExN of May Island, 5602N, 0100W	UC77	
ATL	VALENTIA	GBR	3242	16	7	1917	T- 70m W½S Bishop Rock	UC41	voy. Cardiff - Dakar, general cargo
BIS	VALERIE (s/v)	NOR	2140	22	4	1917	30m W of Cordouan Light	UC21	
ATL	VALETTA	GBR	5871	8	7	1917	118m NW¾W Fastnet 5149N 1222W	U87	
CHA	VALHALL	NOR	750	9	4	1917	T- 30m N of Pierres Noires or off Ile de Sein	UC71	voy. Manchester - Cadiz, pitch
ATL	VALKYRIAN (s/v)	SWE	233	24	4	1917	off SW Ireland	U70	
ATL	VALLADARES (s/v)	POR	124	3	1	1917	off Portuguese coast	U79	
ATL	VALLE	SPA	2365	17	1	1917	10m SW Ushant	UC18	voy. Bilbao - Middlesbrough, iron ore
NOR	VALOUR (f/v)	GBR	39	27	7	1918	14m NNE of Haisborough LV	UB40	
NOR	VALPA (navy tr)	GBR	230	19	3	1916	M- off Spurn Head 53330N 001000E	UC7	
MED	VALPARAISO	ITA	4930	14	10	1917	T- near Marsa Susa	UB48	raised 1928, sold 1/30 for scrapping at Savona
MED	VALSESIA (s/v)	ITA	248	20	5	1916	Strait of Messine	U39	
IRI	VAN STIRUM	GBR	3284	25	12	1915	8m SSW Smalls 5155N 0616W	U24	
BAL	VANADIS (s/v)	RUS	384	2	11	1916	G- 10m S of Raumo 61°05'N - 21°04'E	U22	at 09:30

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NOR	VANADIS (s/v)	NOR	484	5	8	1915	5649N, 0502E	U38	
NOR	VANDA	SWE	1646	11	7	1917	T- 6015N, 0120E	U52	voy. Seaham Harbour - Göteborg, coal
IRI	VANDALIA	GBR	7333	9	6	1918	18m WNW Smalls 5144N 0610W	U96	
ATL	VANDUARA (s/v)	NOR	2079	2	5	1917	SW Ireland 5024N, 1459W	U58	
CHA	VANELLUS	GBR	1797	1	10	1916	M- 0,5m WSW Whistle Buoy, Le Havre Roads	UC26	
CHA	VANGUARD (s/v)	GBR	142	16	11	1916	18m NNW Cape d'Antifer 4953N 0013E	UB40	
NOR	VANITY (HM Destroyer)	GBR	1300	23	7	1918	M- 2m NE of May Island - damaged only	U0	towed to Leith
NOR	VANLAND	SWE	1285	23	7	1917	G- beached at Kettle Ness Point, Whitby, torpedoed whil	UB21	voy. Göteborg - London, general cargo & timber
ATL	VANLOCK (s/v)	SWE	770	16	7	1918	NW Ireland	U92	
NOR	VÅRING	SWE	2107	7	2	1917	G- 10m ENE of Noup Head, Orkneys	U78	voy. Savannah - Helsingborg, oilcake
CHA	VARUNA (f/v)	GBR	40	4	1	1918	15m ESE Berry Head	UC75	
ATL	VARUNA (yacht)	USA		3	12	1916	Funchal Roads	U38	
MED	VARVARA	GRE	1316	19	7	1917	G- 115m from Shivari light, near Spartivento	U32	voy. Patras - U.K., currants
CHA	VASCO	GBR	1914	16	11	1916	M- 10m WbS Beachy Head 5043N 0002W	UC16	
MED	VASCONIA	NOR	3052	9	4	1918	M- in Alexandria entrance channel	UC34	voy. Naples - Massawah & Calcutta, general cargo, mail & passengers (mine laid previous
MED	VASILEFS CONSTANTINOS	GRE	4070	3	4	1917	Ionian Sea, about 45 miles SW of Akra Akritas	UB43	
CHA	VASILEFS GEORGIOS	GRE	3651	3	5	1918	T- 3m NE of Pendeen 5013N 0540W	UB103	voy. Havre - Barry, in ballast
CHA	VASILISSA OLGA	GRE	1400	11	2	1917	SE Beachy Head 5038N 0027E	UC66	
ATL	VAUCLUSE (Q-Ship)	FRA	1480	14	6	1917	G- 11m SW Cape St Vincent - damaged	U39	acting as Q-Ship
ATL	VAUXHALL	GBR	3629	26	4	1917	T- 110m NWbW Fastnet 5145N 1230W	U69	voy. Sfax - Dublin, phosphate rock
CHA	VAV	NOR	1255	4	12	1917	T- 1m off Lizard	UB80	
ARC	VEA (tr)	NOR	40	12	5	1918	20m ENE of Sviatoi Nos	U22	
CHA	VEDA (f/v)	GBR	25	2	1	1918	G- 30m SSW Eddystone LH 49°43'N-04°31'W at 07:00	U93	
ATL	VEDAMORE	GBR	6330	7	2	1917	20m W Fastnet 5117N 1003W	U85	
ARC	VEGA	NOR	1204	16	11	1916	24m SW of Haaboen	U78	
MED	VEGA	FRA	2957	12	4	1916	T- 80 miles east of Barcelona voy. Santos - Marseille, cof	U34	voy. Santos - Marseille, coffee, cocoa & tobacco
ATL	VEGA (bark)	RUS	452	8	3	1917	W Bishop Rock 5100N, 1200W	U62	
BIS	VEGA (s/v)	DAN	195	24	1	1917	20m from Belle Ile 4649N 0320W	UC21	
CHA	VEGHTSTROOM	GBR	1353	23	8	1917	T- 7m NW Godrevy LH 5016N 0535W	UC47	voy. Penarth - Havre, coal
NOR	VEILLA (tr)	GBR	144	23	9	1916	38m SExE of Spurn LV	UC16	
MED	VELLORE	GBR	4926	25	3	1917	21m NWbN Alexandria 3128N 2937E	U63	3130N, 2947E per KTB
CHA	VELLORE (s/v)	NOR	1672	23	12	1917	Highjacked and prob sunked 35m W of Bishop Rock	UB57	
NOR	VELOCITY (tr)	GBR	186	7	6	1915	75m NE of Spurn	U25	
NOR	VELOX	NOR	312	24	8	1916	S- 11 miles NW by W ½ W of Maas L.V.	UB16	voy. Rotterdam - London, general cargo
CHA	VELOX (HMS)	GBR	380	25	10	1915	M- off Nab LV 5041N 0120W	UC5	
ATL	VELOZ (s/v)	POR	139	30	11	1917	50m from Vigo	U0	
CHA	VENBORG	NOR	1065	23	3	1918	S- 25m N of Ushant 4855N 0502W	UB55	voy. Port Talbot - Lorient, coal
BIS	VENDEE	GBR	1295	8	7	1917	M- Mouth of river Gironde 4545N 0120W	UC71	
BIS	VENDEE	FRA	892	15	7	1918	T- 16 miles SW of Corduan	UB103	voy. Bayonne - Bordeaux
MED	VENERE (s/v)	ITA	290	24	2	1917	S of Sardinia	U65	
NOR	VENETIA	GBR	3596	9	12	1917	T- 3m NNW Whitby Rock Buoy 5432N 0039W	UB75	voy. Newcastle - ..., coal
CHA	VENEZUELA	FRA	730	14	3	1918	T- near Isle of Wight	UB59	voy. Swansea - Rouen
CHA	VENI	NOR	654	10	5	1917	G- 15m W of Portland Bill 5032N 0247W I	UC17	voy. Newport - St. Malo, coal
IRI	VENNACHAR (tanker)	GBR	4926	6	4	1916	28 miles WNW of Skerryvore 5620N, 0802W - damaged I	U22	
AEG	VENTMOOR	GBR	3456	14	2	1918	T- 8/9m SWbW Skyros LH.	UC37	voy. Mudros-Sfax
ATL	VENTURA DE LARRINAGA	BRA	4648	27	3	1917	T?-10 m N of Gt Skelligs (SW Ireland)	U57	Put in Caherciveen (U57 claimed no hit)
NOR	VENTURE	GBR	44	30	7	1915	30-35m ESE of Lowestoft	UB10	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	VENTUROSO (s/v)	POR	420	26	7	1917	W of Vila do Conde (nr Porto)	UC69	
MED	VENUS	FRA	281	31	12	1916	M- off Melos	UC23	
NOR	VENUS	NOR	725	14	4	1917	M- 5m E of Berwick	UC50	voy. Blyth - Drammen, coal (14) (mine laid 15.3.17)
MED	VENUS	ITA	4051	29	9	1916	G- abt 20m off Cape Palos at 10,00am	U35	voy. Glasgow - Genoa, tar
CHA	VENUS II	NOR	784	23	10	1916	G- 5m NW½W off Pointe de Penmarc'h	UB23	
BLA	VERA	RUS	1231	8	6	1916	Mokopse estuary - beached and damaged by gunfire	U38	Transport 21
MED	VERA	SWE	2308	5	10	1916	S- 45m 45 miles SSW of Isola di Caroli at 10:00am	U35	voy. Newport, Mon. - Naples, coal
BAL	VERA (s/v)	SWE	312	2	8	1916	off Findgrundet LV	UB20	
NOR	VERA (tr)	GBR	150	23	1	1917	North Sea	U44	per Spindler captured per Lloyd's on 26/1/17
ATL	VERA ELIZABETH (s/v)	GBR	180	5	7	1918	6042N, 0532W	U60	
ATL	VERDI	GBR	7120	22	8	1917	T- 115m NWbN Eagle Isl.	U53	
MED	VERDUN	FRA	2769	28	4	1918	T- 37 miles E of Kerkennah Gulf of Gabes 34°49N 11° 52E	UC20	voy. Bizerta - Sfax, misc.
BIS	VERDUN (ff/v navy trawler ?)	FRA	250	4	5	1917	G- SW of Contis LH	UC72	
BIS	VERDUN (s/v)	FRA	184	3	12	1916	off Glenan Island 4719N 0532W	UC21	
MED	VERGINE DI LOURDES (s/v)	ITA	55	7	7	1918	off Sicily 3739N, 1522E	UC52	
MED	VERGINE DI POMPEI (s/v)	ITA	145	15	8	1916	off E coast of Corsica abt 4130N 1005E at 2,00pm	U35	
MED	VERIA	GBR	3229	7	12	1915	S- 24m NWbW Alexandria	U39	voy. Patras - Alexandria, in ballast
CHA	VERJØ	NOR	1002	27	4	1917	T- 10m N of Stiff LH, Ushant	UC36	voy. Newport - Nantes, pig iron
BAL	VERMLAND	SWE	213	2	8	1916	S- NW of Aland, 15m NExE of Örskär	UB20	voy. Norrköping - Mäntyluoto, gen.cargo
NAC	VERNA D. ADAMS (ff/v)	GBR	132	25	8	1918	35m WSW of St. Pierre, Miquelon	U156	Triumph
NOR	VERNON	GBR	982	31	8	1917	T- 22m SEbS Spurn Point	UB30	voy. Seaham - London, coal
MED	VERONA	ITA	8261	11	5	1918	Straits of Messina 3704.5N, 1619.5E	UC52	troopship, 880 dead
NOR	VERONA (navy yacht)	GBR	437	24	2	1917	M- off Portimahomack 57.5130N - 03.4200W	UC33	
CHA	VERONICA (ff/v)	GBR	27	11	11	1916	9m off Start Point	UC16	
MED	VERONICA (HMS sloop)	GBR	1200	14	4	1917	T- damaged only 45m NW of Alexandria 3143N 2917E	UB42	
ATL	VERSAILLES (ff/v dundee)	FRA	70	7	9	1917	G-abt 107nm bg 250 fm Ushant 4749N 0738W	UC50	
ATL	VERTUNNO	ITA	3224	30	10	1916	G- 32 miles west of Cabo S. Vincenzo, W of Gibraltar	U32	voy. Brindisi - ...
ATL	VESTA	DAN	1122	16	7	1917	T- approx. 110 miles south of Sumbo, Faroes	U88	voy. Seydisfjord - Fleetwood, herring & wool
ATL	VESTDAL (s/v)	NOR	1690	24	4	1917	280m W of Ireland 5219N, 1518W	U70	
NOR	VESTERLAND	SWE	3832	17	5	1917	30m E of Lerwick	U19	
CHA	VESTFJELD (bark)	NOR	2063	7	9	1917	G- about 40m SW of Bishop Rock	UC16	
ATL	VESTFOLD	NOR	1883	12	1	1917	S- abt. 70 miles WNW of Cape Finisterre 43.23N-11.52W	U48	voy. Hull - Cette, coal
NOR	VESTLAND	DAN	3392	14	4	1915	T- off the NE Coast of Scotland,	U6	voy. Narvik - Middlesbro', iron ore (missing vessel - passed Aalesund, 11.4.15, lost with all
ATL	VESTLEV (s/v)	NOR	1729	22	4	1917	14m off Tory Isl.	U93	
NOR	VESTRA	GBR	1021	5	2	1917	T- 5m NE Hartlepool 5446N 0107W	UB35	voy. Tyne - Rouen, coal
CHA	VESTRIS	GBR	10494	26	1	1918	damaged in the Seine estuary	UB54	
CHA	VESUVIO	GBR	1391	6	4	1916	T- 6m E Owers LV 503830N 003130E	UB29	voy. Messina - London, general cargo
MED	VESUVIO	ITA	5459	28	7	1918	Ionian Sea 37N, 15E - damaged only	UC25	
ATL	VIAJANTE (s/v)	POR	377	2	10	1917	abt 3540N 1510W	U151	
NOR	VIANNA	GBR	401	31	3	1918	T- 8.5m S1/2E of a point 2m E of Souter or 4 miles east of	UC64	voy. Tyne - Ipswich, coal - Seized at Granton, August 1914
MED	VICENZA	ITA	1833	7	9	1918	S of Saloniki (date 8/9/1918?)	UB42	
NOR	VICEROY (tr)	GBR	150	24	6	1915	50m ENE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	night 23/24
CHA	VICTOR DE CHAVARRI	SPA	2957	22	1	1918	T- 7,5m NW Cherbourg 4948N 0145W at 03:45	U90	
ATL	VICTORIA	SWE	1226	18	3	1917	off SW Spain	UC67	
CHA	VICTORIA	GBR	974	17	11	1917	T- 14m W½N Eddystone LH	U0	voy. Penarth-Dieppe, coal (2) not UB40
MED	VICTORIA	GRE	1388	26	2	1917	T- about 100 miles east of Algiers	UC37	voy. Bone - Almeria
NOR	VICTORIA	GBR	1620	29	4	1917	T- 5m NEbN Scarborough	UB21	voy. Jarrow - Bayonne, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	VICTORIA (ff/v)	GBR	155	1	6	1915	145m WxS of St. Ann's Head	U34	
CHA	VICTORIA (s/v)	GBR	165	16	4	1917	30m SW Beachy Head	UB40	
CHA	VICTORIA II	NOR	2798	6	7	1917	S- 35m N Ushant	UC71	voy. Fowey - New York, china clay
ATL	VICTORINE (s/v)	FRA	1241	7	10	1917	G- abt 96m NW Cape Ortegal.	U89	voy. Bordeaux-Fort de France
IRI	VICTORIOUS (ff/v)	GBR	39	4	5	1917	10m NNE of Strumble Head	UC65	
NOR	VICTORIOUS (ff/v)	GBR	43	8	9	1915	Yarmouth area (exact date uncertain)	UB16	
NOR	VIELLA	GBR	144	23	9	1916	S- 38 miles SE of the Spurn LV	UC16	
ATL	VIENNA	GBR	4170	11	9	1917	T- 340m W½N Ushant 4659N 1305W	U49	voy. Brest - New York, general cargo
CHA	VIGDA	NOR	1851	25	2	1917	G- 5m S of Owers LV	UC65	voy. Hull - Chantenay, coal
CHA	VIGILANCIA	USA	4115	16	3	1917	T- 145m. W Bishop's Rock 4857N, 0934W	U70	voy. New York - Havre, sugar, foodstuffs, etc
NOR	VIGILANT (pilot cutter)	GBR	69	26	9	1915	M- 3 cable SE of S. Shipwash Buoy	UC7	
ATL	VIGNEIRA (ff/v) or VIRGEIRA	POR	25	11	12	1917	off Leixoes harbor	UB55	
ATL	VIGO	SPA	1137	31	3	1916	T- about 100 m WSW Ushant 47.10N-07.54W	U28	voy. Freijo - Cardiff, pitwood
CHA	VIGOREUSE (s/v)	FRA	152	14	6	1917	20m N of Casquets	UB32	
CHA	VIGRID	NOR	1617	31	12	1917	T- abt 8m ESE of Rundelstone Buoy 50°00'N-05°26'W	U95	time 01:30 - 6 lost
IRI	VIKEN	SWE	1825	17	5	1917	20m E of the Orkneys	UC31	
CHA	VIKHOLMEN	NOR	494	10	9	1917	Prob T- SE of Isle of Wight 5011N 0122W	UC71	
BIS	VIKING	DAN	761	3	1	1917	G- 4622N, 0827W	U82	voy. Sunderland - Setubal, coal
NOR	VIKING	SWE	873	24	7	1917	T- 15m off Sognefjord	U67	voy. Sunderland - Göteborg, coal
NOR	VIKING (HMS)	GBR	1090	29	1	1916	M- off Boulogne - damaged	U0	convoying troops to France. Cas.10 - B/U in 1919 at Briton Ferry
NOR	VIKINGS (s/v)	DAN	2952	1	6	1917	Skagerrak/Kattegat area	UB35	taken as prize - LATER RELEASED
ATL	VILJA	NOR	1049	5	4	1917	T+G- off SW coast of Ireland (abt 5212N 1307W)	U55	at 17:30
MED	VILLA DE SOLLER	SPA	450	15	5	1918	G- off Hyeres	UC35	voy. Genoa - Barcelona, hemp
MED	VILLA D'ORO	ITA	134	3	9	1916	betw. Tunisia and Malta	U38	
ATL	VILLA FRANCA (tug)	POR	46	4	9	1918	G- off Lisbon	U22	towing a barge unnamed of 300 t.
NOR	VILLAK (s/v)	NOR		15	11	1916	South of Oxo	U0	U75 or duplicate with FENJA whose captain was named VILLANDT
IRI	VILLE DE BAYONNE	FRA	1301	16	2	1917	6-m W of Hartland Pt 5103N 0437W	UC65	
MED	VILLE DE BORDEAUX	FRA	4857	18	1	1918	T- W of Sardinia 4029N, 0649E	U63	
MED	VILLE DE BOUGIE	FRA	508	22	2	1917	G- 1 mile west of Cape Sigli,	U39	voy. Algiers - Bone
BIS	VILLE DE DIEPPE (s/v)	NOR	1254	21	4	1917	G- W of Oleron Isl. 46.50N, 1.30W	UC21	voy. La Pallice-N.York, ballast
MED	VILLE DE LA CIOTAT	FRA	6431	24	12	1915	T- 105 miles SW of Cape Matapan	U34	voy. Shanghai - Marseille
CHA	VILLE DE LILLE	FRA	997	15	2	1915	S- north of Barfleur	U16	voy. Cherbourg - Dunkerque, stone
MED	VILLE DE MOSTAGANEM	FRA	2648	9	9	1915	G- 70m NE Mostaganem	U39	voy. Marseille - Oran, empty barrels
MED	VILLE DE ROUEN	FRA	4721	18	7	1916	T- 120 miles SW of Cape Matapan	UB45	
MED	VILLE DE STRASBOURG	FRA	2167	6	9	1917	T- 3 miles NW of Cape Spati Channel of Cythera	UC74	
CHA	VILLE DE THANN	FRA	1416	27	11	1917	T- 13 miles NE of the Lizard	UC64	voy. Le Havre - Newport, in ballast
NOR	VILLE DE VALENCIENNES	FRA	1734	22	9	1917	T- about 5m off Flamborough LH	UC64	voy. Tyne - Bordeaux, coal
MED	VILLE DE VERDUN	FRA	4576	6	2	1918	T- 70 miles NE of Cape Bougaroni 3803N 0036W	U34	
BIS	VILLE DU HAVRE	FRA	5026	6	1	1917	T- 145 miles NW of Cape Vilano 4400W, 1000W	U48	voy. Saigon - Dunkerque
CHA	VILLE DU HAVRE (4 mast bark)	FRA	3109	7	3	1916	T- off Brest 4848N 0636W	U32	voy. Ipswich-Buenos Ayres
CHA	VILLEBOIS MAREUIL (s/v)	FRA	32	1	10	1916	20m SSE Wolf Rock 4937N 0536W	UC26	
MED	VILLEMER	USA	3627	7	11	1917	T- 3434N, 2706E	UC38	voy. Barcelona - Singapore
MED	VIMEIRA	GBR	5884	12	5	1918	16m WSW Lampedusa Isl 3523N 1219E	UC54	
CHA	VINÆS	NOR	1107	8	6	1917	T- 15m ENE of Barfleur	UB32	
MED	VINCENZINO C. (s/v)	ITA	54	25	5	1917	Tyrrhenian Sea 3922N, 1338E	U65	
MED	VINCENZINO (s/v)	ITA	20	22	2	1917	M- Tyrrhenian Sea	UC38	
MED	VINDEGGEN	NOR	2610	27	9	1916	abt 30m bg 305 of C.Formentera at 5,00pm	U35	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NAC	VINDEGGEN	NOR	3179	10	6	1918	3625N, 7120W	U151	or 8/6/1918
NOR	VINE (tr)	GBR	110	24	6	1915	30m NExE of Outer Skerries Light	U38	
ATL	VINE BRANCH	GBR	3442	6	4	1917	T- SW Ireland 4945N 1408W	U55	no survivors 44 lost - Voy. Punta Arenas-Dakar to Liverpool
BIS	VINIFREDA	SPA	1441	30	4	1916	Bay of Biscay 4746N, 0748W	U45	voy. Valencia - Liverpool
NAC	VINLAND	NOR	1143	5	6	1918	S- 50 miles from Cape Henry 3632N, 7358W	U151	voy. Guantanamo - New York, sugar
CHA	VINOVA	GBR	7046	19	12	1917	T- 8m S Wolf Rock 495611N 053350W	U105	3:30pm voy. New York - London, general cargo
IRI	VIOLET (s/v)	GBR	158	18	6	1917	10m SSE of Coningbeg LV 5157N, 0624W	UC51	
CHA	VIOLETTE	FRA	36	19	2	1917	10m W Etaples	UC65	
IRI	VIRENT	GBR	3771	24	8	1918	T- 38m WbS the Smalls, St George's Channel	UB92	voy. Carthage - Glasgow, iron ore
MED	VIRENT	GBR	3771	17	7	1917	Mediterranean Sea - damaged by torpedo only	U0	
NOR	VIRGILIA (tr)	GBR	209	3	6	1917	5m E of Girdleness	UC77	
MED	VIRGINIA	GRE	1193	29	5	1915	T- off Cape Salvore 4335N, 1330E	U12-KuK	voy. ... - Trieste, in ballast (22)
MED	VIRGINIA	GBR	4279	16	7	1916	T- 42m SWbW Cape Matapan	UB45	voy. Torreveja - Calcutta, salt
MED	VIRGINIA GENTILE (s/v)	ITA	164	20	10	1917	off Sicily and/or Malta	UC25	or 19/10/1917
ATL	VIRGINIAN (AMC)	GBR	10757	21	8	1917	NW Tory Isl. - Damaged by torpedo	U102	probably not in Lloyd's as was an AMC
CHA	VISBORG	NOR	1343	27	11	1916	G/S- 14m SE Start Point	UB19	voy. Barry - Cherbourg, coal
NOR	VITALITY (navy tr)	GBR	202	20	10	1917	M- off Lowestoft (E of N point of Alderburgh)	UC4	
IRI	VITOL	GBR		7	3	1918	Irish Sea (dupe with TARBETNESS ex Kingtor ?)	U0	per Dittmar and Colledge "British Warships 1914-1919".
MED	VITTORIA (s/v)	ITA	248	1	6	1917	off west coast of Sicily	UC25	
MED	VITTORIA (s/v)	TUN	24	13	9	1917	Gulf of Gabes	UC52	
MED	VITTORIO SAN ANTONIO (s/v)	ITA	44	2	12	1917	E Corsica	U65	
BIS	VIVINA	SPA	3096	13	3	1917	T- 7m NW Ile d'Oleron	UC21	
ATL	VLADIMIR REITZ	DAN	2128	4	4	1917	40m NWxN of Foula Island, Shetlands	U78	voy. Newport, Mon. - Horta, coal
MED	VOLETTE (s/v)	GRE	185	13	10	1918	Mediterranean	U0	not in Spindler
MED	VOLGA	GBR	4404	14	5	1917	E of Sicily 3708N, 1515E - Hit by torpedo and stranded	U63	
NOR	VOLHARDING (lighter)	BEL	1000	25	5	1916	N of Noord Hinder LV - sunk by bombs after tug stopped	UC6	or 26 May en route Rotterdam-London under tow by tug Lauwersoog
CHA	VOLNAY	GBR	4610	14	12	1917	M- 2m EbS Manacles Rocks 500435N 050318W	UC64	
ATL	VOLODIA	GBR	5689	21	8	1917	285m W 1/4 S Ushant 4630N 1130W	U93	
MED	VOLONTA DI DIO (s/v)	ITA	43	27	1	1918	W of Sicily	UB48	
NOR	VOLSCIAN	GBR	570	16	10	1915	M- 2.5m Wxs of Folkestone - damaged only	UC3	
BIS	VOLTAIRE	FRA	2651	11	1	1918	T- Bay of Biscay 46°05'N, 7°25'W at 0 3:40	U0	voy. Algiers to Nantes - could be U 84, U 50 or U 93
IRI	VOLTAIRE	GBR	409	11	2	1917	25m NExN of Bishops Clerk	UC65	voy. Llanelly - Liverpool, general cargo
MED	VOLTAIRE (MN)	FRA	18400	18	10	1918	Damaged by 2 torpedoes in Cervi Channel off Mudros	UB48	
MED	VOLTO SANTO G. (s/v)	ITA	225	1	7	1917	btwn Sicily and Sardinia	U38	
MED	VOLTURNO	ITA	11495	26	3	1918	off Bone, Algeria 3727N, 0807E	UB50	
NOR	VOLUNTEER (f/v)	GBR	15	28	7	1916	15m NE Tyne	UB23	or 27/7/1916
ATL	VONIN (s/v)	DAN	104	26	6	1917	5653N, 1021W - damaged onnly	U79	towed in, u79?
NOR	VOORWAARTS (s/v)	NLD	147	12	4	1917	20m ENE of Hartlepool	UC31	
NOR	VOORWARTS (sv)	NLD	114	20	5	1917	Near Terschilling - damaged only	UC64	sunk per Spindler
CHA	VORDINGBORG	DAN	2155	11	7	1917	off Ushant 4852N 0516W	UC77	
NOR	VORONEZH	RUS	5331	11	10	1917	M- While approaching Lerwick 6023N 0041W - damaged	UC40	Ref. ADM 137-523. Ship made port
CHA	VOSGES	GBR	1295	27	3	1915	38m WbN Trevoise Head 5042N 0535W	U28	gunfire
BIS	VOSS	NOR	2390	6	5	1917	1.5m off Vaca de Luanco, Biscay 4339N 0547W	UC69	
ATL	VOUGA	POR	96	3	8	1918	off NW coast of Spain 4540N, 1018W	U43	Spindler - date is Approx 12/9/1918 per Lloyd's!
BLA	VPERIED	RUS	859	9	7	1916	T- near Hopa, Black Sea	U38	Russian Naval hospital ship 'N.120'
MED	VRONTADOS	GRE	2598	30	6	1917	M- ? 36°42'N-11°12'E (5 miles SE Keli bia)	UC22	possibly UC22's mines of April 3, 1917 at 36.51 N – 11.11 E or a drifting mine
MED	VRONWEN	GBR	2714	29	8	1917	20m NWbN Gozo Isl. 3612N 1356E	UC38	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	VULCAN (f/v)	GBR	27	28	11	1916	28m SE Berry Head	UC21	
NOR	VULCANA (f/v)	GBR	219	7	3	1917	50m ESE of Auskerry LH	UC76	
MED	VULCANUS	FRA	1459	3	6	1917	off S Cape Rizzuto, abt 3750N 1740E	U47	
CHA	W. H. DWYER	GBR	1770	26	8	1917	15m EbN Berry Head 5018N 0311W	UB38	
MED	W. HARKESS	GBR	1185	22	10	1916	S- 17m off Cape Tenes 3632N, 0100E	U39	voy. Bone - Sevilla, phosphate & empty barrels
IRI	W. M. BARKLEY	GBR	569	12	10	1917	T- 7m E Kish LV	UC75	voy. Dublin- Liverpool, stout
IRI	W.A.H. (f/v)	GBR	47	30	1	1917	32m NW of Trevoise Head 5046N 0538W	U55	cfmd per Spindler but under name W.H.E.
ATL	W.A.MASSEY (f/v)	GBR	84	11	3	1918	M- 5 m W Creag a Mhail, Handa Isl, Scotland 5822N 0521	U0	in Shipwrecks of Scotland, Bob Baird and LWL or 96 tons
ATL	W.C. Mc KAY (s/v)	CAN	147	7	12	1917	NE Azores abt 41N 18W	U156	no survivors
IRI	W.D. POTTS (s/v)	GBR	112	1	5	1917	10m SW of Portpatrick	UC65	
NOR	W.E. BROWN (f/v)	GBR	34	21	2	1916	SE Lowestoft	UB12	
CHA	W.H.L. (s/v)	GBR	97	28	1	1918	8m SSE Portland Bill	UB58	
ATL	W.H.STARBUCK (f/v)	USA		10	8	1918	Georges Bank 155m S½SE Highland LH 4045N 6710W	U117	per website downtosea.com
ATL	W.M.L. (s/v)	GBR	145	30	6	1918	400m NNW of Cape Finisterre	U53	
NOR	WAAGO (tr)	GBR	154	11	6	1915	80m NExN of Spurn	U19	
NOR	WAALSTROOM	NLD	1441	27	6	1916	M- 4m NE Shipwash LV 520630N 015120E	UC6	
CHA	WABASHA (tanker)	GBR	5864	6	7	1917	10m SSE of Lizard - damaged only	UB32	
MED	WACOUSTA	NOR	3521	8	11	1915	SE Gavdo Isl. 3346N, 2443E (3341N 2452E per KTB)	U35	4:30am
AEG	WAIHEMO	GBR	4283	17	3	1918	M- Off Piraeus, 3m SW Pleva LH	UC37	voy. Durban - Piraeus, maize (mine laid 11.2.18)
CHA	WAIKAWA	GBR	5666	19	10	1917	4m ENE Start Point	UB31	
CHA	WAIPARA	GBR	6994	4	8	1918	16m S13E of Dunnose Head - damaged only	UC71	
MED	WAITEMATA	GBR	5432	14	7	1918	100m E¼N Marsa Susa 3321N 2410E	UB105	
BIS	WALDEMAR	NOR	1267	28	5	1917	S- 2.5 miles off Cabo Moras (NW Spain close to San Cip	UC21	voy. Pomaron - Dublin, copper ore
ATL	WALLACE	GBR	3930	7	2	1917	5030N, 1505W - damaged by gunfire	U0	U54? 1 dead, chief officer made prisoner
NOR	WALLSEND	GBR	2697	14	8	1918	1m SE South Check, Robin Hood Bay	UB104	
IRI	WALRAS (s/v)	RUS	312	27	4	1918	St George Channel	U91	
IRI	WALTHAM (navy tr)	GBR	162	10	10	1917	off Isle of Man	U0	ex GY 303, supposedly war loss
NOR	WANDERER (f/v)	GBR	47	17	5	1916	Southwold	UB29	
NOR	WANDLE	GBR	889	29	4	1916	15m SE Souter Point - damaged only	UB27	
ATL	WANETA	GBR	1683	30	5	1918	42m SSE Kinsale Head	U101	
NOR	WANSBECK (s/v)	NOR	462	11	9	1915	off Lindesnaes 5742N, 0711E	U6	
CHA	WAPELLO (tanker)	GBR	5576	15	6	1917	14m WSW Owers LV 5030N 0057W	UC71	(dam. by U69 22/4)
MED	WAR ARABIS	GBR	5183	9	9	1918	88m NbE¼E Cape Sigli 3808N 0530E	U34	
CHA	WAR BARON	GBR	6240	5	1	1918	T 8m NE Godrevy LH, St Ives 5018N 0535W	U55	4.45pm
MED	WAR CLOVER	GBR	5174	19	10	1917	25m EbN¾N Pantelleria 3700N 1235E	U64	3655N 1243E per KTB
MED	WAR COUNCIL	GBR	5875	16	10	1918	85m WSW Cape Matapan 3544N 2100E	U63	3544N, 2016E
NOR	WAR CROCUS	GBR	5296	8	7	1918	2,5m EbN Flamborough Head	UB107	
NOR	WAR DEER	GBR	5323	30	7	1918	1.5 m E of St. Mary's Islamd - damaged only	UC40	
CHA	WAR FIRTH	GBR	3112	4	9	1918	33m S¾W Lizard	U53	
IRI	WAR GRANGE	GBR	3100	15	5	1918	Bristol Channel - Damaged by a torpedo & beached	U55	
CHA	WAR HELMET	GBR	8184	19	4	1918	3m EbN½N Owers LV	UC75	
CHA	WAR KNIGHT	GBR	7951	24	3	1918	M- near Needles LH, beached Freshwater & exploded	UC17	while towed after colliding with O.B. Jennings, she drifted in the minefield
CHA	WAR MONARCH	GBR	7887	14	2	1918	11m E Royal Sovereign LV 5046N, 0043E	UB57	
CHA	WAR PANTHER	GBR	5260	30	5	1918	off Hastings - damaged only	UB57	
CHA	WAR PATROL	GBR	2045	10	8	1917	M- 1m off Pte de Penmarch 4748N 0425W	UC69	
MED	WAR ROACH	GBR	5215	4	11	1918	M- main channel, Port Said 3119N 2948E - damaged only	UC74	mine laid same day in front of the convoy
CHA	WAR SONG	GBR	2535	15	1	1918	5 miles SSE or 12m W Ile de Sein, at 11:00am	U84	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
MED	WAR SWALLOW	GBR	5216	16	7	1918	72m SWbS½S Malta 3435N 1500E	UB50	
CHA	WAR THISTLE	GBR	5166	17	1	1918	Seine Estuary4944N, 0049W - damaged only	UB80	
CHA	WAR TUNE	GBR	2045	9	12	1917	T- 1,5m SSE Black Head 4959N 0505W	U53	1:00pm
MED	WAR TYPHOON	GBR	3116	20	11	1918	M- 9 miles N of Capo Rasolcolmo damaged only	UC53	post war damage
CHA	WARILDA	GBR	7713	3	8	1918	32m. SSW Owers LV 5011N 0013W	UC49	hospital ship, 123 dead
ATL	WARLEY PICKERING	GBR	4196	5	2	1917	46m WbN Fastnet 5118N 1045W	U60	5116N 1048W c/o Fr.Adm.
ATL	WARNER (Q-ship)	GBR	1273	13	3	1917	SW Ireland 5230N 1100W	U61	
CHA	WARNOW	GBR	1593	2	5	1917	T- 6m W Trevoise Head 5030N 0510W	UC48	3:00a.m.voy. Penarth -, railway material
MED	WARREN	GBR	3709	1	4	1917	T- 20m SW Civitavecchia	UC38	voy. Karachi - La Spezia, grain & general cargo
MED	WARRIOR	GBR	3674	21	4	1917	M- 7m NE Fratelli Rocks, Tunisia	UC37	voy. Cardiff - Alexandria, coal (mine laid 24.2.17)
CHA	WARSAW	GBR	608	20	12	1917	T- 4m SEe Start Point	UB31	
ATL	WARTENFELS	GBR	4511	5	2	1917	T- 120m SW Fastnet 5010N 1159W	U81	voy. Barry - Alexandria, general cargo
MED	WARTURM	GBR	4965	25	3	1918	Graccian archipeligo - damaged only	UC37	
MED	WARWICKSHIRE	GBR	8012	10	4	1918	near Marettimo 3825N, 1054E - badly damaged only	UB68	
ATL	WASDALE (s/v)	NOR	1856	3	2	1917	WSW Fastnet abt 5015N 1150W	U43	
MED	WASHINGTON	ITA	2819	23	5	1916	T- off Piombino, Sardinia 4251.5N, 0927.5E	U39	
MED	WASHINGTON	GBR	5080	3	5	1917	off Rapallo Bay, Gulf of Genoa ? 4414N, 0907.5E	U63	
ATL	WATAUGA (s/v)	GBR	127	27	3	1918	450m WxN of Lisbon 3854N 1824W	U155	
NOR	WATCHFUL (f/v)	GBR	52	6	7	1916	25m SEbS Tyne	UB23	
CHA	WATER LILY (s/v)	GBR	111	10	9	1917	G or S- 8m NxE Pendeen LH, 5018N 0540W	UC51	
CHA	WATERVILLE	GBR	1968	12	5	1917	M- near Elbow Buoy - damaged only	UC6	
MED	WATHFIELD	GBR	3012	21	2	1917	T- 15m N cape Carbon	U39	voy. Limni - Malta, magnesite
IRI	WAVE (f/v)	GBR	47	10	3	1918	10m SWxW of St. Bess Head	UC75	
MED	WAVERLEY	GBR	3853	20	12	1917	T- 33m NE½N Cape Ivi 3637N 0033E	U35	voy. Cardiff - Port Said, coal
NOR	WAVERLEY (f/v)	GBR	59	17	7	1916	10m NNE Haisborough LV	UB18	
ATL	WAYFARER	GBR	9599	11	4	1915	50.08N, 0800W - damaged only	U32	
NOR	WAYSIDE FLOWER (mot)	GBR	21	27	5	1918	20m NExN of the Humber	UC70	
NOR	WEARSIDE	GBR	3560	25	10	1917	M- Thames' mouth 3m WbS Sunk LV	UC11	voy. Newcastle - Genoa, coal (mine laid 20.10.17)
NOR	WEELSBY (tr)	GBR	122	23	9	1916	40m SExE of Spurn LV	UC16	
CHA	WEGA	GBR	839	14	6	1917	T- 20m WbS Royal Sovereign LV	UC71	voy. Hartlepool - Cowes, coal
ATL	WEGADESK	NOR	4271	13	3	1918	3451N, 1207W	U155	first stopped on 10/3
CHA	WEIGELIA (navy tr)	GBR	262	28	2	1916	M- off Dover 51,0830N 01,2730	UC6	
MED	WELBECK HALL	GBR	5643	22	4	1918	75m NEbN Port Said	UB53	
ATL	WELBURY	GBR	3591	1	7	1915	40m W Fastnet	U24	
NOR	WELCOME	GBR	59	11	8	1915	near Cromer	UB10	
NOR	WELFARE (f/v)	GBR	45	9	6	1915	62m ESE Lowestoft	UB2	Lloyd's has sunk by Zeppelin
BAL	WELLAMO	FIN	1050	29	8	1916	G- 9 miles NW of Tankar LH off Ysepila 6401N, 2237E	U47	voy. Sundsvall - Yxpila, passengers & general cargo
CHA	WELLHOLME (s/v)	GBR	113	1	2	1917	about 35m NNW of Ouireham - damaged only	UB18	damaged only per Lloyd's, though sunk per Bendert and Spindler
CHA	WELLHOLME (s/v)	GBR	113	30	1	1918	SW Portland	UB55	armed trawler used as Q-ship and torpedoed - in BVLAS as Q-ship
ATL	WELLINGTON	GBR	5600	16	9	1918	T- 175m NxW Cape Villano 4548N 1058W	U118	voy. Newport - Naples, coal
CHA	WELLINGTON	GBR	5600	19	10	1917	5m SSE of Portland Bill - damaged only	UB40	
MED	WELSH PRINCE	GBR	4934	13	10	1916	T- 33m SW Cape Matapan 3600N 2250E	UB43	voy. Calcutta - Dundee, general cargo
BIS	WENTWORTH	GBR	3828	2	9	1917	36m W¼S Belle Ile	U52	
ATL	WERA (s/v)	RUS	476	11	6	1917	100m from Cadiz	U39	
NOR	WEST (mot)	NOR	378	12	2	1917	3m W of north part of Dudgeon Shoal	UC36	
BIS	WEST BRIDGE	USA	5189	16	8	1918	Bay of Biscay -damaged only	U90	
ATL	WEST LOTHIAN (s/v)	NOR	1887	18	4	1917	50m W of Shetland Isl. abt 6055N 0330W	U93	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
NAC	WEST POINT	GBR	3847	8	10	1916	46m SEbE Nantucket LV 4025N 6900W	U53	
MED	WEST WALES	GBR	4336	21	1	1918	140m SE½S Malta 3400N 1650E	U28-KUK	
BIS	WESTBRIDGE	USA	5189	16	8	1918	Bay of Biscay -damaged only	U90	voy.Seattle-Bordeaux in convoy
ATL	WESTBURY	GBR	3097	21	8	1915	SW Scilly Isl. (probably damaged only)	U38	
ATL	WESTBURY	GBR	3097	31	8	1917	T- 8m SSE Fastnet 5118N 0922W	U48	voy. Barry - Halifax, coal
ATL	WESTDAL	NOR	1690	24	4	1917	280m W of Ireland 5219N, 1518W	U70	
CHA	WESTERGATE	GBR	1760	21	4	1918	T- 22m E½S Start Point	UB80	voy. Hartlepool -Carthagena
CHA	WESTERN COAST	GBR	1165	24	2	1915	8m SEbE½E Beachy Head	U8	
CHA	WESTERN COAST	GBR	1394	17	11	1917	T- 10m WSW Eddystone LH 5007N 0430W	UB40	
CHA	WESTFIELD	GBR	3453	10	4	1918	T- 45m SWbS Bishop Rock 4910N 0646W	U82	voy. Aguilas - Glasgow, minerals
NOR	WESTLAND	NLD	1283	25	5	1917	M- 6m S of Cromer 5304N 0120E	UC4	voy. Methil - Rouen, coal (mine laid 19 May 1917)
NOR	WESTLAND (f/v)	NLD	108	2	5	1917	Terschelling 5347N, 0421E	UC71	
CHA	WESTLANDS	GBR	3112	23	11	1917	G+T- 10m N Ile Vierge	U53	voy. Leith - Nantes, coal
CHA	WESTMEATH	GBR	9179	15	7	1917	off Cherbourg - damaged only	UC48	
MED	WESTMINSTER	GBR	4342	14	12	1916	T- 196m EbS Malta 3535N 1823E	UB43	voy. Torre Annunziata - Aden, in ballast
ATL	WESTMINSTER (tr)	GBR	252	6	8	1915	30m ExS of Baltasund	U38	
ATL	WESTMOOR	GBR	4329	1	7	1918	210m NWbW¾W Casablanca 3410N 1147W	U91	3357N, 1153W per KTB
IRI	WESTMORELAND	GBR	9512	6	2	1918	5420N, 0330W N of the Isle of Man - damaged only	UB57	
ATL	WESTONBY	GBR	3795	15	6	1917	T- 195m SWbS Fastnet	U82	voy. Huelva - London, lead & pyrites
ATL	WESTOVER	USA	5769	11	7	1918	S of Ireland 46.36N-12.21W	U92	
IRI	WESTPHALIA (Q-Ship)	GBR	1467	11	2	1918	25 miles E of Drogheda 53.48N - 05.51W	U97	
NOR	WESTPOLDER	NLD	749	15	1	1918	M- 15m NW of Scheveningen 52.11N 03.57E	U79	
CHA	WESTVILLE	GBR	3207	31	12	1917	T- 5m WSW St Catherine's Pt 5032, 0125W	UB35	
BIS	WESTWARD HO	USA	5814	8	8	1918	Biscay (damaged)	U62	
NOR	WESTWARD HO (f/v)	GBR	47	27	7	1915	25m SE Lowestoft	UB16	
ATL	WESTWICK	GBR	5694	7	3	1917	M- 1m S Roche Point, Queenstown	UC44	
CHA	WESTWOOD	GBR	1968	3	10	1918	5m SW½W Lizard	UB112	
CHA	WETHERILL (f/v)	GBR	46	30	1	1917	25m NNW of Trevoze Head 5050N 0530W	U55	
MED	WEYMOUTH (HMS)	GBR	5250	2	10	1918	off Durazzo - damaged only	U31-KuK	
IRI	WHEATFLOWER	GBR	188	19	2	1918	G- 10m NWbN of Tuskar 5209N, 0545W	U86	Cardiff to Dublin with coal
NOR	WHINLATTER (bark)	NOR	1378	25	5	1917	6104N, 0253W	UC33	
NOR	WHITE CITY (f/v)	GBR	45	14	8	1915	Cromer area	UB5	
MED	WHITE HEAD	GBR	1172	15	10	1917	T- 14m NNE Suda Bay or 40 miles NNE	UC74	23 lost
ARC	WHITCOURT	GBR	3680	28	8	1917	G- 120m NNE North Cape 7248N, 2900E	U28	voy. Archangelsk - London, timber
ATL	WHITEFIELD	GBR	2422	1	9	1915	95m NbW Cape Wrath 6000N 0640W	U33	
ATL	WHITEHALL	GBR	3158	28	7	1917	T- 270m WbN Fastnet 5005N, 1628W	U95	voy. Montreal - Ipswich, wheat & flour
CHA	WHITGIFT	GBR	4397	20	4	1916	T- abt 60m SW Ushant 4751N 0610W	U67	voy. Almeria - Tyne, ore
NOR	WHOOPEE (navy tr)	GBR	302	30	6	1916	M- 4½ miles north of Southwold 52°16' N, 1°43'50"E.	UC1	
CHA	WHORLTON	GBR	1469	12	1	1918	T- near Owers LV 5034N 0045W	UB30	
ATL	WIDWUD (s/v)	RUS	299	14	6	1917	40m WNW of Skelligs - damaged only	U61	damaged only
ATL	WIDWUD (s/v)	RUS	299	16	4	1918	S- off NW Ireland	U104	
MED	WILBERFORCE	GBR	3074	7	7	1917	T- 25m S Cabo de Gata	U34	voy. Algiers - Middlesbrough, iron ore
IRI	WILEYSIKE	GBR	2501	10	5	1918	T- 8m SW St Ann's Head, St George Channel	U54	voy. Glasgow - France, coal
CHA	WILFRED	NOR	1121	15	3	1917	S- 18m n½W of Ushant	UC47	voy. Newport, Mon. - Gibraltar, coal
CHA	WILHELM (s/v)	GBR	187	7	6	1917	G- 20m SExS Lizard 4946N 0446W	UC75	abandoned as derelict, was never seen again
ATL	WILHELM KRAG	NOR	3715	24	4	1917	G- 5m W½S of Piedade Light, 3703N, 0844W	U35	voy. Genoa - Barry, in ballast
NOR	WILHELMINA (s/v)	NLD	109	19	2	1918	Doggerbank	UB64	

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
ATL	WILLENA GERTRUDE (s/v)	GBR	317	21	7	1917	S Ponta, Azores 3525N, 2326W	U155	
CHA	WILLIAM (s/v)	GBR	60	11	9	1917	4m NWxN Crackington Haven, 5056N 0439W	UC51	
NOR	WILLIAM AND BETSY (f/v)	GBR	21	28	6	1917	10m NE Spurn Point	UC63	
CHA	WILLIAM DAWSON	GBR	284	21	8	1915	M- 1m from Boulogne	UC5	
CHA	WILLIAM GEORGE (s/c)	GBR	151	1	10	1916	10m NNE of Cap la Hague	UC26	
ATL	WILLIAM H. CLIFFORD (s/v)	USA	1593	8	9	1917	Atlantic 4830N, 1220W	UB50	
NAC	WILLIAM H.STARBUCK (f/v)	USA	53	10	8	1918	Georges Bank 155m S½SE Highland LH 4045N 6710W	U117	
ATL	WILLIAM J.LEWIS (s/v)	GBR	2166	2	9	1915	5055N, 1147W - damaged and towed to port	U39	damaged again by U20 2 days later while towed and still did not sink
IRI	WILLIAM MARTYN (s/v)	GBR	104	16	3	1917	9m SxW1/2W of Ram Head, Youghal	UC48	
IRI	WILLIAM MIDDLETON	GBR	2543	23	12	1916	4m NNW of Lundy Island, beached - damaged only	UC46	failed attempt to stop and sink
IRI	WILLIAM MIDDLETON	GBR	2543	28	9	1917	M- .75m WSW of Breakwater LV - damaged only	UC75	
NOR	WILLIAM MORRISON (navy tr)	GBR	212	28	11	1915	M- near Sunk Head Buoy 51.53N - 01.31E	UC7	
NOR	WILLIAM ROCKFELLER	USA	7175	18	5	1918	off Peterhead at 5744N, 1023W	UC58	
CHA	WILLIAM SHEPHARD (s/v)	GBR	143	17	4	1917	30m SxW of St. Ann's Head	UC47	
ATL	WILLIAM T. LEWIS (s/v)	GBR	2166	2	9	1915	90 miles WxN of Fastnet 5055N, 1147W - damaged and i	U39	damaged again by U20 2 days later while towed and still did not sink
ATL	WILLIE (s/v)	GBR	185	16	3	1916	51.42N, Skelly's rd	U70	
NOR	WILLING BOYS (f/v)	GBR	51	2	10	1917	10m NW of Smith Knoll Spar Buoy	UC14	
MED	WILLINGTONIA	GBR	3228	25	8	1918	T- 13m SWbW Maritimo Island 3749N 1110E	UC27	voy. Barry - Corfu, coal 4 lost
ATL	WILLOW BRANCH	GBR	3314	25	4	1918	off Cape Blanc, W Africa 2000N 1720W	U153	Admiralty requisition - commissioned as a "Q" ship
MED	WILMORE	USA	5395	12	9	1917	4m NE Hornigas LH, Cape Palos 3741N, 0031W	U64	
CHA	WILSON	GBR	110	13	4	1918	10m NW Smalls	UB109	
CHA	WILTON	GBR	4281	30	6	1918	3m off Hastings - damaged only	UB57	
MED	WILTONHALL	GBR	3387	16	7	1916	S- 65m NW Algiers 3754N 0350E	U39	voy. Bombay - Hull, general cargo
MED	WINDERMERE	GBR	2292	27	6	1916	S- 58m SSE Mahon 3950N 0540E at 4,30pm	U35	voy. Tyne - Savona, coal or 0500E
ATL	WINDSOR	GBR	6055	21	8	1915	70m SW½S Wolf Rock	U38	
NOR	WINDWARD HO (tr)	GBR	226	9	5	1917	M- 3m S of Peterhead 5728N 0142W	UC49	
NOR	WINIFREDIAN	GBR	10422	17	4	1917	M- 7m NxE of Noss Head LH 5822N 0304W - damaged r	UC76	
ATL	WINLATON	GBR	3270	23	8	1917	25m W Cape Spartel 3540N 0625W	UB48	
ATL	WINNEBAGO (tanker)	GBR	4666	12	3	1917	20m N of Bishop light - damaged only	U70	
NAC	WINNECONNIE	USA	1869	2	6	1918	3926N, 7250W	U151	
MED	WINSBOR HALL	GBR	3693	17	1	1918	45m NW Alexandria	UB66	
NOR	WIRRAL	GBR	4207	12	5	1917	23m NW Utvaer Isl. 6112N 0347E	U19	
CHA	WISBECH	GBR	1282	14	8	1917	T- 12m NE Trevoise Head	UC51	voy. Cardiff - St. Malo, patent fuel & steel tyres
NOR	WITHAM (tr)	GBR	144	18	4	1917	125 miles ExS1/2S from St. Abb's Head - 5556N, 0136E	UC50	BN171
ATL	WLADIMIR REITZ	DAN	2128	4	4	1917	T- 40m NWxN of Foula Island, Shetlands	U78	voy. Galveston - Aarhus, oilcake
MED	WOLF	GBR	2443	21	7	1916	G- 75m NNW Algiers 37.52N-02.10E	U39	voy. Pelaw Main - Genoa, coal
NOR	WOLSELEY (tr)	GBR		4	5	1917	G- off the Tyne - slightly damaged	U0	1 shell hit
NOR	WOODBINE (f/v)	GBR	29	12	7	1915	18m SE of Lowestoft	UB6	
CHA	WOODBURN	GBR	2360	13	10	1917	3m SE of Lizard - Hit by torpedo, reached port	U62	
CHA	WOODFIELD	GBR	4300	11	2	1917	3m from Royal Sovereign LV - damaged only	UC66	
MED	WOODFIELD	GBR	3584	3	11	1915	G+T- 40m ESE Ceuta	U38	voy. - Salonica, in ballast
ATL	WOODWARD ABRAHAMS (Schooner)	USA	744	22	4	1917	407m. W Fastnet	U43	
MED	WOOLSTON	GBR	2986	14	5	1918	T- 1,5m off Syracuse 3730N 1220E	UC52	voy. Syracuse - Messina, sulphur
MED	WOOLWICH	GBR	2936	3	11	1915	G- 104m S Cape Sidero 3335N 2630E (3322N 2600E KT	U35	voy. Port Sudan - Plymouth, phosphates & zinc at 10:30am
NOR	WORON	RUS	3342	24	10	1917	T- 25 miles E½S' mag) of Lerwick	UC40	voy. Archangelsk - Lerwick
NOR	WORSLEY (navy tr)	GBR	309	14	8	1915	M- off Aldeburgh	UC6	
ATL	WRAGBY	GBR	3641	4	1	1917	G- 45m WbN Cape Spartel	UC37	voy. Barry - Gibraltar, coal

Area	Ship	Flag	GRT	D	M	Year	Location	U-Boat	Remarks
CHA	WREATHIER	GBR	852	3	12	1917 T- 1m. W Prawl Pt		UB35	voy. Barry - Falmouth - Rouen, coal
IRI	WYCHWOOD	GBR	1985	28	3	1917 4m SSW South Arklow LV 5240N 0555W		UC65	
CHA	WYNDHURST	GBR	570	6	12	1917 G- 70m NE Mostaganem		UC71	
MED	X 130 (lighter)	GBR		5	10	1915 G- 70m W Matapan		U33	Towed by SS Burrfield en route to Mudros
MED	XIPHIAS	GRE	483	18	6	1917 S- Near Ikaria, off Mikonos		UC23	voy. Chanaia-Saloniki, passengers and wine
NOR	XMAS ROSE	GBR	27	8	8	1915 near Lowestoft		UB10	
MED	YARRA	FRA	4163	29	5	1917 T- 29 miles NW of Cape Sidero, Crete		UC74	voy. Madagascar - Marseille troopship 56 lost
MED	YASAKA MARU	JAP	10932	21	12	1915 off Syrian coast 3153N, 3110E		U38	
MED	YASUKUNI MARU	JAP	5118	3	11	1915 G- off Alboran Is, abt 36N 03W		U38	voy. Newport News - Salonica, petroleum products and railway material
NOR	YDUN	DAN	645	23	4	1917 Skagerrak		UC79	TAKEN AS PRIZE, LATER RELEASED
MED	YEDDO	GBR	4563	24	12	1915 S- 122m SWbS Cape Matapan 3436N 2121E		U34	voy. Calcutta - New York, general cargo
BAL	YENISEI (Minelayer)	RUS	3600	4	6	1915 Baltic Sea		U26	
ATL	YEOVIL (tr)	GBR	164	21	4	1917 30-35 m NNW of Foula Island		UC33	
NOR	YESSO (navy tr)	GBR	229	9	2	1917 off Aberdeen		UC29	
BIS	YMER	NOR	1123	23	1	1917 60m W of Rochefort, off Ile d'Yeu		UC16	voy. Santander - Middlesbrough, iron ore
MED	YOCHOW	GBR	2127	20	3	1918 T- 54m N½E Port Said		U33	voy. Suez -
ATL	YOLA	GBR	3533	7	2	1917 T- W entrance of Channel 4934N 0712W		U55	Missing since sailing New York, 26 Jan 1917, for London, wheat (hull claim paid as war loss)
MED	YONNE	GBR	4039	6	4	1916 T- 18m NNW Cape Cherchell, Algeria 3652N 0200E		U34	voy. Clyde - Alexandria & New Caledonia, coal & coke
NOR	YOUNG ADMIRAL	GBR	60	11	8	1915 near Cromer		UB10	
NOR	YOUNG BERT (f/v)	GBR	59	2	8	1917 off the Humber		UC63	or 31/7/1917
IRI	YOUNG CLIFFORD (f/v)	GBR	47	4	10	1917 St George's Channel		U96	
NOR	YOUNG FRANK (f/v)	GBR	49	25	8	1915 Hoofden area		UB12	
NOR	YOUNG HARRY (f/v)	GBR	43	6	3	1916 between Lowestoft and home		UB16	
NOR	YOUNG PERCY (f/v)	GBR	45	28	7	1915 30 miles ExN of Lowestoft		UB13	
ATL	YPRES	GBR	305	31	7	1917 G- 2.75m W of Cape Roches, W Gibraltar 36°15'N-06°1 4		U39	voy. Cadiz- Gibraltar, general cargo
CHA	YRSA	DAN	879	3	12	1916 30m WNW of Guernsey		UB18	voy. La Garrucha, Spain - London & Newcastle, lead & fruit
MED	YSER	FRA	3545	6	11	1915 G- 0,8nm E of Cap de Fer abt 3700N 0715E (or 20m NNW)		U38	voy. Cardiff - Bizerta, general cargo
MED	YSER	GBR	3001	20	7	1916 T- 56m NW½N Alger 37.12N-02.20E		U39	voy. Cette - Gibraltar, in ballast
CHA	Ytterøy	NOR	1112	19	8	1917 M- 10m ENE off Ile Vierge, 4844N, 0429W		UC48	
IRI	YTURRI BIDE	SPA	582	16	5	1918 G+S- NE Tuskar Rock 52.27N-05.35W		UB118	voy. Maryport - Aviles, pitch
ATL	YUBA (s/v)	NOR	1458	7	6	1917 5953N, 0617W		U50	
NOR	YUCCA (navy tr)	GBR	198	24	5	1918 M- off Lowestoft 52.26N - 01.48E		UC17	7 lost
MED	YUNNAN	FRA	6474	4	10	1915 T- off Matapan. Towed and beached at Milo		U33	Sank but was refloated and used as IONOPOLIS (GRE)
BIS	YVONNE (f/v)	FRA	123	5	2	1917 G- off Cap Ferret, Arcachon		UB39	
BIS	YVONNE (s/v)	FRA	97	2	5	1917 S- 12m NW of Ile d'Yeu 4646N 0241W		UC72	
CHA	YVONNE (s/v)	FRA	163	6	9	1916 along English south coast 4932N 0503W		UB29	
CHA	YVONNE (s/v)	FRA	87	31	1	1917 off Pendeen		U55	Disappeared between Lannion (lv 20/1) and Cardiff in U55 area
NOR	Z10 DAVID MARIE	BEL		20	2	1916 Flanders coast		UB13	taken as prize
CHA	ZAANDIJK	NLD	4189	22	2	1917 S- 30m NW Bishop Rock abt 4952N 0700W		U21	voy. Rotterdam via Falmouth - Philadelphia, in ballast
NOR	ZAANDIJK	NLD	4189	11	3	1916 M- abt 4m ENE½E Kentish Knock 514045N 014400E - damaged		UC10	
NOR	ZANSTROM	NLD	1657	18	3	1915 16 miles off Maas L.V		U28	taken as prize to Zeebrugge.
MED	ZAFRA	GBR	3578	8	4	1916 S- 44m N Oran		U34	voy. Cardiff - Malta, coal
MED	ZAMBESI	GBR	3759	1	4	1917 T- 15m NbW Alexandria 3125N, 2948E		U63	voy. Tyne - Port Said, coal 3126N, 2949E per KTB
NOR	ZAMORA	GBR	3639	6	8	1917 2m NW Inner Dowsing LV - damaged only		UC63	
MED	ZANONI	GBR	3851	12	5	1917 T- 12m NEbE Cape Oropesa, Spain 40°09 514 N 000°25		U34	
NOR	ZARA	GBR	1331	13	4	1917 T- 90m W½W Helliso Isl 6008N 0152E		U30	6014N, 0155E per KTB voy. London - Trondhjem, general cargo
NOR	ZAREFAH (navy yacht)	GBR	279	8	5	1917 M- 1m NE of Mull Head, Deerness		UC31	

